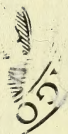




REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Gift of  
Fort Wayne  
and  
n County  
Library

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01785 2655

GENEALOGY

974.8

G286

1900-1903



1934 gold  
S.I. 11

VOL. II.

No. 1.

Publications,  
of the  
Genealogical Society

of  
Pennsylvania

2,  
June, 1900 - 03, V. 2.

1300 Locust Street

June, 1900.

PHILADELPHIA

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY  
THE WICKERSHAM PRINTING CO., LANCASTER, PA.

1934

THE  
NEWBERRY



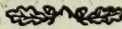
**Publications**

**of the**

**Genealogical  
Society**

**.. of ..**

**Pennsylvania**



**June, 1900.**

**Vol. II. No. 1.**

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

As it has been the custom of the Society to print some of its material making the issues about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years apart, your Committee in offering Vol. II., No. 1, submits a continuation of the Early Philadelphia Wills from page 84, and of the Earliest Burial Record from the Archives of the Board of Health, continued from page 250, both of which seem to have met with favor. Then follow some early Marriage Certificates of Pennsylvania and neighborhood beginning with 1681.

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN,	} Committee on Publication.
THOMAS ALLEN GLENN,	
GILBERT COPE,	

*Phila., January 19, 1900.*



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY  
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Philadelphia Wills, 1692-1697 . . . . .	7
Earliest Burial Records of the Board of Health, 1807 . . . . .	34
Marriage Certificates beginning with 1681 . . . . .	60
Seventh Annual Report, March 6, 1899 . . . . .	80
Eighth Annual Report, March 5, 1900 . . . . .	84

## PENNsylvania.

Vol. II.

JUNE, 1900.

No. 1.

## WILLS PROVED AT PHILADELPHIA, 1692-1697.

CONTINUED FROM VOL. I., PAGE 24.

No. 80. JOHN WILLIAMUS BOCKHOFFER, Ogeon. Children Stephanus and Sytle Bockhogen to have P<sup>ly</sup> Quaker Holland money for their Sparring Box, with some silver trinkets, etc., what remains, he leaves to his wife Dora Hubers, after her death to be divided between his two children. Appoints John Gooden and John De Plante of Phil<sup>a</sup> to assist in care of children.

Signed, 5-24, 1698. Proved 4-7, 1692.

Wits: Angenietel Boon, Jan De Plante.

No. 81. OLY NELSON, Countess of Phil<sup>a</sup> Yeoman Sick in Body.

Signed April 6, 1692. Proved 4-17, 1692.

Wife Sinthia Nelson, House I now live in and one Acre of Land, bedding, house hold goods during life, two cows and two heifers. Rest of property & Cattle to Sons and



PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF  
PENNSYLVANIA.

---

---

Vol. II.

JUNE, 1900.

No. 1.

---

---

WILLS PROVED AT PHILADELPHIA, 1692-1697.

CONTINUED FROM VOL. I., PAGE 84.

No. 80. JOHN WILLIAMSE BOCKENOGEN, Cooper. Children Stephanus and Sytie Bokenogen to have Fifty Guilders Holland money for their Sparing Box, with some silver trinkets, etc., what remans, he leaves to his wife Dina Hubers, after her death to be divided between his two children. Appoints John Goodson and John Du Plonis of Phil<sup>a</sup> to assist in care of children.

Signed, 5-24, 1688. Proved 4-7, 1692.

Wits: Angenietsi Boon, Jan Du Plouvys.

No. 81. ONLY NEELSON, Countie of Phil<sup>a</sup>, Yeoman. Sick in Body.

Signed Aprill 6, 1692. Proved 4-17, 1692.

Wife Sinthia Neelson, House I now live in and one Acre of Land, bedding, house hold goods during life, two cows and two heiffers. Rest of property & Cattle to Sonns and



daughters. Sonns Neels and Erick Neelson. Daus. names not given.

Witnesses: Peter Rambo, Neels Neelson, Erick Neelson, John James. Signed with his mark.

No. 82. At the falls of Delaware River in West Jersie 9<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> mo., 1690, OLLIVER HOOTEN. Executors Unckle Lambert & John Snowden, to each of whom I give five pounds. Legacies to Cousins Elizabeth, Thomas, John, James & Mary Lambert, Cousin John Snowdons two children, Thomas Sharp of Lincoln, England & Elizabeth Eliza Smith of Balmly in Nottinghamshire. Land to father in England. Proved 4-17, 1692.

Witnesses: Samuel Bunting, John Bunting.

No. 83. EDMOND BENNETT of Phil<sup>a</sup>. Yeoman; being weak & sick of Body. Bequeath all Reall and Psonall Estate to Wife Elizabeth Bennett, she to be Sole Executrix. Legacy to nephew John Bartlett now in England. Overseers, Friends John Livesey, John Jones & John Otter. Signed Sept. 5, 1692. Proved 7-24, 1692.

Witnesses: Thomas Roberts, Jane Austin, Theodore Roberts. (Signed with his mark.)

No. 84. Sarah Eckley of Phil<sup>a</sup>. widdow & sole executrix of John Eckley. All Reall Estate boath in this Province and elsewhere to be equally divided between my three children—William Burge, Mary Burge & Sarah Eckley. Daughter Sarah Eckley two hundred pounds at age of twenty one years or married. Ten pounds mony of this Province to men's meeting at Philadelphia. Five pounds for women's meeting of Friends. Late husband's sonn John Eckley.

Thomas Lloyd, Samuel Carpenter and John Delavall of Philadelphia to bee executors in Pennsylvania and elsewhere in America, and James Lewis, Perigrine Musgrave



and Richard Stafford, Jun<sup>r</sup>, all of South Wales executors in those parts.

Signed 6-17, 1692, Proved Sept. 25, 1692.

Witnesses: John Goodson, Allexand<sup>r</sup> Beardsly, James Fox, Abraham Hardiman, Da<sup>d</sup> Lloyd.

No. 85. SARAH WILLCOX, Schoolkill, Co. of Philadelphia. Executors, sons George and Joseph. All estate that my Husband was possessed of and y<sup>t</sup> I am possessed of shall be divided equally betwixt my children. Daughter Rachell, youngest. Mill, husband purchased of Will<sup>m</sup> Clayton. Daughters Rachell & Abigail to have Legacies before estate is divided equally amongst my five children—George, Joseph, Hester, Hannah & Abigall. Care of youngest dau. Rachell to sonn Joseph. John Bristoe of Chester and Paul Sanders of Schoolkill to assist Executors.

Signed with her mark 4-20, 1692. Proved 9-30, 1692.

Witnesses: Paul Sanders, John Roads, James Frapell.

No. 86. NATHANIELL ALLEN. Wife Ellinor, Plantation called Allenbury, near Neshaminy Creek—excepting fifty acres adjoyning my sonn Nehemiah Allen, which I give to my grandson Nathaniell, son of Nehemiah Allen. To sonn Nehemiah Allen and his two sons Nathaniell & Nehemiah and their heirs, Land in township of Warminster to be equally divided. Daughter Lyddia all my Lott & Houses in the Bank in Philadelphia, between Ph<sup>p</sup> James' and Jn<sup>o</sup> Goodsons Land. Wife Ellinor one moiety of all Rents or Profits of the above named Lott and Houses during her naturall Life, after her decease the whole to Daughter Liddia and her Heirs. Daughter Joyce Brewer, and he Heirs sixty acres of Liberty Land.

Executors, son Nehemiah Allen, Thomas Bradford and Thomas Paschall.

Signed Aug. 21, 1692. Proved 11-25, 1692/3.

Witnesses: John Shippey, Joanna Paschall, John White.



No. 87. RICHARD HUMPHRY, township of Radnor in Welch Tract and Province of Pensilvania, Planter. Five pounds to be sent to the Land of my nativity to be disposed of as followeth—to my Brothers John and Owen Humphry each one pound—one pound to Cousin John Owen and one pound to my sister Katherine or to her children. Lydia Elliss, Rebecca, Ann, Daniell, Benjamin and Joseph Humphrey each two pounds. Two pounds and tenn shillings toward service of truth to be disposed of at the discretion of friends in Monthly Meeting. John Humphry, brother-in-law 156 acres of Land, appointing him sole Executor.

Signed with his mark 12-2, 1691. Proved 12-18, 1692/3.

Witnesses: Lydyer Roberts, Benjamin Humphrys, Rowland Elliss.

No. 88. ELLIN ELLISS, Township of Haverford, widdow of Thomas Ellis. Estate, Household Stuff, Cattells and Chattells to daughter Rachell Elliss; Land where I now live, with all Houses, Barns, & Buildings to sd. daughter Rachell and her Heirs; in default of such Issue to Right Heire of Thomas Elliss. If Rachell dye before the age of sixteen or without Issue, sd. Goods to six children of my two sisters Lowry and Gwen. Trustees: Griffith Owens, William Howell, Edward Jones, John Roberts. Robert Owen & John Humphrey to assist.

Nephew Daniell Humphry, Executor. To be burried in Haverford. Signed with mark.

Signed 1-27, 1692. Proved 12-18, 1692/3.

Witnesses: David Lewillen, Benjamin Humphrys, Theodore Robert, John Humphrys.

No. 89. THOMAS LIVEZEY, Township of Dublin, County of Philadelphia. Bond and Mortgage from my sonn Jonathan Livezey for the Payment of 100 pounds being for Purchase of two hundred and fifty acres of Land. Legacies



to Dau. Ann Littlemore and her three eldest children. Daughter Margaret Lorensen and her three eldest children. Daughter-in-law Rachell Livezey. Grandson Thomas Livezey. Granddaughter Mary Livezey. Richard Dungworth and William Preston. I order six pounds for my Coffin and Funerall Expences. Sonn Jonathan Livezey, 250 acres of Land during his life, then to his sonn Thomas Livezey. Sonn Jonathan Livezey, my riding horse, and my bed with what bedding belongs to it. Granddaughter Mary Livezey one great Chest. Ex. Jonathan Livezey and William Preston.

Signed 6-12, 1691. Proved 4-22, 1692.

Witnesses: Joseph Paull, William Preston.

No. 90. JOHN DELAVALL of Philadelphia, Merchant. All Estate both Reall & Psonall within this Province and elsewhere to wife Hannah Delavall, until son John comes to the age of one and twenty years, then sd. son shall have one half of said estate; if he die, one quarter of sd. estate equally divided between my two sisters, Rebecca and Margerett. The other three quarters shall remain to my wife. Property sold by me to Samuel Carpenter. Wife Hannah Delavall sole Executrix. Father-in-law Thomas Lloyd and friends Samuel Carpenter, Alexander Beardslie and James Fox, Executors in trust.

Signed 6-10, 1693. Proved Sept. 20, 1693.

Witnesses: Arthur Cooke, Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings, Sam<sup>l</sup> Richardson, Da<sup>d</sup>. Lloyd.

No. 91. THOMAS HOOTON of Phil<sup>a</sup>. Being this 29<sup>th</sup> day of ye 7<sup>th</sup> mo 1693 under some weakness of body. Wife Elizabeth Sole Executrix. Mother Elizabeth Hooton forty pounds, on condition that if my sd. mother should have any of the sd. moneys left at y<sup>e</sup> time of her decease it shall be given amongst my children equally, excepting five pounds. Legacies to Friends George Keith, Mary Brad-



shaw, servants Jacob Usher and Ann Newington. My Plantation Lott & Land in West Jersey, excepting such as is given by my father to my son Thomas, shall be sould. Wife to have y<sup>e</sup> possession of Estate untill son Thomas comes of age, then son Thomas shall have full share & fifty pounds over, he shall have my great Brick house and Lott in y<sup>e</sup> ffront Street in Phil<sup>a</sup>. Dau. Mary, Friends, Thomas Holme, Andrew Robeson, Thomas Budd and Joseph Willcox, Trustees, each five pounds. Proved 9-5, 1693.

Witnesses: John Dupluis, Bulah Jaques, John Wilkinson.

No. 92. RICHARD HILLERD, lying very sick. To sons Richard, Phillip & Joseph, Dau. Mary each five shillings to be paid when they come to age of twenty one if it be lawfully Demanded. Wife Mary Hilliard Sole Executrix, to whom I give all Estate both Psonall & Reall, that she pay all my just Debts.

Signed with his mark 7-23, 1692. Proved 7-5, 1693.

Witnesses: Thomas Curtis, Wm. Trotter, Martha Shattick, Elen<sup>r</sup> Roberts.

No. 93. PETER DEBUE, now of Philadelphia, gentleman. Legacies to Hon. Wm. Markham, Caesar Guislin, Goldsmith, Bernard Vige. Use of poor of the towne and County one hundred pounds. Friends, Governour Markham, Andrew Robinson and Robert Turner to join with Executor. Samuell Pere, sole Executor, to whom I give the residue of my estate. Unto Father Smith, now, or Late of Talbott County, in Province of Maryland fiftie pounds.

Signed 10-14, 1693. Proved 10-20, 1693.

Witnesses: John Holme, John Amery, P. Bourdet, Theo<sup>r</sup> Roberts.

No. 94. JONAS NELSON, of Kingsess, Co. of Philadelphia. Being very sick & weak of bodie. I desire my body to be Christianlie buried att Wiccacoe. Wife Yertrue, one halfe



of all my Cattle and Movables. Son Jonathan, my housing and one hundred acres of Land at Kingsessing whereon I live, with the woods joyning to James Hunts, also one half my Swamps and Meadows att Kingsess and land bought of Peter Yocum and joyning Robert Longshores Lands, the same to remain in possession of wife Yertrue until sd. son comes of age; if he die, before he attains that age, then all Lands, Goods and Chattels to use of wife Yertrue. Son, Jonas, remaining ninety four acres at Kingsess and other one half of meadows and Swamps. Son Mountze one hundred acres whole front to ye Schuylkill between Peter Yocum & my son Neels Lands. Son Neels seventy acres. Son Andrees one hundred acres. Legacies to sons John & Peter, daughters Guley, Gunla, Christian & Bridgett. Executors, wife Yertrue, Robert Longshore and Eusta Eustason.

Signed with his mark 1-14, 1691. Proved 10-23, 1693.

Witnesses: Thomas Paschall, James Hunt, Rt. Longshore.

No. 95. CADWALLADER LEWIS of Philadelphia Countie (nuncupative). Legacies to the wife of Owen Foulke and the poore children that live at Griffith Jones' house. All the rest of his Estate, reall & personall to sister Mary Thomas. Declared Sept. 4, 1693. Proved Oct. 28, 1693.

Witnesses: Robert Jones, Thomas Andrew.

No. 96. JOSHUA FEARNE of Darby, County of Chester, Yeoman. Wife's name is not given. Son Joshua, Land bought of Thomas Worth and Samuel Bradshaw, with all buildings, plantings and Improvements, also unimproved Land bought of Anthonie Morgan in Darby Township Joyning Lands of Robert Naylor. Daughter Mary, Land in aforesaid Townshipp. Rest of Goods & Chattels with a Lott in Philadelphia to disposall of Executors for bringing up of my children.



Executors: Mother Elizabeth Fearne, Michael Blunstone and John Wood. Overseers, Samuel Levis & John Blunstone.

Signed 4-6, 1693. Proved 12-2, 1693.

Witnesses: George Wood, John Smith, Edmund Cartledge, Benjamin Cliffe.

No. 97. ALEXANDER CROOKSHANKS, of Parsion, Philadelphia County. Daughter Hester, a "niger girle" named Hanah. The rest of Reall and Personal estate to wife Elizabeth, after children come of age, she to have her third. Wife Executrix. Friends David Lloyd and Henry Badcock, Trustees to assist.

Signed with his mark Oct. 3, 1693. Proved Dec. 11, 1693.

Witnesses: Henry Badcocke, Nehemiah Allen, James Forman, Robert Wilkins.

No. 98. JOHN WHITE of Philadelphia. To son James, Lott bought of James Thomas, and all my wearing apparell. Children, James, Mary, and Grace. Wife Mary White, one third of all my estate. Executors to send some token of my Love to my sister White. Wife, Executrix. Samuel Jennings to assist.

Signed 7-26, 1693. Proved Jan. 15, 1693.

Witnesses: John Lyman, Thomas Makin, Edward Farnar.

No. 99. THOMAS MILLER, of Kent Countie, Penna. First to satisfy Capt. John Dubroissis. Son Thomas Miller, Land bought of Francis Roonalds, obliging my sd. son to remain with his master untill he shall arrive at the age of one and twenty years, and my other three children to remain with my wife untill they shall arrive att their respective age, or till their marriage. When youngest child shall arrive att age or be married then my estate to be divided, one third to my wife Sarah Miller, other two thirds to be equallie



divided between my four children. If son Thomas Miller decease before age aforesaid then sd. Lands & that part of my personall estate, that is unto him bequeathed to descend to my other three children—Rebecca, Sarah and Easter Miller. In case all die before they arrive at their respective ages, then to my wife Sarah Miller, she to be Exor. Legacy to Daughter Joan Dearis.

Signed with his mark Nov. 10, 1693. Proved Mar. 24, 1693/4.

Witnesses: John Robbisson, Thomas Skidmore, Sam<sup>l</sup> Skidmore.

No. 100. WILLIAM HUDSON, of Philadelphia, Bricklayer. Legacies to son John and daughter Elizabeth Hudson. Remainder of Estate to wife Ann Hudson, she to be Exrx.

Signed 6-29, 1694. Proved Sept. 1, 1694.

Witnesses: John Hart; Mary Dunton, John Parsons.

No. 101. ANDREW SWANSON, Wiccoco, County of Philadelphia. Estate to wife Anna Swanson and children. Eldest son, Gunner—Christopher, Andrew, Catherine, Elizabeth, Christian and Margaret. Executors, Swan and Wollow Swanson, Andreas Bankson, Lassy Cock and Peter Yocham.

Witnesses: Richard Rodes, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Reynolds, Henry ✓ Flower.

Signed with his mark Jan. 8, 1687/8.

Proved Sept. 25, 1694.

No. 102. ANDREW GRISCOM, Philadelphia, Carpenter. Estate to my children and my wife Sarah, who shall be sole Exrx. Legacies to mother Grissell Morris & to wife's brother John Dole.

Overseers: John Dole, Philip James, Joseph Wilcox. Mentions Property in Germantown and a lot adjoining Joseph Brown's lot.

Signed 7-4, 1694. Proved Oct. 1, 1694.

Witnesses: John Buzby, Mary Buzby, Francis Cooke.



No. 103. CHARLES PICKERING of Philadelphia, Merchant. Wife Ann all my Household goods and furniture also sum of one hundred pounds. All Lands improved or otherwise within Pennsylvania or elsewhere to be disposed of by Andrew Robeson, Joseph Wilcox & John Moore, gent. of Phil<sup>a</sup>. Legacies to Andrew Robeson, Joseph Wilcox, John Moore, John Hart, Rachell Prestin, Brother Richard Pickering, sister Mary Lancaster and Richard Thompson of Chester Co. William Salway my coat with silver buckles, William Busey, wearing apparrell. Executors, Andrew Robeson, Joseph Wilcox, John Moore and wife Ann.

Signed Jan. 25, 1693/4. Proved Oct. 9, 1694.

Witnesses: Humphrey Morrey, Tho: Hill, Thomas Willard, James Shattick.

No. 104. JOHN FELLOWS of Chester and Co. of Philadelphia. Joyner (Nuncupative).

Declared Oct. 3, 1694. Proved Oct. 12, 1694.

Estate to wife Margaret Fellows and child, name not given.

Witnesses: Abraham Hooper, John Songhurst, Arthur Cooke.

✓ No. 105. THOMAS LLOYD, of Philadelphia. Wifes Children Enoch and Marcy Story. Executors to sell Estate in New York, Penn<sup>a</sup> or elsewhere in America. Children Mordecay, Thomas, Hannah, Rachell, Mary, Elizabeth and Deborah.

Five negroes called Mingo, Wisten, Julious, Marria and Sarah to be hired out, one half their wages to be paid my wife yearly, other half sd. wages divided between aforsd. children. Wife Patience Lloyd all her household stuff and furniture, the rest of the estate to my children.

Executors, wife Patience, son Mordecay, son-in-law Isaac Norris and kinsman David Lloyd.



Signed 7-10, 1694. Proved Oct. 22, 1694.

Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Carpenter, Alexander Beardsley, John Jones.

No. 106. WILLIAM BRITWEN, Phil<sup>a</sup> Countie, Butcher (Nuncupative).

Declared 6-20, 1694. Proved Oct. 26, 1694.

Wife Hannah Britwen, all estate both reall and psonall, she to be sole executrix.

Witnesses: Griffith Owen, William Hudson, Margaret Cook.

No. 107. RICHARD BASSNETT of Burlington, West New Jersey. Legacies to son William Bassnett, daughter Mary, wife of Edward Hunlock and their daughter Sarah. Daughters Elizabeth and Hannah. Son-in-law Thomas Frampton. Daughters-in-law Elizabeth and Sarah Frampton. Wife Elizabeth Bassnett, executrix, Friends James Marshall, Francis Davenport and James Hill, executors in trust, each five pounds.

Signed Oct. 8, 1694. Proved Oct. 13, 1694.

Witnesses: Benjamin Wheat, Bernard Devonish, Phill Richards.

No. 108. RICHARD PEARLE, of Burlington, West New Jersey.

Signed Nov. 11, 1694. Proved Nov. 14, 1694.

A Chest in y<sup>e</sup> house of Widdow Guest of Phil<sup>a</sup> with all therin, both money and Cloaths to George Peacocke, now of Burlington and John Lowell and Benjamin Stanley, both of Philadelphia. Widdow Guest of Phila twelve shillings. George Peacock, Ex.

Signed R. P.

Witnesses: Thomas Bibb, Sam<sup>l</sup> Oldale, Jn<sup>o</sup> Hickman.

No. 109. WILLIAM HAWKES, Township of Chichester, Chester Co. Penna.



Signed 11-30, 1693/4. Proved Nov. 20, 1694.

Legacies to Sons-in-law and daughters-in-law George Chandler, Jane Jeffries, Swithin Chandler, Wm. Chandler, Thomas Chandler, Charity Chandler and Ann Chandler. Wife Jane Hawkes, sole Executrix and the rest of the estate to be at her disposal.

Witnesses: Robert Jeffries, Jacob Chandler, Edward Foard.

No. 110. GEORGE WILCOX of Philadelphia, Mercht. "Intending (God willing) Shortly a voyage to Sea." Legacies to Sisters Rachell and Abigale Wilcox, Sister Hannah Roads, & brother Joseph Wilcox's children. The rest of my estate both reall and personall to my brother Joseph Wilcox, Ester, Abigall and Rachell Wilcox and their heirs. Brother Joseph Wilcox, Sole Executor.

Signed Feb. 17, 1693/4. Proved Nov. 24, 1694.

Witnesses: Griffith Jones, John Duplouvys, Jn<sup>o</sup>. Moore, Albertus Brandt.

No. 111. THOMAS LAMBERT of Nottingham, Burlington Co, West New Jersey, Tanner. Legacies to my children from Brother Olliver Hooton may be satisfied. Wife Elizabeth Lambert, Son John Lambert, Land not yet taken up, one mare and four heffers bought of Henry Grubb. Son Sam<sup>l</sup> Lambert, Land lying by Wm. Watsons Land. Olliver Hooton the younger left legacies to four of my Children Thomas, John, James and Mary Lambert. Dau. Elizabeth twenty pounds. Son Thomas plantation where I now live w<sup>th</sup> housing and Tan Yard, Lands by Asenpinck and Town Lotts in Burlington. Provided that wife shall care to live at Hall where I now live she shall have a Convenient Roome, Rent free and a Cow or two. All the Rest of my Goods and Chattels not above given, to be equally divided amongst my children, Thomas, Sam<sup>l</sup>, Hannah, Mary and Ruth Lambert. Wife have Negro woman called Phillis.



**Executors**, wife Elizabeth and eldest son Thomas Lambert. Francis Davenport to assist.

Signed 9-20, 1693. Proved Dec. 8, 1694.

Witnesses : John Lambert, Sen<sup>r</sup>. Elizabeth Wright, Mary Embley.

No. 112. JOHN RODNEY, Phil<sup>a</sup> Gent.

Signed Sept. 15, 1694. Proved Dec. 12, 1694.

Wife Ann Rodney, all my worldly goods and Chattels in America, West Indies, Old England or elsewhere, also all Lands and Tenements untill son Ceasar Rodney come to age of twenty one years. Wife to give son Ceasar four slaves provided there are eight then living, also Negro called Nero. Daughter Penelopy Roach twenty shillings to buy a mourning ring. Legacies to nephew Wm. Rodney of Jones Co. and Friend Thomas Boleman, to buy mourning rings. Wm. Rodney, Phillip Richards & John Jones merchants of Phil<sup>a</sup> to assist wife, each to receive twenty shillings to buy a mourning ring. Wife Ann Sole Executrix.

Wits: John Wilkinson, John Stephens, Alexander Dev-  
erex, Esther Wilkinson.

No. 113. SAM<sup>L</sup> MORE of Phil<sup>a</sup>, son and heir of Nicholas More, "being very sick & weak of body and unlikely for a Continuance of Life in this world." After Legacies are paid, Mother (name not given) to have one third part of estate. Father-in-law John Holme, all wearing Cloaths. Adam Burch, mare and furniture. Brother Nicholas and sister Sarah More, Residue of Estate, both Reall and Personall to be equally divided. Father-in-law John Holme, Sole Executor.

Signed Nov. 6, 1694. Proved Dec. 14, 1694.

Witnesses: William Salway, John Duplouyoys, Thomas Fairman.



No. 114. JOHN BRISTOW, Township of Chester, Penna.  
Edge tool maker.

Signed 6-27, 1694.    Proved Dec. 15, 1695.

Legacies to kinswoman Mary Whitaker, and for finishing of meeting house at Chester, to be paid in twelve months after my death.

All Goods and Chattells and his three negroes to be sold by Executors to best advantage. Children; John, William and Hester Bristow to have equally divided amongst them, the dwelling house I now live in with mault house, barn, fields, fences and all other Improvmt<sup>s</sup>, also Tract of Land called Crysell purchased of Albert Hendrickson. If all my children die before they reach the age of twenty one years, the estate to Brother Richard Bristow living at Bristoll in Old England. Son John Bristow, freehold estate bought of Jasper Cause, of Bristoll, called lime kills he, paying to my son William and daughter Hester Bristow twenty pounds. Executors, Joseph Wilcox of Phil<sup>a</sup> and Caleb Pusey of Chester Co., each tenn pounds.

Witnesses: Henry Worley, Sarah Howell.

No. 115. ANDREW ROBESON of Phil<sup>a</sup>, merchant. Estate to wife Elizabeth Robeson, who is Sole Executrix. Friends Robert Turner and John Moore to assist.

Signed Nov. 12, 1694.

Witnesses: Thomas Tresse, James Murrall, James Potter.

Codicil—To Andrew Robeson of West Jersey, Yeoman, Land upon Raccoon Creek, adjoining y<sup>e</sup> fishing place. Legacies to friends, Robert Turner and John Moore.

Signed Nov. 16, 1694.    Proved Dec. 24, 1694.

Witnesses: Griffith Jones, Joseph Wilcox, John Duplouvys.

No. 116. FRANCIS ROSSELL of Bucks Co. Body to be burryed in Burlington. Legacies to Sister Jane, wife of ——— Wells, surgeon of London; *Jone*, wife of Tho: Brock;



her daughter Mary Huff; John Towne; Deborah, the wife of John Town a Large Brass pott w<sup>th</sup> a patch on it; Servant W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Land bought of Richard Lundey, beyond Wrightstown, Bucks Co<sup>y</sup>, y<sup>t</sup> adjoins an Indian Town; John Hough's children, Land bought of William Penn in England. Legacies to the poor of the Quakers and the other poor in Bucks Co. Land to sons of Sam<sup>l</sup> Burgis, Phineas Pemberton and Ralph Boom of Bucks Co. His loving friend and partner Sam<sup>l</sup> Carpenter sole executor.

(signed F. R.)

Signed 8-5, 1694.

Witnesses: Isaiah Labahy, Louis Lavalles, Susannah Collins.

Codicil: Legacy to Richard Wilson, of Bucks County, the rest of his personall estate and all lands not before disposed of to Sam<sup>l</sup> Carpenter.

Witnesses: Louis Lavalles, Isaiah Labahy, Susannah Collins.

Signed 8-5, 1694. Proved Jan. 1, 1694/5.

No. 117. KATHERINE DEAN, widdow of Richard Deane, late of Phil<sup>a</sup>, nailer. Estate to Children Nathaniell and Deborah. Executors and Guardians, Sam<sup>l</sup> Carpenter, Alexander Beardsley and William Forrest.

Witnesses: Da<sup>d</sup> Lloyd, Thomas Morris, Henry Clifton, Richard Gove.

Signed 9-12, 1694. Proved Jan. 3, 1694/5.

No. 118. HENRY WADDY of Waddys Grange, of Oxford, Phil<sup>a</sup> Co. If anything should happen not to be disposed of, to be given to Richard Cony, hosyer living in Holborn in Old England and to Ann Cony, his wife, my sole daughter, whom I appoint executor and executrix. On account of great distance of their abode he appoints as trustees, his trusty friends, John Goodson of Phil<sup>a</sup> and Joseph Paul, of Oxford, Phil<sup>a</sup> Co. Legacy to be given to such deserving



poor as my trustees shall see fit; Legacy to Daniel Hall, "my ungrateful kinsman" to be paid him y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of March 1696, but if he dye before y<sup>t</sup>, to be given to my son and daughter.

Witnesses: Daniel Hall, Richard Jones.

Signed 9-20, 1694.

And further to confirm this my w<sup>th</sup>in mentioned will, I sign and seal it y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1694, in y<sup>e</sup> presence of John Fletcher, Robert Adams, William Preston.

Codicil: To Daniel Hall, in addition to what already given, one bedstead, corded, one fether bed, one large Brass pott w<sup>th</sup> iron handle, one chare in the kitchen, one trunk, &c.

Witnesses: James Dilworth, Oliver Wells, Gunley Cock.

Signed 9-24, 1694. Proved Jan. 5, 1694/5.

No. 119. DAVID M<sup>c</sup>KEWEN. Wife Ann McKewen, my chest, silver headed cane, gold ring, hat, &c. to be sent by Ed. Smout to her. Joseph Allford in Barbadoes to have a legacy left in the hands of Richard Keies & Edward Smout. Mentions Richard Potts, James Stanfeild, John Sedgewick, Edward Farmer, Widdow Waterman, George Bersans.

As to his estate in Barbadoes, he leaves according to Testament made there.

Exs. Richard Keies, Edward Smout.

Signed Dec. 26, 1694. Proved Jan. 7, 1694/5.

Wits: James Johnstown, Richard Potts.

No. 120. WILLIAM ROYDON, late of London, England, now of Phil<sup>a</sup>, Merchant. Ex. John Tizack, Merchant, of London.

Signed May 20, 1693. Codicil Sept. 8, 1694. Proved Jan. 31, 1694/5.

Andrew Robeson, Merchant, and Joshua Carpenter, bruer, Trustees or agents under my Ex. to manage and dispose of all estate within the province of Penn<sup>a</sup> and West Jersey to such uses, intents and purposes as in and by my



said Last will and Testament is mentioned, each of whom is to receive five pounds.

Witnesses: Peter Reuerdey, Margrett Cooper, J. Moore, Mary Carpenter.

No. 121. WILLIAM SALWAY, of Penna, Merchant. Wife's name not given. Land I now live on with all improvements to son Sam<sup>l</sup> Salway at twenty one years. Issues, Rents, proffitts &c. in the mean time, to the maintainance and education of s<sup>d</sup> son and daughters Mary and Hannah Salway. If children die before they are twenty one years of age, then to my niece Margaret Salway when she shall arrive at that age.

Executors to acknowledge to Mary White a conveyance granted to her husband of part of a bank lott sold him.

Ex. son Sam<sup>l</sup>. Trustees and Guardians, Andrew Robeson, Joseph Growdon, Pat: Robinson and John Parsons, each of whom to receive five pounds.

Witnesses: John King, Jn<sup>o</sup> McComb, Anthony Taylor.

Codicil: Legacy to niece Margaret Salway.

Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> McComb, Jn<sup>o</sup> Crapp, James Standfield.

Signed Nov. 12, 1694. Codicil 9-13, 1694. Proved Feb. 1, 1694/5.

No. 122. RICHARD WALL. Wife's name not mentioned. Desires funerall charges shall be moderate. All Lands in Kent Co. Pa. and Lott on Society Hill near Sam<sup>l</sup> Rolands in Phil<sup>a</sup> to be sold by Exrx. Three children, Richard, Mary and John Wall. Exrx. Rachell Hill, widdow, requesting her to care for the two youngest children, Mary and John.

Signed with his mark Dec. 27, 1694. Proved Feb. 10, 1694/5.

Witnesses; Thomas Hartley, Thomas Harris.

No. 123, THOMAS HOLME, Dublin Township, Phil<sup>a</sup> Co. Seventy years of age. Money in hands of Patrick Robin-



son. Daughters Elinor Moss and Hester Crispin. Legacies to Children of Richard Holcomb by dau. Sarah. Niece Susanna James. Grandchildren, Sarah, Rebecca, Mary, William, Thomas, Elinor and Hesther, children of Silas and Hester Crispin. Land to John Fletcher and John Osborne, who came from England with him. Ten pounds to Charity. Son-in-law Silas Crispin sole Ex., Patrick Robinson to assist. Pyne Spring Plantation in Upper Dublin Township, Phil<sup>a</sup> Co. and Well Spring Plantation, Phil<sup>a</sup> Co. mentioned.

Signed 12-10, 1694. Proved April 8, 1695.

Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones, George Eaton, Edmund Veagh.

No. 124. ROBERT TAYLOR of Springfield, Chester Co. Wife Mary, half of real estate in England, which was settled upon her at time of Marriage. Sons Thomas and Jonathan Taylor, Land in Marple. Daughter Martha, son Jacob Taylor. The rest of psonall estate in Penna. to be divided amongst my nine children.

Wife and Jonathan Heyes, Executors.

Witnesses: Walter Fausit, John Maris.

Signed April 20, 1695. Proved May 14, 1695.

No. 125. EDWARD WILLIAMS, Late of Haverford, Chester Co., Taylor (Nuncupative). All estate to his Aunt Catherine Davies, who had been very kind to him, and her children, names not given.

Witnesses: Josiah Taylor, Henry Davies.

Declared 1-2, 1694/5. Proved May 15, 1695.

No. 126. JOHN GREEN. Estate to mother Margaret Green, who is made sole Executrix.

Witnesses: Richard Lawrence, George Lawrence.

Signed Dec. 14, 1691. Proved May 16, 1695.

No. 127. WILLIAM CREUS, Phil<sup>a</sup>, Potter. To wife Elizabeth, the house I now live in, excepting the new brick



building annexed, furniture belonging to best chamber, one cow and fourtie pounds per annum. Son John Creus, my new brick building, work house tools &c., finding his brother James Creus, sufficient meat, drink, washing and lodging during minority, sd. James behaving himself obedient to his brother John. When James becomes of age, estate to be divided equally between two sons. Estate in Old England in Wallford Parish, Hereford Co. at Castles brooke. Son John Creus Sole Ex. Overseers, wife Elizabeth, Edward Bolten and John Kinsey.

Witnesses: Edward Bolton, John Kinsey, David Powell.  
Signed 9-14, 1694. Proved May 20, 1695.

No. 128. WILLIAM HUNT, Phil<sup>a</sup>. Friend Mary Serey Land near Waterman's plantation. Legacy to Abigail Serey—the remainder of Estate to his master John Parsons, making him sole Executor.

Witnesses: Daniel Radley, Jacob Taylor, Phil<sup>a</sup>.

Signed 9-4, 1694. Proved June 1, 1695.

No. 129. GRACE THOMAS of Phil<sup>a</sup> widdow. Brother-in-law James Thomas, money I lately lent to Morgan Jones. Legacies to Sons Micah and Gabriell and daughter Elizabeth Thomas if she comes to this countrie within two years after proof of will, if not, the same to be divided amongst my other four children. Daughters Marie Snead and Ratchell Wharton, Marie Hilliard Jane, the wife of Evan Oliver. Son James Thomas Ex.

Witnesses: Henry Clifton, Robert Burrow, Marie Hilliard.

Signed with her mark 11-25, 1694/5. Proved June 1, 1695.

No. 130. THOMAS HOGAN, Late of y<sup>e</sup> Island of Barbados, but now of Phil<sup>a</sup>. Ex. Samuella Carpenter. All Estate both in Barbados and Pennsylvania to my wife and chil-



dren. Legacy to Edward Smoutt. My negro boy to be left with Ex. until my wife sends orders about his disposall.

Witnesses: David Lloyd, James Chick & John Willis.

Signed, Mar. 17, 1694. Proved, July 4, 1695.

No. 131. THOMAS ATCHLEY of Phil<sup>a</sup>. Estate to wife Martha Atchley. Twenty pounds to son Thomas Atchley when he comes of age. Wife and friend Thomas Tress Exs.

Signed 5-3, 1695. Proved July 16, 1695.

Witnesses: Tho. Malin, Francis Jarnis, Elizabeth Walker.

No. 132. CHARLES BUTLER, Phil<sup>a</sup>. (Nuncupative). Estate to Charles Bagley.

Witnesses: William Hanson, Isaac Goodin.

Declared May 6, 1695. Proved June 14, 1695.

No. 133. KATHARINE HOWELL, Phil<sup>a</sup>. widow of Thomas Howell, Late deceased of West New Jersey. Legacies to Sons Daniell & Mordacay. Daughter Miriam Johnson, wife of Henry Johnson. Granddaughter Katherine Shout. Hannah, daughter of Daniell Howell. Youngest daughter Katherine Robinson, wife of James Robinson, whom she appoints her Ex.

Witnesses: Joshua Tittery, Millisent Hodgkins & Prudence West.

Signed Aug. 17, 1695. Proved Oct. 4, 1695.

No. 134. JOHN ARSE. Eldest son James Arse. Wife Maria Arse all estate, she to be Executrix. Daughters Hanna, Sarah and Maria Arse.

Signed 11-2, 1694. Proved 9-20, 1695.

Witnesses: Joseph Fisher, Robert Adams, Peter Taylor.

No. 135. JOHN LOFTUS. Late of Chester Co., now of Phil<sup>a</sup>. Planter. To John Hart, of Bucks Co. one cow & calf that is at John Calverts. Legacies to James Jacobs,



**Ann** Pickering, widdow, & **Ratchell** Furnis, the dau. of **Henrie** Furnis, **Thomas** Tress, **Thomas** Peart, **James** Powlter & **Wm.** Snowden. **John** Gardiner of Phil<sup>a</sup> Co. & **Robert** Whitten of Chester Co. Land in Chester Co.

Exrs. **Thomas** Powell, of Chester Co., & **James** Jacobs.

Signed 6-31, 1695. Proved Dec. 2, 1695.

Witnesses: **Samuel** Robeson, **Henrie** Furnis, **James** Wood.

No. 136. **WILLIAM** LESTER of the Mannor of Rockland, County of New Castle. Wife not named, Dau. **Marcy** Hunt. Kinsman, **George** Lester, plantation with all Improvements. Legacies to Cousin **Peter** Lester, Friends **Dorothy** Cartmell, **Jacob** Chandler, **Valentine** Hollingsworth. Overseers to dispose of Overplus to such poor friends as are deserving. **Valentine** Hollingsworth, **Jacob** Chandler & **Henrie** Hollingsworth, Executors and Overseers. Estate given me by **Joan** Richardson, I give unto **Henry** Hollingsworth and **George** Robinson.

Signed 9-24, 1694. Proved Nov. 5, 1695.

Witnesses: **Thomas** Hollingsworth, **Samuel** Hollingsworth, **Wollo** Torsey.

No. 137. **GEORGE** LESTER. Estate to kinsman **Peter** Lester. "I give my grey horse to **Wm.** Sharpless as a Legacie." Friend **Marie** Sharpless.

Signed with mark 10-1, 1694. Proved 10-14, 1695.

Witness: **Mary** Sharpless. Cor: **Empson**.

No. 138. **MARIE** BEAKES widdow of **William** Beakes of Bucks Co., Penna. All Estate here and in England to her four sons **William**, **Stephen**, **Samuel** and **Abraham** or their Survivors.

Executors, two sons **Stephen** and **Abraham** Beakes.

Signed with mark 12-5, 1694. Proved Feb. 28, 169<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

Witnesses: **Edward** Lucas, **Joseph** Kerkbride, **William** Biles.



No. 139. JOHN DAY of Phil<sup>a</sup>. "Going to sea." Wife Hannah Day Land on Taconie Creek, and in Phil<sup>a</sup> Co., near Moore's Manor to be kept in good repair, she to live in brick house on Delaware Front St. Land near Germantown, in Phil<sup>a</sup> city, liberty lands. Land on High St. adjoining Thomas Holmes Lott and in Salem Co. Daughters Grace, Hannah & Sarah. Sister Margaret Cook and her daughter Mary, both in Old England. Cousin Hannah Gardiner's dau. Hannah. Property on High St. between Third and Fourth Sts. for the use of Friends, either to build a Meeting or School house as the Quarterly meeting shall order. Legacy to John Parsons.

Exrs. Wife, Hannah Day and John Parsons.

Signed 8-15, 1692. Proved April 15, 1696.

Witnesses: Richard Sutton, Margaret Scott.

No. 140. WILLIAM PASCHALL of Phil<sup>a</sup>. Silversmith. Estate to Wife Susannah with one hundred and fifty pounds due her from her father Budd. Son William. Father and Mother Thomas and Joanna Paschall. Sister Mary Paschall. Mary and Rose Budd. John Budd's sons and his wife Mary. John Morrey's two sons, Humphrey and Thomas. Mentions Ground Rent in Wallnutt Street. Wife to be Exrx.

Signed 12-16, 169<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>. Proved April 29, 1696.

Witnesses: Henry Flower, Jn<sup>o</sup>. Budd, Jr. and Francis Cooke.

No. 141. WILLIAM MALIN, Upper Providence, Chester Co., (Nuncupative). Wife Ann Malin one half of his Estate during her widdowhood, the other half to his daughter Ann. Trustees Randle Malin and George Smedley.

Declared April 12, 1692. Proved April 20, 1696.

Witnesses: Randle Malin, George Smedley and William Edwards.



No. 142. ANDREAS SWANSON BOONE, Phil<sup>a</sup> Co. To be buried at Wiccoco. Wife Anneka, one third part of all my movables, she to live upon and keep in her possession my share of the Island whereon I now live, at her decease, sd. share of Island to sons Wolla and Andreas, the other two thirds to be divided amongst all my children, Swan, Peter, Hance, Catherin, Neeles, Wolla, Margaret, Bredgett, Andreas & Ambo Jr. Land on Calcoon hooke, Carcus hook, and that exchanged with Joseph Wood in Darby township, meadow land on Booke Creek. Exrs. Swan and Peter Boone.

Wit: Swan Boone, Peter Boone, Rt. Longshore.

Signed April 18, 1694. Proved June 1, 1696.

No. 143. MARGARET HOWELL, Township of Merion, Phila County. Widdow. Legacies to Brother James Mortimer, Lewis David, John Hastings, Merion Meeting House, Meeting House at Haverford, Catherin Priss, her maid, Lewis Waker & to her negro. Personal Property to nephew James Mortimer, John Simons, Nathan Thomas, Owen Thomas, "John Havart one bay mare that was had from Lewis Waler," William Havart, Ann Havart, Elizabeth Thomas, Catherin Thomas, Bettie Lewis, Margaret Lewis, "David Pugh one gray mare that was had of him," Sister Margaret Thomas, Cousin Bettie Thomas, Marie Walker, Joan Priss, "Marie Humphrey, the wife of Ben Humphrey, the great brass pot for her use and for her son Humphrey after her," Marie Morris, the wife of David Morris; "I give unto old John Humphrey the warming pan for his time and to young John Humphrey after him." Husband left considerable in hands of Peregrine Musgraves, which she now bequeaths to her brother-in-law David Jones.

Exrs. Morris Lewellin and James Thomas, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Signed with her mark Sept. 12, 1696. Proved Sept. 25, 1696.

Witnesses: Edward Jones, David Havard, John Humphrey.



No. 144. FRANCIS HOWELL, Merion Townsnip, Phil<sup>a</sup> Co., Yeoman. Wife Margaret, sole Executrix, to whom he leaves all Estate during her life, after her death to brother Thomas Howell. Land at Dufferyn Mawr and in Merion Township. Legacies to sisters Elizabeth, Margaret, Mary and Susan, James Mortimer.

Wits: John Bevan, William Howell, John Humphreys.  
Signed 1-15, 1695. Proved Sept. 25, 1696.

No. 145. SWEN SWENSON, Wiccacoe, Phil<sup>a</sup> Co., husbandman. To be burried at Wiccacoe. Wife Catherin Swenson. Two youngest daughters, Barbara and Katherine unmarried. Wife Katherine Swenson be allowed to remain at my dwelling house at Wiccacoe for six months or until she can be otherwise provided for. Deed of sale for Land formerly given to Swedish Congregation at Wiccacoe, for use of sd. congregation and buriall ground. Dau. Bretta and Swen Boon, her husband. Dau. Margaret & John Cock, Jr. her husband. Grandsons Andrees Boon & Swan Cock. Son-in-law Swen Boon & Jn<sup>o</sup> Cock Jr. Exrs. Overseers, Lassie Cock, Andrew Bankson, Neels Jones & Andrew Rambo.

Signed July 21, 1696. Proved Oct. 8, 1696.

Wit. W<sup>m</sup> Burge, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Robeson.

Overseers, Lasse Cock, Andrew Bankson, Neels Jones, Andrew Rambo.

No. 146. THOMAS TERWOOD, Phil<sup>a</sup> Co., Yeoman.

Legacies to William Beavan; John Barns and his Wife. Joseph Wright; John Sankless; John Lewis; Joseph Fisher, Sr. One half of remainder of Estate to Joseph Fisher, Jr., the other half to Mary and Martha Fisher. Friend Joseph Fisher, Sen<sup>r</sup>. to be sole Exr.

Signed Dec. 13, 1696. Proved Jan. 12, 1696/7.

Witnesses: Joseph Wright, George Fisher, Edward Farmer.



No. 147. JOHN WHITPAINE, Phil<sup>a</sup>. Wife Content Whitpaine Sole Exrx, she to have power to sell all Estate both real and personal. Father Richard Whitpaine. Legacy to dec<sup>d</sup>. brother Zachariah Whitpaines three children, whose names are not mentioned. Trustees, David Lloyd and John Budd, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Signed Feb. 1, 1696/7. Proved, Feb. 15, 1696/7.

Witnesses: John Budd, Thomas Mowray.

No. 148. PETER LYKELL alias NEALSON of Shakamaxon, Phil<sup>a</sup> Co. Estate to Sons Andrew and Hanse, they to pay to his three daughters, Anneca, Mallee and Breitta each twenty pounds when they arrive at twenty-one years. Brother Mykell Lykell, Otta Earnest Cock and son Nealls Lykell, Exrs.

Signed, 11-21-1691/2. Proved Mar. 10, 1696/7.

Witnesses: Swan Swanson, Wm. Preston.

No. 149. MORGAN DAVID, Merion Township, Phil<sup>a</sup> Co., Yeoman. Land to sons John, Evan and David. Wife, Kathrin David to have the residue of the Land, she to be Executrix. Daughters, Catharine and Elizabeth, sixty pounds to be equally divided. Legacy to meeting house in Haverford. William Howell, Morris Llewellyn, Francis Howell and David Lawrence to be Overseers and Guardians. Leaves legacy to meeting house at Haverford. Mentions property called Chessnutt-well and Beech-well.

Signed with his mark 12-15-1694/5. Proved 7-18-1695.

Witnesses: Robert Owen, Rowland Powell, John Humphreys.

No. 150. WILLIAM WALKER, "intending by Gods permission to take a voyage to England." Wife Elizabeth Walker to be sole Exrx. Estate to be divided equally between wife and daughter Elizabeth.

Signed, 11-6-1693. Proved May 24, 1697.



Witnesses: Richard Jones, Thomas Duckett, Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings.

No. 151. OLIVER COPE, New Castle Co. Wife, Rebecca Cope, half of the estate during her widowhood, the other half to the children, two sons to have double share. Daughters, Elizabeth and Ruth. Sons William and John. If wife marry, her half to be divided equally amongst the four children. Wife, sole Exrx. John Buckley and Richard Buffington, Trustees.

Signed with his mark 3-21, 1697. Proved June 10, 1697.

Witnesses: Jer. Collett, Hance Justice, John Childe.

No. 152. ELIZABETH WALKER, Phil<sup>a</sup>. Widow. Estate to only daughter Elizabeth Walker, she to remain under the care of Samuel Carpenter or be placed with such person as the woman friends of the monthly meeting shall think best to appoint. Brother, William Reynolds of Winsberry in Therburry Parish. Children of brother John Reynolds. Children of sister Joan Llewelin. Sister Susannah Barker's children. Monthly Meeting of Phil<sup>a</sup>. Samuel Carpenter and James Fox both of Phil<sup>a</sup> to be Exrs. Samuel, John, and Hannah Carpenter, children of Samuel Carpenter.

Signed 5-24, 1697. Proved Aug. 14, 1697.

Witnesses: Joan Forrest, Ann Hasketh, Elizabeth Walker.

No. 153. JOSEPH WALKER, Phil<sup>a</sup>. Skinner. Wife, Margaret to have one third part of all Estate during her life, the other third part to be equally divided between two Children, Joseph and Sarah. After death of wife, all estate to sd. children. Thomas Boyer of Phil<sup>a</sup>. turner, wearing aparrell. Wife Margaret Exrx. and Son Joseph Exr. Francis Cook and Abel Noble, Overseers.

Signed Aug. 10, 1697. Proved Sept. 1, 1697.

Witnesses: Seemercy Adams, John Moone, Michal Gamlin, Hugh Bawden.



No. 154. ALEXANDER BEARDSLY of Phila. Estate to wife Margaret Beardsly, who is sole Exrx. Legacies to Grandsons George and Joseph, sons of daughter Mary Gray each of them to pay sd. daughter five pounds yearly, and to the poor friends of Phil<sup>a</sup> to be paid as the monthly meeting of friends shall direct.

Signed 12-18, 1696. Proved Oct. 12, 1697.

Witnesses: Rachell Preston, Robert Owen, David Lloyd.

No. 155. RICHARD HAYS, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Haverford Township, Chester Co. All Estate both real & personal to wife, whose name is not mentioned, and to his son Richard, youngest son John; Richard to pay him a yearly allowance. Cousin Sarah James. Money to the Meeting house at Haverford, towards the Repair therof. Wife and son Richard Exrs. Trustees, David Lawrence & Roland Powell.

Signed with his mark 8-4, 1697. Proved Oct. 30, 1697.

Wits: Wm. Jones, Adam Roades, William Howell, Henry & Samuel Lewis.



## EARLIEST RECORDS OF THE BURIALS IN PHILADELPHIA FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 250, VOL. I.

1807.

LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807.	BURIAL GROUND.
John & Christenen Anderson . . . . .	Meary Ann Andersen . . . . .	10 m.	Feb. 17	German Presbyterian.
	Henry Apkey . . . . .	38 yrs.	Apr. 14	"
	Rebecca Ashton . . . . .	66 yrs.	" 9	Christ.
	Mrs. Alberger . . . . .	61 yrs.	" 6	"
	Nancy Anderson . . . . .	32 yrs.	" 18	Public.
	Eliza Allman . . . . .	19 yrs.	" 28	Christ.
	Arabella L. Adams . . . . .	2 yrs.	Aug. 22	St. Peter's.
James Atkinson, Northern Liberties . . . . .	Atkinson . . . . .	8 m.	" 23	Kensington.
	Mary Ashton . . . . .	50 yrs.	" 5	Public.
John Air, Taminy & Second Sts . . . . .	Air . . . . .	10 yrs.	" 1	Second Baptist.
Rebecca Arons, Northern Liberties . . . . .	Arons . . . . .	12 m.	" 4	Kensington.
J. Allen . . . . .	Allen . . . . .	9 m.	"	Friends.
	Lewis Albertus . . . . .	14 m.	" 4	German Lutheran.
	Rhene Azone . . . . .	2 yrs.	"	St. Mary's New Ground.
	William Ansby . . . . .	5 yrs.	" 4	Free Quakers.
	Mrs. Alkhorne . . . . .	60 yrs.	"	St. Peters.
Charles Allen (hus.) . . . . .	Mrs. Sarah Allen . . . . .	29 yrs.	" 4	Friends.
George Andrews . . . . .	Ann Andrews . . . . .	7 m.	July 29	Christ.
	Ann Armstead . . . . .	73 yrs.	Aug. 10	St. Paul's.
Elizabeth (negro) So. Eighth St . . . . .	Shewbart Armitage, Jr. . . . .	1 yr.	" 14	Second Presbyterian.
Almshouse . . . . .	Maria Amgries . . . . .	19 m.	" 9	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Mary Albertson . . . . .	70 yrs.	" 17	Public.
James Aston . . . . .	John Amer . . . . .	—	Sept. 30	"
	Aston . . . . .	5 yrs.	Nov. 1	Fourth Presbyterian.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
(Negro)	Peter Alexander	40 yrs.	Nov. 23	St. Mary's New Ground.
William Brown	Brown	3 m.	Feb. 20	Kensington.
	William Brooke	74 yrs.	" 25	Friends.
Dispensary	Andrew Beatsome	—	" 19	Public.
	Annie Bursell	22 yrs.	" 15	Free Quakers.
	Mary Ann Brown	—	" 13	First Presbyterian.
	James Breslin	27 yrs.	" 10	St. Mary's New Ground.
	John Baptiste (black)	—	" 4	"
	Mary Barry	40 yrs.	" —	Union Methodist.
John Bowris, Northern Liberties	Bowris	child.	" 25	Kensington.
	Joseph Bucson	51 yrs.	Jan. 8	St. Peters.
William Brown	Brown	5 m.	Feb. 9	African Methodist.
William Bradford, 15 Vine St.	Joseph Grice Bradford	5 yrs.	Apr. 14	Second Presbyterian.
	Joseph Budd	59 yrs.	" 15	Friends.
	Mrs. Bell	—	" 14	Public.
Jesse Brown (hus.)	Silvia Brown	41 yrs.	" 12	African Methodist.
Mrs. Henry Baker	Baker	9 m.	" 18	First Baptist.
Christian Brent	Brent	—	" 29	German Lutheran.
Thomas Biddle	Rebecca Biddle	—	May 1	Friends.
Robert Brooke	Rachael Ann Brooke	4 yrs.	Apr. 28	Christ.
Germentown	James Baker	86 yrs.	" 25	Christ.
	Thomas Baker	34 yrs.	" —	St. Peter's.
	Henry Burkett	35 yrs.	Aug. 22	German Lutheran.
Almshouse	Ann Bates	39 yrs.	" 22	Public.
	Emus Browne	22 yrs.	" 21	Kensington.
	James Bradley	4 m.	" 26	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Thomas Richardson Browne.	10 d.	" —	Third Presbyterian.
	Robert Blair	3 yrs.	" 22	"
	Bell	child.	" —	German Presbyterian.
John Bell	Rachel Barnes	24 yrs.	" 3	Public.

718193



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
Dispensary . . . . .	Fanny Bremen . . . . .	—	Aug. 11	Public.
Guy Bryan . . . . .	Bryan . . . . .	3 yrs.	"	Free Quakers.
Jacob Belsterling (hus.) . . . . .	Felix Brady . . . . .	5 w.	July —	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Mrs. Belsterling . . . . .	50 yrs.	Aug. 12	German Presbyterian.
	Mary Brown . . . . .	13 m.	" 11	Coates.
	John Barry . . . . .	15 yrs.	" 18	German Lutheran.
	Catharine Bergin . . . . .	—	" 17	Kensington.
Almshouse . . . . .	Sarah Bedford . . . . .	8 yrs.	" 18	Public.
Penn <sup>a</sup> Hospital . . . . .	Joseph Bordo . . . . .	—	" 18	Holy Trinity.
Almshouse . . . . .	Mrs. Barnhill . . . . .	—	" 20	Second Presbyterian.
	Joseph Black . . . . .	35 yrs.	Oct. 29	Public.
	Elizabeth Bletterman . . . . .	49 yrs.	" 14	German Lutheran.
	Patrick Boyle . . . . .	50 yrs.	"	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Elizabeth Biggs . . . . .	44 yrs.	"	St. Pauls.
Augustin Bennet . . . . .	Ety Bennet . . . . .	45 yrs.	Sept. 25	St. Mary's New Ground.
Lilly Ally . . . . .	Israel Ball . . . . .	50 yrs.	Oct. 6	Christ.
Almshouse . . . . .	Edward Branthwill . . . . .	46 yrs.	" 10	Kensington.
	Catharine Buff . . . . .	36 yrs.	" 20	Public.
	Nicolas Barbino . . . . .	54 yrs.	Nov. 4	Holy Trinity.
	Boyle . . . . .	infant.	" 16	Free Quakers.
	Micajah Bunting . . . . .	36 yrs.	" 11	Kensington.
	Harriot Berrett . . . . .	30 yrs.	" 18	Christ.
	Mary Brown . . . . .	82 yrs.	" 14	Public.
	Augustus Beylle . . . . .	7 yrs.	" 12	Holy Trinity.
Joseph Beylle, 70 N. Second Street. . . . .	Catharine Burns . . . . .	43 yrs.	" 23	Public.
Almshouse . . . . .	Mary Biss . . . . .	5 yrs.	" 23	First Baptist.
	John Brown . . . . .	37 yrs.	" 28	Third Presbyterian.
	Esther Brown . . . . .	1 y.	" 27	German Presbyterian.
	Charles Cassedy . . . . .	3½ yrs.	Feb. 24	Public.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROVE.
Northern Liberties	Mrs. Mary Cotter . . . . .	20 yrs.	Feb. 25	St. Mary's New Ground.
Almshouse	Seth Chapin . . . . .	5 m.	" 14, 1806	Public.
	Lewis Coit . . . . .	15 yrs.	" 14	Free Quakers.
Almshouse	John Cart . . . . .	53 yrs.	" 27	Second Baptist.
	Martin Chuddy . . . . .	old age.	" 13	Kensington.
	Joseph Coffman . . . . .	87 yrs.	" —	St. Mary's old Ground.
	Dolly Conner . . . . .	35 yrs.	" 8	" " New Ground.
	Mr. J. Chamberlains . . . . .	11 d.	" 7	Christ.
	George Cornell . . . . .	3 yrs.	" 13	Public.
J. & A. Cathrall	William Cathrall . . . . .	56 yrs.	Apl. 12	Friends.
	Catharine Carr . . . . .	2 yrs.	" —	Public.
John L. Clark	Emmeline Clark . . . . .	33 yrs.	" 29	Second Presbyterian.
	Michael Callanan . . . . .	2 yrs.	" 25	Christ.
	Robert Cochran . . . . .	54 yrs.	" 28	Scotch Presbyterian.
	Belinda Cuffy . . . . .	6 yrs.	Aug. 16	Public.
Mrs. Carlile	Carlile . . . . .	11 m.	" —	St. Georges.
	William Carswell . . . . .	53 yrs.	" 5	Third Presbyterian.
	Patrick Chaveney . . . . .	5 m.	" 4	Public.
	Samuel Childs . . . . .	1 w.	" 4	Christ.
James Coxe	Infant . . . . .	20 m.	July 26	"
Samuel Clothier	Clothier (son) . . . . .	10 d.	Aug. 3	Kensington.
William Cooper	Cooper . . . . .	6 yrs.	" 4	"
Almshouse	Robert Calbraith . . . . .	38 yrs.	" 3	St. Peters.
Almshouse	Henrietta Chew . . . . .	35 yrs.	July 26	Public.
Charles Cordes	Samuel Conrad . . . . .	1 y.	" 30	"
	Cordes . . . . .	66 yrs.	" 26	German Lutheran.
Almshouse	Sarah Cannon . . . . .	54 yrs.	Aug. 10	Public.
Dispensary	John Crawford . . . . .	—	" 13	"
	Samuel Chester . . . . .	35 yrs.	" 11	Kensington.
	Mrs. Maria Carrell . . . . .	35 yrs.	" 15	St. Mary's New Ground.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807.	BURIAL GROUND.
Mr. Cooper . . . . .	William Cooper . . . . .	6 m.	Aug. 17	St. Paul's.
	George Campbell . . . . .	40 yrs.	Oct. 24	Public.
	Flummary Carden . . . . .	47 yrs.	" 25	"
Almshouse . . . . .	Catherine Cooper . . . . .	45 yrs.	" 16	"
Almshouse . . . . .	Josiah Craig . . . . .	82 yrs.	" 13	"
Almshouse . . . . .	Joseph Carson . . . . .	22 yrs.	Sept. 28	St. Mary's New Ground.
	John J. Caraquil . . . . .	6 m.	" 26	
	Daniel Cafferty, or McCafferty . . . . .	11 yrs.	"	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Robert Town Cox . . . . .	8 m.	Oct. 9	Second Baptist.
	Mary Cornwell . . . . .	25 yrs.	"	St. Augustine.
	Abraham Cowley . . . . .	65 yrs.	" 3	Public.
	Charles Cresson . . . . .	14 m.	" 25	Friends.
	Samuel Carver . . . . .	49 yrs.	" 22	"
	Catharine Cartent . . . . .	18 m.	" 17	St. George.
	William Casseldile . . . . .	20 m.	" 18	First Presbyterian.
Thomas Calvert . . . . .	Calvert . . . . .	17 m.	" 31	Friends.
	Jane Cunningham . . . . .	35 yrs.	Nov. 14	Public.
	Mr. Coulter . . . . .	—	" 11	"
	Mrs. Margaret Coyle . . . . .	36 yrs.	" 6	St. Peter's.
	Peter Cocks . . . . .	1 m.	" 24	Holy Trinity.
Warwick Coats (hus.) . . . . .	Mrs. Mary Coats . . . . .	—	" 24	Coats Old Burying Ground, Northern Liberties.
	Francis Bowes Cox . . . . .	4 m.	" 27	Christ.
	Mrs. Clachson . . . . .	39 yrs.	" 28	"
Thomas Caves . . . . .	Caves . . . . .	8 m.	" 27	St. Paul's.
	Sally Duffy . . . . .	—	Feb. —	St. Mary's New Ground.
Almshouse . . . . .	Elizabeth Dunlap . . . . .	22 yrs.	" 17	Public.
	Margaret Dougherty . . . . .	5 w.	" 9	St. Mary's Old Ground.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
	William M. Duncan . . .	50 yrs.	Apl. 12	Scotts Presbyterian.
	Mrs. Davy . . . . .	55 yrs.	" 14	Fourth Presbyterian.
	Samuel Dobbins . . . .	6 yrs.	" 7	Scotts Presbyterian.
	Edward Duffin . . . . .	1 yr.	" 5	St. Thomas, African.
	Mrs. Sarah Davis . . . .	36 yrs.	" 24	St. George's.
John Drougnustine . . . . .	Drougnaustine . . . . .	1 m.	" 20	German Presbyterian.
	George Dalruple . . . .	18 m.	" —	First Baptist.
	Dullam . . . . .	2 w.	" 29	"
Samuel Dullam . . . . .	Mary Davis . . . . .	4 yrs.	" 25	St. Peter's.
Swanson near Catharine St. . . . .	John Denniston . . . .	36 yrs.	" 25	St. Mary's New Ground.
	James Dunlap . . . . .	4 m.	Aug. 28	Public.
	Davis . . . . .	1 yr.	" 28	Second Baptist.
Isaac Davis . . . . .	Donaugheho . . . . .	18 w.	" 26	St. Mary's New Ground.
Mathew Donaughcho, St. John's St., between Vine & Gallowhill . . . . .	Jeremiah Donahan . . .	15 m.	" 24	"
	Robert Dunlap . . . . .	59 yrs.	" 25	Third Presbyterian.
	Barbara Dunlap . . . . .	17 yrs.	" 25	"
	Charles Duffield . . . .	19 yrs.	" 26	"
	Barbara Deacon . . . . .	2 w.	" 2	German Lutheran.
	Eliza Daily . . . . .	12 m.	" 2	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Mrs. Delamar . . . . .	—	" 6	"
Frankford . . . . .	Sarah Darley . . . . .	11 m.	July 31	German Presbyterian.
John & Sarah Darley . . . . .	Carolina Dorsey . . . .	—	" 28	First Baptist.
	George Dannaker . . . .	1 yr.	" 26	German Lutheran.
Samson Davis . . . . .	Davis . . . . .	2 m.	Aug. —	First Baptist.
	William Dickens . . . .	10 yrs.	" 16	St. Thomas.
William Davis . . . . .	Davis . . . . .	—	" 8	St. George's.
	Ann Duffey . . . . .	6 m.	" —	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Mrs. Martha Deas . . . .	28 yrs.	" 6	Second Presbyterian.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807.	BURIAL GROUND.
Southwark	Washington Denham	2 yrs.	Oct. 24	Third Presbyterian.
Almsbouse	Catharine Debausha	50 yrs.	" 30	Holy Trinity.
	Nancy Daniel	55 yrs.	" 29	St. Georges.
	Abm. Dubois	56 yrs.	" 23	Second Presbyterian.
	Mary Dominick	35 yrs.	" 29	St. Mary's —.
	Frederick Dick	54 yrs.	" 15	German Lutheran.
Southwark	Dolly Dickson	84 yrs.	" 16	Public.
	Mr. Dolby	—	" —	Christ.
Cherry Alley bet. 3d & 4th Sts.	Dawson	4 yrs.	Sept. 27	Second Baptist.
John Dawson, Northern Liberties	Manus Dogherly	45 yrs.	Oct. 21	St. Mary's New Ground.
Almsbouse	John Henry Stephen Du brenith	26 m.	—	" Old Ground.
	Mary Ann Dunn	3 yrs.	Oct. 18	Public.
	Peggy Doolin	9 yrs.	Nov. 6	St. Mary's Old Ground.
	Samuel Donalds	68 yrs.	" 18	Public.
Thomas Davs	Davs	18 d.	" 19	"
	Thomas Daves	48 yrs.	" 16	"
Almsbouse	Jonathan Dilworth	37 yrs.	" 11	Third Presbyterian.
	Daniel Dingee	31 yrs.	" 16	Public.
Almsbouse	James Daniels	84 yrs.	" 25	Friends.
	Mrs. Elizabeth Drinker	73 yrs.	" 24	St. Mary's —.
	Madam Dorfeville	—	" 26	St. Johns.
	James Deneham	54 yrs.	" 21	Friends.
	Philip Edwards	45 yrs.	Jan. 31	Public.
	Toby Evans	22 yrs.	Apl. 19	German Lutheran.
	John Eeendorf	18 m.	Aug. 26	Christ.
	Robert Erwin	47 yrs.	July 27	Friends.
	Robert Evans	28 yrs.	" 31	Public.
	Charles Ellis	52 yrs.	Aug. 13	



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
John & Emily English	James English . . . . .	2 yrs.	Aug. 14	German Presbyterian.
	Mrs. Sarah Elliot . . . . .	85 yrs.	" 13	Second Presbyterian.
	Ann Eagleson . . . . .	8 w.	" 15	Free Quakers.
	Catharine Ebelson . . . . .	67 yrs.	Oct. 15	German Lutheran.
	Francis Evans . . . . .	30 yrs.	Sept. 27	Friends.
Plumb Street	Catharine Engelsind . . . . .	17 m.	Oct. 31	German Lutheran.
	Sarah Eyre . . . . .	75 yrs.	Nov. 1	Coates.
	John Francis . . . . .	—	Apl. 11	First Presbyterian.
	Mary Foulke . . . . .	54 yrs.	" 5	Friends.
	Rachel Fayall . . . . .	7 yrs.	" 27	St. Georges.
John Ferguson, Northern Liberties	William Farr . . . . .	33 yrs.	Aug. 22	St. Pauls.
	Daniel Frishmuth . . . . .	58 yrs.	" 25	German Lutheran.
	Mary Ferguson . . . . .	35 yrs.	" 25	Public.
	Ferguson (Gau.) . . . . .	3 yrs.	July 28	First Presbyterian.
	Ford . . . . .	12 m.	" 28	"
Joseph Ford, Northern Liberties	Kitty Francis . . . . .	30 yrs.	" 30	Public.
	Thomas Finnimore . . . . .	39 yrs.	" 26	"
	Charles Foster . . . . .	13 m.*	Aug. 18	Friends.
	Jan Froid . . . . .	—	Oct. 27	Public.
	Mary Fisher . . . . .	—	" 25	German Presbyterian.
Christopher Front	Lucy Ann Front . . . . .	3 w.	" 28	Kensington.
	Catharin Folk . . . . .	42 yrs.	Sept. 25	German Presbyterian.
	Jain Fisher . . . . .	2 m.	Oct. 8	Kensington.
	Grace Fagan . . . . .	69 yrs.	" 18	Second Presbyterian.
	Lawrence Ford . . . . .	8 yrs.	" —	German Presbyterian.
James Farrin	John Flanigan . . . . .	28 yrs.	" 20	Public.
	Marie Francois (negro) . . . . .	2 yrs.	Nov. 7	Holy Trinity.
	Mary Forrist . . . . .	34 yrs.	" —	St. Georges.
	Farrin . . . . .	—	Sept. 30	St. Mary's New Ground.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807.	BURIAL GROUND.
Andrew Galbreath, Northern Liberties	Thomas Grant . . . . .	—	Feb. 22	Public.
	August T. Guinther . . . . .	45 yrs.	" 21	German Lutheran.
	Galbreath (dau.) . . . . .	3 yrs.	" 12	Kensington.
	John Gorden . . . . .	45 yrs.	" 20	Fourth Presbyterian.
Mrs. Gires . . . . .	Gires . . . . .	8 m.	" 12	St. Peter's.
John Ginnings . . . . .	Daniel Ginnings . . . . .	7 yrs.	" 12	St. Paul's.
	Thomas Garner . . . . .	61 yrs.	Apr. 4	Kensington.
	Mrs. Graham . . . . .	67 yrs.	" 9	Fourth Presbyterian.
125 Pine Street . . . . .	Hanse H. Gibbs . . . . .	27 yrs.	" 8	Union Methodist.
Cohocksink . . . . .	Thomas Garner . . . . .	61 yrs.	" 4	Kensington Public.
	Mary Godly . . . . .	45 yrs.	" —	Friends.
Mr. Gwin . . . . .	Gwin . . . . .	child.	" 25	First Presbyterian.
	Christian Groves . . . . .	52 yrs.	Aug. 29	English Lutheran, Race bet. 5 & 6 Sts.
Charles Goldsborough . . . . .	Goldsborough . . . . .	1 yr.	" 23	St. Peter's.
Almsbouse . . . . .	James Gambell . . . . .	47 yrs.	" 25	Public.
Joseph Gatchel . . . . .	Emley Gatchel . . . . .	4 m.	" 28	Friends.
James & Sarrah Green . . . . .	fany Green . . . . .	18 yrs.	" 3 <sup>d</sup>	Bethell.
	Games . . . . .	child.	July 25	Kensington.
Almsbouse . . . . .	Charles Guinn . . . . .	2 yrs.	" 28	Public.
Mr. Gibling . . . . .	Gibler . . . . .	10 m.	Aug. 27	German Presbyterian.
	Catherine Galloway . . . . .	—	July 26	First Baptist.
John Gilhey . . . . .	Gilhey . . . . .	19 m.	Aug. —	Fourth Presbyterian.
	Margaret Green . . . . .	10 m.	" 19	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Daniel Glasgow . . . . .	46 yrs.	" 15	Public.
Rich Gernon . . . . .	Dorothea Gernon . . . . .	—	" 19	Holy Trinity.
	Joseph Galley . . . . .	39 yrs.	Oct. 25	German Presbyterian.
	William Granger . . . . .	10 yrs.	" 27	Union Methodist.
John Grear . . . . .	Grear . . . . .	8 yrs.	Sept. 25	German Lutheran.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
Almshouse . . . . .	Madam Gardette . . . . .	27 yrs.	Nov. 3	Holy Trinity.
	Sherry Gray . . . . .	20 m.	" 14	St. Mary's New Ground.
	James Galiger . . . . .	46 yrs.	" 18	Public.
	Henry Gray . . . . .	18 m.	" 8	"
	Wm. Gebler . . . . .	3 m.	" 26	German Presbyterian.
	William Gill . . . . .	45 yrs.	Oct. 3	Public.
	Barbery Hennen . . . . .	34 yrs.	—	St. Peters.
	Maria Hallowell . . . . .	7 m.	—	Friends.
	Homes . . . . .	child.	Feb. 9	Kensington.
	Jacob Huss . . . . .	37 yrs.	" 10	German Presbyterian.
Thomas Homes, Northern Liberties . . . . . Northern Liberties . . . . .	Elizabeth Hupfeld . . . . .	2 yrs.	" 10	"
	Nathan Harvey . . . . .	4 yrs.	" 11	Union Methodist.
	Ludwick Henk . . . . .	—	Apl. 16	German Presbyterian.
	Joseph Hess . . . . .	18 m.	" 4	First Baptist.
	Mary Hathaway . . . . .	41 yrs.	" 16	Friends.
	John Hurst . . . . .	38 yrs.	" 12	Public.
	Joseph Harkins . . . . .	58 yrs.	" 10	"
	Elizabeth A. Hornor . . . . .	31 yrs.	" 6	Friends.
	David Hazzard . . . . .	37 yrs.	" 21	Third Presbyterian.
	Mrs. Margaretta Halbert . . . . .	42 yrs.	" 17	Fourth Presbyterian.
Amos Polahan . . . . . Mr. Hooven, Northern Liberties . . . . .	Esther Harding . . . . .	42 yrs.	" 11	St. Thomas African.
	Mrs. Rebecca Harris . . . . .	—	" 15	First Presbyterian.
	Abigail Hubbell . . . . .	12 yrs.	" 27	German Presbyterian.
	David Holahan . . . . .	6 h.	" 26	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Henrietta Hudson . . . . .	10 m.	Aug. 24	Public.
	Hooven . . . . .	11 w.	" 24	Second Baptist.
	Daniel Hawthorn, Senr . . . . .	90 yrs.	" 27	First Presbyterian.
	Peter Habin . . . . .	18 m.	" 3	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Thomas Hamilton . . . . .	—	" 9	First Baptist.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
Georges Street . . . . .	Hickman Hazard . . . . .	6 m.	July 20	St. Pauls.
	John Hurley . . . . .	39 yrs.	Aug. —	St. Augustin.
	Anna Margaret Hensel . . . . .	1 yr.	" 19	German Lutheran.
	Ann Haban . . . . .	7 m.	" 18	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Ann Henry . . . . .	30 yrs.	" 15	Public.
	Robert Kile hatruh . . . . .	—	" 21	Second Baptist.
	Sary Higgan . . . . .	30 yrs.	Oct. 11	Public.
	Hannah Harland . . . . .	53 yrs.	" 16	Friends.
	Allen Hall . . . . .	5 w.	" 2	Public.
	Leah Howard . . . . .	19 yrs.	" 2	"
Penn* Hospital John Haly . . . . .	Robert Hamilton . . . . .	14 yrs.	" 2	First Presbyterian.
	Matthias Hensel . . . . .	3 yrs.	" 11	German Lutheran.
	Joanna Hill . . . . .	76 yrs.	" 5	Friends.
	Margret Hicky . . . . .	—	" —	Christ.
	Haly . . . . .	child.	" 20	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Mary Heybern . . . . .	57 yrs.	" 18	Public.
	Peter Hanwall . . . . .	65 yrs.	" 17	"
	Andrew Hoffner . . . . .	23 yrs.	Nov. 18	St. Johns.
	Johanna Holland . . . . .	55 yrs.	" 11	Public.
	John Hineman . . . . .	—	" 10	German Presbyterian.
Almshouse Northern Liberties . . . . .	Josep Hoff . . . . .	8 m.	" 9	German Lutheran.
	Mrs. Elizabeth Hamel . . . . .	20 yrs.	" 20	St. Peters.
	Wm Irwin . . . . .	35 yrs.	Apl. 7	Kensington.
	George Iwinis . . . . .	75 yrs.	Aug. —	Public.
	Robert Iredale . . . . .	31 yrs.	Oct. 14	Friends.
Almshouse . . . . .	Rebecca Jones . . . . .	28 yrs.	Feb. 24	Public.
	Wm. James . . . . .	45 yrs.	" 17	"
Almshouse . . . . .	David Jones . . . . .	—	" 11	"
	Jane Jones . . . . .	33 yrs.	Apl. 12	"



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
67 Lombard Street.	Jeremiah P. Jackson	33 yrs.	Apl. 22	Public.
	John Jones	75 yrs.	" 17	Third Presbyterian.
	William Janno	36 yrs.	" 20	St. Mary's Old Ground.
	Widow Justins	79 yrs.	" 30	German Lutheran.
	David Johns	7 m.	" 26	African Methodist.
Almsouse	Julia Johnston	36 yrs.	" 25	Public.
	Barbary Jones	86 yrs.	Aug. 24	"
	Ann Johnston	10 m.	" 23	Second Presbyterian.
	Angus Johnson	33 yrs.	" 3	Bethell.
	Evelina Jack	5 yrs.	" 1	Christ.
Jacob Jung	Anna Barbara Jung	1 yr.	" 5	German Lutheran.
	James Johnson	—	Oct.	St. Mary's Old Ground.
	Ester Jones	87 yrs.	" —	Kensington.
	Martha Johnson	65 yrs.	" 17	Free Quakers.
	Johnson	6 w.	" 17	Second Baptist.
William Johnson, Northern Liberties	Kuhn	4 m.	Apl. 11	German Presbyterian.
	Capt. George Kuhn	34 yrs.	" 13	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Penna. Hospital	15 m.	" 6	First Presbyterian.
	Jean Kid	3 yrs.	" 10	Fourth Presbyterian.
	Karl	—	" 22	St. Mary's —.
Samuel Karl	Rebecca Knox	78 yrs.	Aug. 24	Public.
	Elnor Knox	19 yrs.	" 3	German Presbyterian.
	Arthur Keefe	30 yrs.	July 27	St. Thomas.
	Charles Kean	9 m.	" 29	Union Methodist.
	Kelly	—	" 29	"
Dr. Joseph Klapp	Philip S. V. Rensselaer	14 m.	Aug. 14	Friends.
	Klapp	39 yrs.	" 9	Second Presbyterian.
	Samuel Kennedy	2 w.	" 17	Kensington.
John King	King	63 yrs.	Sept. 29	St. Pauls.
	John Keble	—	—	—



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
	John Kulhowel . . . . .	18 yrs.	Oct. 21	German Lutheran.
	William Kelly . . . . .	28 yrs.	Nov. 9	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Seawell Kean . . . . .	26 yrs.	" 23	Fourth Presbyterian.
	Mary Levan . . . . .	77 y.	Feb. —	Friends.
	Hannah Lippincott . . . . .	2 m.	Feb. 24	Friends.
Samuel Lippincott . . . . .	Jo <sup>r</sup> Lancaster . . . . .	72 yrs.	" 17	Public.
Almshouse . . . . .	Mr. Lander . . . . .	56 yrs.	—	First Presbyterian.
	Mary Lawless . . . . .	51 yrs.	Apl. 17	St. Mary's Old Ground.
Mr. Lee . . . . .	Lee . . . . .	infant.	" 17	Friends.
	Catharine Lamb . . . . .	26 yrs.	" 2	Kensington.
	Elizabeth Lanus . . . . .	7 m.	" 15	African Methodist.
Canekus Street . . . . .	David Leabson . . . . .	18 m.	Aug. 22	St. Paul's.
J. Leabson . . . . .	Henry Lawrence . . . . .	11 m.	" 24	German Lutheran.
	Barbara Leap . . . . .	77 y.	" 28	German Presbyterian.
	Capt. John Lyne . . . . .	39 yrs.	July —	Third Presbyterian.
	Joseph Lawson . . . . .	—	Aug. 4	First Baptist.
C. J. LeGrand . . . . .	LeGrand . . . . .	Infant.	" 12	German Lutheran.
	John Lownes . . . . .	—	" —	Friends.
	Mrs. Ley . . . . .	39 yrs.	" 20	German Lutheran.
	Wesley Laws . . . . .	4 yrs.	Oct. 3	Bethell.
Almshouse . . . . .	Samuel Luddle . . . . .	31 yrs.	" 9	Public.
Northern Liberties . . . . .	Henrietta Laws . . . . .	—	" 21	"
	Eleanor Lownes . . . . .	50 yrs.	Nov. 15	Friends.
	William Low . . . . .	35 yrs.	" 19	Public.
	Catharine Lafcber . . . . .	30 yrs.	" 11	"
Penna. Hospital . . . . .	Mrs. Legrand . . . . .	—	" 12	Holy Trinity.
Almshouse . . . . .	Dinah Niltford . . . . .	60 yrs.	Feb. 18	Public.
	John Marelsbey . . . . .	77 yrs.	" 17	Kensington.
	Mr. Miller . . . . .	73 yrs.	" —	St. Peter's.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
	Elizabeth Morrell . . . .	5 m.	Feb. 20	Christ.
	Mrs. Sarah Marsh . . . .	68 yrs.	" 13	First Baptist.
	Adam Myers . . . .	40 yrs.	" 11	German Lutheran.
	William Milnor . . . .	—	" 6	Friends.
Almshouse	John McFatridge . . . .	76 yrs.	" 9	Public.
"	Barne Matthews . . . .	54 yrs.	" 11	"
	Andrew Maffitt . . . .	15 yrs.	Apr. 5	Free Quakers.
William & Elizabeth Mackay, St. John St.	Mary Mackay . . . .	4 yrs.	" 16	Kensington.
bet. Brown & Poplar . . . .	Murray . . . .	22 m.	" 15	Fourth Presbyterian.
George Murray . . . .	Mr. McMurtrie . . . .	68 yrs.	" 4	Christ.
	Charles Milnor . . . .	10 yrs.	" 4	Friends.
	Mary Mock . . . .	68 yrs.	" 4	St. George's Methodist.
Henry Myers, Passyunk . . . .	Myers . . . .	2 yrs.	" 5	German Presbyterian.
	Mrs. Ann May-foder . . . .	33 yrs.	" 3	St. Peter's.
L <sup>d</sup> Murette . . . .	Angelus Napoleon Murette. John Morgan . . . .	10 m.	" 8	Holy Trinity.
	Dr. James Douglas McKin- zey . . . .	—	" 18	Public.
	Henry Martin . . . .	45 yrs.	" 17	"
Penna. Hospital	James Martin . . . .	67 yrs.	" 15	St. Peter's.
Joseph Michael . . . .	Rachel Michael . . . .	33 yrs.	" 25	First Presbyterian.
	Elias McClain . . . .	15 m.	Aug. 26	St. Peter's.
Southwark	Catharine McGuire . . . .	50 yrs.	" 22	"
	Capt. Hugh McCollock . . . .	36 yrs.	" 27	Public.
	Engels McLeod . . . .	88 yrs.	" 24	Second Presbyterian.
	Mary McKennelly . . . .	8 m.	" 21	First Baptist.
Moses McShaney . . . .	McShaney . . . .	33 yrs.	" 24	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Mr. Al <sup>d</sup> Marian . . . .	13 m.	" 29	First Presbyterian.
		37 yrs.	" 27	Holy Trinity.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
John Maitland, So 5th St. cor. Oak St.	Margaret Myers . . . . .	89 yrs.	Aug. 7	Public.
Dispensary . . . . .	Anne McMullin . . . . .	1 yr.	" 1	St. Georges.
George Medera (hus.) . . . . .	Maria Maitland . . . . .	7 m.	" 6	St. Mary's Old Ground.
	Thomas McDonald . . . . .	8 m.	" 3	" "
	Elnor Moodey . . . . .	67 yrs.	July 31	St. Peters.
	Anna Medera . . . . .	38 yrs.	" 31	German Presbyterian.
	Widow Mesersmith . . . . .	77 yrs.	" 31	German Lutheran.
	Cecilia McLaughlin . . . . .	38 yrs.	Aug. 10	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Jacob Molidore . . . . .	1 yr.	" 22	German Lutheran.
	Jacob Molidore . . . . .	13 m.	" 20	" "
	Elizabeth Mervin . . . . .	40 yrs.	" 16	Moravian.
	Mr. Susanna McKaraker . . . . .	49 yrs.	" 21	Third Presbyterian.
	Rachel McConohe . . . . .	43 yrs.	" 15	Public.
Almshouse . . . . .	Mary McGee . . . . .	49 yrs.	" 16	" "
	Jeremiah Much . . . . .	—	" 14	St. Peters.
	Frances Montgomery . . . . .	1 yr.	" 19	" "
11 St. bet. Spruce & Locust . . . . .	Catherine McMullin . . . . .	2 w.	Oct. 24	St. Mary's New Ground.
Almshouse . . . . .	Patrick McIntire . . . . .	42 yrs.	" 15	Public.
Died at Senectute . . . . .	Jane McCracken . . . . .	88 yrs.	Sept. 29	Fourth Presbyterian.
	Michael Magee . . . . .	68 yrs.	" —	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Danil McCafferty . . . . .	11 yrs.	" —	" "
	George McClay . . . . .	67 yrs.	Oct. 2	St. Peters.
	Catharine McGlade . . . . .	40 yrs.	" 8	St. Mary's New Ground.
Almshouse . . . . .	John Mason . . . . .	45 yrs.	" 4	Public.
	John Monroe . . . . .	45 yrs.	" 7	" "
	William Moore . . . . .	2 yrs.	" 3	First Baptist.
John Meer, Jr. . . . .	Emmeline Meer . . . . .	15 m.	" 21	German Presbyterian.
Almshouse . . . . .	Margaret McGlaughlin . . . . .	35 yrs.	Nov. 1	Public.
	John McGuire . . . . .	52 yrs.	" 8	" "



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
Almshouse . . . . .	Elenor Myers . . . . .	20 yrs.	Nov. 11	Public.
William Mann . . . . .	Frances Minnish . . . . .	60 yrs.	" 7	German Presbyterian.
	Mann . . . . .	10 yrs.	" —	Fourth Presbyterian.
	Mary Murray . . . . .	13 m.	" 10	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Mary Martin . . . . .	34 yrs.	" 24	Public.
Peter Myers . . . . .	Thomas Myers . . . . .	—	" 25	Holy Trinity.
	James Morrison . . . . .	40 yrs.	" 26	St. Mary's.
	Hannah Noble . . . . .	20 yrs.	Feb. —	Friends.
	Angelus Napoleon . . . . .	10 m.	Apl. 8	Holy Trinity.
	Elizabeth Nuse . . . . .	76 yrs.	" 19	St. George's.
	Fanny Nixon . . . . .	21 yrs.	Aug. 26	Public.
Dispensary . . . . .	Ellis Nicholson . . . . .	3 yrs.	" 25	"
	William Nixon . . . . .	7 yrs.	" 26	"
	Deborah Noland . . . . .	—	" 27	"
William Niltten . . . . .	Niltten . . . . .	10 m.	July 30	Fourth Presbyterian.
	Charles Nassau . . . . .	10 yrs.	Aug. 7	German Lutheran.
David Newport . . . . .	Lydia Newport . . . . .	16 m.	" 11	Friends.
Almshouse . . . . .	Joel Nicholes . . . . .	23 yrs.	Sept. 30	Public.
" . . . . .	Jacob Nowell . . . . .	34 yrs.	" 26	"
	Isaac Norris . . . . .	38 yrs.	Oct. 17	"
	Henreta Niel . . . . .	—	Nov. 14	St. Paul's.
	Mrs. Hannah Nox . . . . .	—	" 19	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Maria Otlin . . . . .	85 yrs.	Feb. 3	German Lutheran.
	Jane Owen . . . . .	62 yrs.	Aug. —	Free Quakers.
	Margaret O'Dannell . . . . .	8 m.	" 27	St. Mary's New Ground.
	John Omen . . . . .	42 yrs.	" 27	German Presbyterian.
	Margarita O'Neale . . . . .	60 yrs.	—	St. Mary's New Ground.
	George Ord . . . . .	1 yr.	Aug. —	Third Presbyterian.
	Unis Orsborn . . . . .	16 m.	Sept. —	Third Presbyterian.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807.	BURIAL GROUND.
Died in the Biterin House. . . . .	Margaret O'Donnell . . .	14 m.	Nov. 14	St. Mary's New Ground.
George & Catharine Peterman . . . . .	Elesabeth O'Neal . . .	73 yrs.	" 14	St. Peter's.
Almshouse . . . . .	Susanah Preston . . .	81 yrs.	Feb. —	Friends.
	Nancy Peterman . . .	6 yrs.	" 5	German Lutheran.
	Joseph Phrazier . . .	35 yrs.	" 11	Public.
	J. Primus . . . . .	41 yrs.	" 7	"
William Parker, Northern Liberties . . . . .	Edward Patton . . .	15 m.	Apl. 11	First Presbyterian.
Almshouse . . . . .	Parker . . . . .	9 yrs.	" 16	Kensington.
	Titus Provost . . .	45 yrs.	" 18	Public.
	Peter Pickle . . .	24 yrs.	" —	St. Peter's.
	Edward Percival . . .	4 yrs.	Aug. 22	"
	William Payton . . .	7 m.	" 26	St. George's.
Francis Plaumes . . . . .	Plaumes . . . . .	Child.	" —	German Presbyterian.
	Cary Ann Parent . . .	10 m.	July 31	St. George's.
	Henrietta Peterson . . .	—	" 27	Public.
	Eliza Porter . . .	9 yrs.	" 30	German Presbyterian.
	Hannah Powell . . .	9 m.	Aug. 18	German Lutheran.
Mrs. Pierce . . . . .	Pierce . . . . .	9 m.	" 19	Kensington.
Peter Pullinger . . . . .	Pullinger . . . . .	—	" —	"
	Joseph Peters . . .	7 m.	" 16	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Celestina Poupard . . .	6 m.	" 19	Public.
James Potts . . . . .	Moses Pierson . . .	19 yrs.	Oct. 30	Second Baptist.
Almshouse . . . . .	Potts . . . . .	17 m.	" 31	Friends.
	Three Price . . .	36 yrs.	" 12	Public.
	Mrs. Parker . . .	30 yrs.	" 3	St. Peter's.
	Andrew Peters . . .	2 w.	" 22	German Lutheran.
	Mrs. Abigail Pierson . . .	—	" 22	Second Baptist.
Mr. Percival . . . . .	Percival . . . . .	infant.	" 31	St. Peter's.
	Samuel Pleasants . . .	70 yrs.	" 20	Friends.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE, 1807.	BURIAL GROUND.
	Margaret Patrick . . . . .	1 yr.	Nov. 24	Scotch Presbyterian.
	Mr. Pew . . . . .	74 yrs.	" 14	St. Peters.
	Mrs. Dorothy Qunlen . . . . .	35 yrs.	Apl. 15	Third Presbyterian.
	Hannah Riever . . . . .	56 yrs.	Feb. 27	German Lutheran.
	Susanna Rose . . . . .	77 yrs.	" 28	First Baptist.
	Jacob Rees . . . . .	82 yrs.	" 17	German Presbyterian.
	Perry Ringgold . . . . .	27 yrs.	" 17	St. Thomas.
	Joseph Randolph . . . . .	20 m.	" 6	St. Thomas African.
	Sophia Reitzel . . . . .	15 m.	" 12	German Lutheran.
	Allen Ridgway . . . . .	53 yrs.	" 15	Friends.
	Mary Renshaw . . . . .	4 yrs.	" 13	St. Paul's.
Penna. Hospital . . . . .	John Rolla . . . . .	30 yrs.	Apl. 24	Public.
	Moses Ruley . . . . .	32 yrs.	" —	"
Joseph Rogers . . . . .	Rogers . . . . .	—	Aug. 28	St. Georges.
	Frances Rawle . . . . .	40 yrs.	" 28	Kensington.
	Nicholas Roush . . . . .	59 yrs.	" 26	German Presbyterian.
	Amelia Maria Rogers . . . . .	16 m.	" 3 <sup>d</sup>	First Presbyterian.
	Matthias Ratliff . . . . .	45 yrs.	" 7	Public.
	Warrick Riley . . . . .	45 yrs.	" 7	"
	Richard Rohan . . . . .	28 yrs.	" 4	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Mrs. Johana Rosseter . . . . .	80 yrs.	" 4	" —.
	Read . . . . .	child	July 29	Public.
William Read, Northern Liberties . . . . .	William Roberts . . . . .	6 w.	" 25	Friends.
Israel Roberts . . . . .	Louisa Rogers . . . . .	11 m.	Aug. 7	German Lutheran.
	Catharine Rittenhouse . . . . .	2 m.	" 11	Kensington.
	John Redmon . . . . .	4 w.	" 20	St. Mary's New Ground.
Appletree Alley . . . . .	John Rudo . . . . .	30 yrs.	" 19	Public.
	Ja <sup>s</sup> Russel . . . . .	44 yrs.	" 20	Fourth Presbyterian.
Dillaplane Ridgway . . . . .	Ridgway . . . . .	—	Oct. —	Friends.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
Northern Liberties . . . . .	John Kummgee . . . . .	—	Oct. 25	Kensington.
	Nathaniel Russern . . . . .	1 yr.	Sept. 28	Public.
	Sarah Riddle . . . . .	2 yrs.	" 28	Third Presbyterian.
	John Rogers . . . . .	40 yrs.	Oct. —	St. Augustine.
Thomas Roberts . . . . .	Roberts . . . . .	—	" —	First Baptist.
	Catharine Ruth . . . . .	16 yrs.	" 22	German Lutheran.
	Mrs. Reynolds . . . . .	87 yrs.	Nov. —	Third Presbyterian.
	Mary Rento . . . . .	30 yrs.	" 8	Public.
J <sup>r</sup> Robertson . . . . .	Mrs. Robertson . . . . .	26 yrs.	" 27	Christ.
	Martin Rahn . . . . .	14 yrs.	" 21	St. Johns.
Philip Slyhof, Northern Liberties . . . . .	Mrs. Slyhof . . . . .	—	Feb. 25	Kensington.
John Christian Shoults . . . . .	Shoults . . . . .	18 m.	" 23	German Lutheran.
Martin Sutton (hus.) . . . . .	Mrs. Sutton . . . . .	25 yrs.	" 25	German Presbyterian.
	Henry Sweizer . . . . .	38 yrs.	" —	St. Mary's —.
Almshouse . . . . .	Josiah Shepard . . . . .	80 yrs.	" 18	Public.
	Christiana Stimble . . . . .	78 yrs.	" —	German Presbyterian.
	Mrs. Deborah Shingleton . . . . .	83 yrs.	" 11	First Baptist.
John Jacob Snyder . . . . .	Snyder . . . . .	child	" 7	German Lutheran.
	John Stall . . . . .	29 yrs.	Jan. 29	"
William Steele . . . . .	Robert Steele . . . . .	16 m.	Feb. 8	Friends.
Peter Shultz (hus.) . . . . .	Mrs. Shultz . . . . .	48 yrs.	Apr. 4	German Lutheran.
Penna. Hospital . . . . .	Job Smith . . . . .	25 yrs.	" 15	St. Peters.
	Widow Shorday . . . . .	86 yrs.	" 6	Kensington.
George Sterling . . . . .	Phebe Sterling . . . . .	8 m.	" 8	German Lutheran.
	Sharp . . . . .	40 yrs.	" 8	Friends.
	George Shannon . . . . .	27 yrs.	" 6	Fourth Presbyterian.
	Rebecca Steward . . . . .	12 yrs.	" 20	St. Pauls.
	Bernard Seip . . . . .	57 yrs.	" 21	German Lutheran.
	Clarissa Shearling . . . . .	75 yrs.	" 30	Holy Trinity.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
Alms house	Mary Stevenson . . . . .	67 yrs.	Apr. 27	Friends.
	Elnor Sylvester . . . . .	36 yrs.	" 29	Public.
	Jacob Sheffer . . . . .	39 yrs.	Aug. 23	English Lutheran, Race St. bet. 5 & 6 Sts.
			" 27	St. Peters.
	Elizabeth Shute . . . . .	15 m.	" 28	German Lutheran.
	George Sunlightner . . . . .	58 yrs.	" 22	Public.
Alms house	Barbara Stump . . . . .	72 yrs.	" 27	Kensington.
	John Stinsman . . . . .	73 yrs.	" 21	Second Presbyterian.
	Ann Smith . . . . .	—	" 22	Third Presbyterian.
	Stratton . . . . .	11 m.	" 3	"
	Sparks . . . . .	1 yr.	" 3	German Lutheran.
Benjamin & Elizabeth Stratton	Adam Shuster . . . . .	53 yrs.	July 20	German Presbyterian.
Jacob & Ann Sparks	Sutters (son) . . . . .	3 w.	" 11	"
John G. Sutters, Sandy Hill, Phil <sup>a</sup> Co.	Henry Sheller . . . . .	34 yrs.	Aug. 6	St. Peters.
	Littleton Savage . . . . .	3 yrs.	July 30	Kensington.
	Sears . . . . .	child	Aug. 30	Third Presbyterian.
William Sears, Gallowhill Street.	Ann Sutters . . . . .	50 yrs.	—	Kensington.
George Smith	Eliza Smith . . . . .	20 m.	" 9	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Mary Sterret . . . . .	11 m.	" 10	Kensington.
	Sweetapple . . . . .	child	" 17	St. Peters.
Thomas Sweetapple	Svandesson . . . . .	"	—	Public.
Matthew Svandesson.	Mary Smith . . . . .	43 yrs.	Oct. 29	"
Alms house	John Stevenson . . . . .	50 yrs.	" 25	German Lutheran.
"	Catherine Shipie . . . . .	84 yrs.	" 27	First Baptist.
Alms house	Sherborn . . . . .	5 yrs.	" —	St. Mary's New Ground.
William Sherborn	Charles Sweeny . . . . .	10 w.	" —	German Lutheran.
	Seighner . . . . .	12 d.	" 12	St. Mary's New Ground.
John Seighner.	Jane Sanky . . . . .	23 yrs.	" 11	German Lutheran.
	Asa Saul . . . . .	40 yrs.	" 12	Third Presbyterian. Kensington.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807.	BURIAL GROUND.
Northern Liberties	Rachel Stevens . . . . .	6 yrs.	Oct. 15	Public.
Samuel Smith . . . . .	Jane Smith . . . . .	1 y.	Sept. 27	Friends.
	Thomas Schluck . . . . .	2 yrs.	" 26	German Lutheran.
	Elizabeth Sproggell . . . . .	56 yrs.	Oct. 7	Second Baptist.
Alms house . . . . .	Hugh Sweeney . . . . .	9 m.	" 9	St. Mary's New Ground.
John Steer . . . . .	Maria Stocky . . . . .	24 yrs.	" 21	Public.
Northern Liberties . . . . .	Steer (da.) . . . . .	17 yrs.	" 31	German Lutheran.
	John Shafley . . . . .	77 yrs.	Nov. 1	"
	Marget Snider . . . . .	48 yrs.	" 2	Kensington.
	Mrs. Street . . . . .	49 yrs.	" —	Universalist, Lombard St. bet. 4th & 5th.
Rafe Smith . . . . .	Smith . . . . .	1 w.	" 16	German Lutheran.
Passyunk Township . . . . .	Wid. Elizabeth Sonleiter . . . . .	66 yrs.	" 16	"
Alms house . . . . .	David Stewart . . . . .	50 yrs.	" 18	Public.
	George Staut . . . . .	85 yrs.	" 12	German Lutheran.
Alms house . . . . .	Jane Service . . . . .	10 yrs.	" 25	Public.
Charles Shafer, Southwark . . . . .	Shafer . . . . .	child	Sept. 23	"
	Charles Seip . . . . .	20 yrs.	Nov. 21	German Lutheran.
	Smith . . . . .	—	" 21	Kensington.
William Steward, Northern Liberties . . . . .	Mary Shirkey . . . . .	1 yr.	" 27	St. Mary's Old Ground.
Black girl in service of Mrs. Bordley . . . . .	Steward . . . . .	child	" 24	Kensington.
Alms house . . . . .	Margaret Sewell . . . . .	20 yrs.	" 20	St. Peters.
" . . . . .	Ann Tucker . . . . .	55 yrs.	Feb. 14	Public.
Mrs. Tatham . . . . .	John Toy . . . . .	29 yrs.	Jan. 31	St. Mary's New Ground.
	Tatham . . . . .	child	Feb. 2	First Presbyterian.
Joshua Terry . . . . .	Mrs. Lydia Tomlinson . . . . .	43 yrs.	Apr. 11	Friends.
Joshua Terry, Kensington . . . . .	Terry . . . . .	17 m.	" 11	Kensington.
Dispensary . . . . .	Terry . . . . .	17 m.	" 4	"
	John Taylor . . . . .	—	" 20	Public.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
	Enosh Thomas . . . . .	57 yrs.	Apl. 20	First Baptist.
	James Taylor . . . . .	14 yrs.	" 30	Holy Trinity.
	John S. Thomas . . . . .	18 m.	" 25	St. Georges.
6th near Mary Alley . . . . .	James Tate . . . . .	—	Aug. 23	German Lutheran.
Richard Tomlinson, Kempton . . . . .	Tomlinson . . . . .	1 y.	July 31	Kensington.
	George W. Taylor . . . . .	20 m.	Aug. 9	German Lutheran.
1st & Elizabeth Taylor . . . . .	Elizabeth Taylor . . . . .	1 m.	" 13	German Presbyterian.
	Kitty Townsen . . . . .	9 m.	" 12	Kensington.
Alms-house . . . . .	George Taverner . . . . .	50 yrs.	Sept. 27	Public.
	Jane Tunis . . . . .	52 yrs.	" 26	Friends.
	Thum . . . . .	child	Oct. 1	German Lutheran.
John & Margaret Thum . . . . .	Elijah Tilton . . . . .	58 yrs.	Nov. 3	Second Baptist.
	Mary Thomas . . . . .	72 yrs.	" 1	St. Georges.
	Julia Thompson . . . . .	16 yrs.	" 18	Public.
Alms-house . . . . .	James Uncleson . . . . .	child	Aug. 8	St. Mary's old Ground.
Northern Liberties . . . . .	George Umnesetter . . . . .	3 yrs.	Oct. 23	German Lutheran.
	Matthew Vance . . . . .	60 yrs.	Aug. 22	Public.
Adam Vance . . . . .	Henry Vance . . . . .	12 m.	" 2	German Lutheran.
Joseph Vecevely (hus.), Northern Liberties . . . . .	Mrs. Vecevely . . . . .	36 yrs.	Sept. 30	"
	Talman Waithman . . . . .	—	Feb. 21	Public.
	Charles Wistack . . . . .	68 yrs.	" 22	German Lutheran.
	Catharine Wagner . . . . .	83 yrs.	" 17	Holy Trinity.
	Catharine Walsh . . . . .	80 yrs.	" 19	St. Augustine.
	Abraham Williams . . . . .	—	" 10	St. Thomas African.
	Ludiam Stilwell Whildin . . . . .	8 m.	" 11	Third Presbyterian.
George Weyman . . . . .	Weyman . . . . .	3 yrs.	" 1	German Lutheran.
Mary Wells . . . . .	Elizabeth Wilson . . . . .	90 yrs.	" 13	Friends.
Joseph Weatherby . . . . .	Lucy Wells . . . . .	21 yrs.	Apl. 13	Free Quakers.
	Weatherby . . . . .	son	" 9	Kensington.
Died at my house, George Ginther, Grandson.				



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
Philip Weaver, 7 st. bet. Race & Arch	Weaver . . . . .	3 yrs.	Apr. 5	German Lutheran.
Joseph Weatherby . . . . .	Elizabeth Work . . . . .	6 yrs. child.	" 9	Third Presbyterian.
	Weatherby . . . . .	10 m.	" 19	Kensington.
	Thomas Web . . . . .	47 yrs.	" 26	Christ.
	Samuel Witman . . . . .	76 yrs.	" 29	German Lutheran.
	Mrs. Walker . . . . .	78 yrs.	Aug. 21	"
	Elizabeth Wright . . . . .	20 m.	" 1 <sup>st</sup>	Public.
	Elizabeth M. Williams . . . . .	19 yrs.	" 4	Independent Tabernacle.
John Wiss . . . . .	Isaac Ward . . . . .	10 m.	" 6	Public.
	Wiss . . . . .	35 yrs.	July 30	German Lutheran.
George Walters, near Eighth Street	George Walker . . . . .	28 yrs.	" 26	Union Methodist.
Frederick Wing . . . . .	Catharine White . . . . .	9 yrs.	" 28	Friends.
Alms house . . . . .	Walters . . . . .	2 yrs.	" 28	German Lutheran.
	John Wing . . . . .	18 m.	Aug. 9	"
	Andrew Williams . . . . .	1 yr.	" 15	Public.
	Sophia Wolbert . . . . .	37 yrs.	" 17	German Lutheran.
Sampson Williams . . . . .	Filis Williams . . . . .	3 w.	" 18	Bethell.
	James Walters . . . . .	52 yrs.	" 20	Friends.
Benjamin Wade, Northern Liberties	Wade . . . . .	33 yrs.	Oct. 25	Second Baptist.
Alms house . . . . .	John Wilson . . . . .	5 yrs.	" 12	Public.
	Mrs. Jane Warden . . . . .	5 yrs.	" 16	Third Presbyterian.
	Hannah Winn . . . . .	5 yrs.	" 27	German Presbyterian.
Jacob Winn, Northern Liberties	Walton . . . . .	child.	Sept. 28	Friends.
George Walton, Northern Liberties	Wright . . . . .	1 yr.	Oct. 3	"
John & Abigail Wright . . . . .	John Frederick Welder . . . . .	6 yrs.	" 7	Public.
John Walden . . . . .	John Wedsum . . . . .	56 yrs.	" 3	Friends.
John Wedsum . . . . .	Thomas Wade . . . . .	90 yrs.	" 20	Christ.
Alms house . . . . .	Hezekiah Williams . . . . .	64 yrs.	" 20	
	William Watkins . . . . .			



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
Almshouse . . . . .	John Waters . . . . .	49 yrs.	Oct. 17	Public.
Almshouse . . . . .	Susan Waggoner . . . . .	40 yrs.	Nov. 1	"
Mr. Wickham . . . . .	Wickham . . . . .	2 yrs.	"	St. Mary's —.
	Elisabeth Whartnaby . . . . .	68 yrs.	" 3	Second Baptist.
	Mrs. Lois Woolston . . . . .	32 yrs.	" 16	St. Georges.
Almshouse . . . . .	Abram Winner . . . . .	74 yrs.	" 18	Second Baptist.
Peter Philip Walter . . . . .	Charlotte Walter . . . . .	10 d.	" 13	German Presbyterian.
Richard Wells . . . . .	James Wells . . . . .	6 m.	" 8	First Baptist.
	Record Ward . . . . .	—	" 24	Public.
	Mathew Whitehead . . . . .	68 yrs.	" 20	Christ.
	James Yard . . . . .	7 m.	Feb. 21	St. Thomas.
Northern Liberties . . . . .	Mary Yentzer . . . . .	16 yrs.	July 27	Kensington.
	William Young . . . . .	19 yrs.	Oct. 9	Second Presbyterian.
	Mrs. Zane . . . . .	65 yrs.	Apl. 25	Friends.
	Jacob Zimmerman . . . . .	60 yrs.	May 1	"
	Mrs. Mary Zeiss . . . . .	—	Nov. 7	German Presbyterian.
	Man . . . . .	32 yrs.	Feb. —	Swedes.
	Man . . . . .	45 yrs.	" 21	Swedes.
	Female child . . . . .	10 m.	"	"
	Child . . . . .	—	—	St. Mary's Old Ground.
	Female . . . . .	40 yrs.	Apl. 17	St. Augustine.
	Female child . . . . .	4 m.	" 10	Swedes.
	Child . . . . .	2 yrs.	—	Free Quakers.
	" . . . . .	4 yrs.	—	"
	Female child . . . . .	4 m.	Apl. 10	Swedes.
	Child . . . . .	2 yrs.	" 18	Noravian.
	Seaman . . . . .	30 yrs.	" 24	Swedes.
	Man . . . . .	30 yrs.	"	"
Ship Bainbridge . . . . .	Child . . . . .	20 m.	—	Universalist.



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807.	BURIAL GROUND.
Northern Liberties . . . . .	Child . . . . .	1 yr.	Aug. —	Swedes.
	" . . . . .	2 yrs.	" —	First Presbyterian.
	" . . . . .	2 yrs.	" —	"
	Woman . . . . .	30 yrs.	July —	Swedes.
	Male Child . . . . .	15 m.	" —	"
	" . . . . .	4 m.	" —	"
	Three Burials . . . . .	—	" —	"
	Black woman . . . . .	—	" 31	Public.
	Two Burials . . . . .	—	—	Second Baptist.
	One Burial . . . . .	—	Aug. —	Moravian.
	" . . . . .	—	" —	Holy Trinity.
	" . . . . .	—	" —	Swedes.
	" . . . . .	—	" —	Christ.
	" . . . . .	—	" —	First Presbytetian.
	" . . . . .	—	" —	German Presbyterian.
	" . . . . .	—	" —	Scotch Presbyterian.
	Three Burials . . . . .	—	" —	Swedes.
	One Burial . . . . .	—	" —	Keensington Methodist.
	" . . . . .	—	Oct. —	Christ.
	Two Burials . . . . .	—	" —	Swedes.
	One Burial . . . . .	—	" —	Fourth Presbyterian.
	Man . . . . .	40 yrs.	" —	Swedes.
	" . . . . .	23 yrs.	" —	"
	" . . . . .	3 yrs.	" —	"
	Male child . . . . .	5 m.	" —	"
	Child . . . . .	2 m.	" —	Public.
	" . . . . .	25 yrs.	" —	St. Augustine.
	Man . . . . .	5 w.	" —	Swedes.
	Female child . . . . .	—	" —	"
	Child . . . . .	3 m.	" —	"



LOCALITY OR PARENTS.	DECEDENT.	AGE.	DATE. 1807	BURIAL GROUND.
	Two Burials	—	Oct.	Swedes.
	One Burial	—	"	"
	Child	—	"	Public.
	Black child	—	" 20	"
	Child	—	" 31	St. Pauls.
	Child	6 d.	"	Swedes.
	Married woman	24 yrs.	Nov.	"
	Girl	8 yrs.	"	Kensington.
	One Burial	—	"	St. Augustine.
	Child	18 m.	"	Union Methodist.
	"	11 m.	" 18	First Presbyterian.
	"	3 w.	" 15	Swedes.
	Male child	—	"	"
	Female Child	2 yrs.	"	"
	"	8 d.	"	"
	Man	55 yrs.	"	"
	Male child	4 w.	"	"
	Man	67 yrs.	"	"
	Girl	14 yrs.	"	"
	"	7 yrs.	"	"



# MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES.

(ABSTRACTS.)

NOTE.—Some of the names are very difficult to decipher. Should doubt exist as to their correctness, the originals may be consulted at the Historical Society.

JOHN WOOLSTON Sen<sup>r</sup> of Burlington, upon y<sup>e</sup> River Dallahware in America, Husbandman and HANNAH COOPER, Daughter of William Cooper, Smith, of Pine Poynte, upon y<sup>e</sup> River aforesaid, were married at Burlington the eight day of y<sup>e</sup> seventh month, one thousand six hundred and eighty one.

JOHN WOOLSTON.

HANNAH WOOLSTON.

William Cooper, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Daniel Leeds	Grace Hollinshed
Wm. Cooper, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Robert Powell	Suzana Budd
Tho. Olive	John Stacy	Ann Leeds
Robert Stacy	Margaret Cooper	Joyce Marriott
Wm. Brightwen	Elizabeth Gardiner	Isaac Marriott
Tho. Gardiner	Ann Butcher	Ellen Stacey
Wm. Peachee	Ann Peachee	Walter Pumphrey
Samuel Jennings	Ann Jennings	

HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH of Pensilvania, County of New Castle in America and LIDIA ATKINSON, in the parish of Sego and County of Ardmah in Ireland having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other in severall publick meetings of the people of God called Quakers, in and nere Lurgan (in y<sup>e</sup> province of Ulster) were married the Two and Twentieth day of the sixt month in the yeare 1688 in their publick meeting house at John Robsons.

HENERY HOLLINGSWORTH.

LIDEA HOLLINGSWORTH.

John Robson	Roger Kirk	James —
Robert Hoopes	Mark Wright	John Hoops



Sill Richardson	James Greer	Mary roda —
Allphonsus Kirk	William Crook a	Sarah Robson
Jacob Robson	Thomas Doall	Sarah neb <sup>1</sup>
Alex Walkers	Thomas Braidshaw	Jane Mathews
Thomas Walker	John Walker	Kathreen Kirk
William Porter	Sarah Robson	Elizabeth Lynes
Thomas Turnor	Issabell Atkinson	Deborah Lynes
Th: Wainwright	Mary Rottleff	Alyce Ball ✓
John Dobbs	Abig <sup>1</sup> S inson	Ann Hodgson
Jacob Hancock	Ellin <sup>d</sup> Hen —	Elizabeth Mason

## Notes by Copyist.

2d line *Ardmah* (sic in original) = *Armagh*.

The 5th male name may be *James Braidshaw*.

The 4th female name may be *Abigal Atkinson*.

The 5th male name from bottom may be *James Green*; the next perhaps *William Crooks*—*Hoope* possibly *Hoops*.

EMMANUEL LOW, Citizen & ffishmonger of London, son of Gervase Low, late Citizen & Merchant Tayler of London, deceased, & of Ann his wife, and ANN ARCHDALE of Cheping Wyecomb in the County of Bucks, Spinster (one of the daughters of John Archdale of Cheping Wyecomb aforesaid, Gent, and of Elizabeth his deceased wife) were married the Twelfth day of the fifth month in the year one thousand six hundred & eighty and eight in a publick Assembly of the People called Quakers in Cheping-Wyecomb.

EMANUEL LOW.

ANNE ARCHDALE.

John Archdale	Tho: Ellwood	Joseph Widelth
—kn Archdale	Mary Ellwood	Joseph Steevens
Mary Archdale	Aby Prince	Nicholas Ney
Thomas Archdale	Francis Stamper	Thomas Dell
Elizabeth Archdale	Thomas Cobb	Will Kedder
Rachell Serake	Robert Chambers	Daniell Roberts
Leah Lowe	Rob <sup>t</sup> Jones	Peter Prince
Elisab Hawkins	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wilkinson	John Pearosh?
John Slader	Tobias Collett	Nicholas Larrince
Thomas Cary	Memasteth Whithead	George Right
[K]imbell Ligo	Bryan Call	Wm. Leddingtone
Alicia? Maria Cary	Lawrence purchase	Mary Berrow
Katherine Cary	—	Prudence Miller
Mary Haddon	And <sup>w</sup> Bowman	Mary Borraddell



Katherine Whitton	Frances Jeanson	Ann Powel
Ann Bigy Ann Bigy	Anna Brooks	Daniel Meconecking
Sarah Dell	Martha Samson	Mary ———
Ann Stevens	Anna Pond	Emanuel Low

Emanuel Low Departed this Life the 12 day of ye 7<sup>mo</sup> 1727 about 12 — a  
Clok in the morning being the 2 day of the week in the 64 year of his age.

HUGH ROBERTS of Merion in the County of Phil<sup>a</sup>. Province of Pennsylvania in America and ELIZABETH JOHN of Cillagarth in the County of Meirioneth were married in a publick meeting place att Llwyn y Branar the thirty first day of the first month in the year sixteen hundred and eighty nine.

HUGH ROBERTS.

ELIZABETH JOHN.

Caddwaladr ap William	Edward Howell	Margaret David
David John	Hugh Cadwalader	Dorety Jones
Raltze Evan	John Humphrey	Jane Jones
Thomas Hughes	Edward Griffiths	Rebecca Owen
Robert Churen	Griffit John	Catherine William
Rowland Owen	Morris Humphrey	Ellen Jones or James?
David John	John Roberts	Annie Jones
Humphrey Morgan	David Evans	Anno Jones, bis.
Ellis Witt	Ellis David?	Dorety Jenkins
Cadd <sup>r</sup> John	John Jones	? Gwen Jones
Wm. Morgan	Joseph Cadwald	Jane Griffiths
Evan Owen	Margaret Roberts	Anne Griffiths
John ap John	Gaynor Jones	Gaynor Lloyd
John Lloyd	Margaret Thomas	Jon <sup>th</sup> John
Lewis Owen	Gaynor vch John	Ellin W <sup>m</sup>
Roland Ellis	Margaret vch Hugh	Annie Jones
Owen Lewis	Elizabeth Jones	
Robert Vaughan	Jane David	

JAMES LOWNES, Shoemaker and SUSANNA RICHARDS both of Chester in the province of pensillvania in America were married in the meeting house at Chester the ninth day of the tenth month in the year one thousand six hundred and ninety two.

JAMES LOWNES.

SUSANNA LOWNES.

Joseph Richards	Nathaneill Richards	John Simcocke
Joseph Richards	George Lownes	Robert Wade



his	Frances Worly	Liddea Wade
Geo. X	Roger Jackson	Ann Baynten
mark	James Hendrickson	Sarah Howell
Geo. Howell	John Sharpless	Mary Hodgskins
John Hodgskins	Jane Richards	Mary Bracey
Robert Barbar	1 hur mark	Rebekah Cliffe
Samuel Roland	Dorythy Richards	Hannah Hodgskins
Samuel Noyes	O hur mark	Elizabeth James
John Simcock		

JOHN WARDER son of John Warder of the Isle of Weight in Hampshire in the Kingdom of England, late deceased, and LYDIA GOODSONN Daughter of John Goodsonn of y<sup>e</sup> County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsilvania, Chirurgeon both of Philadelphia were married the Eighteenth day of the Fourth month, in the Year one Thousand seven Hundred and one in their Publick Meeting-place at Philadelphia.

JOHN WARDER.

LYDIA GOODSONN.

now Warder.

Nichelas Walln	Samuel Bulkley	Bridgett fisher
George Grey	Arnold Cassell	Ann fisher?
Richard Townsend	Joseph Cooper	Sarah Walker
Jn <sup>o</sup> Kinsy	John Walker	Sarah Mishengh
Ralph Jackson	_____	Sicelly Tittery
Wm. Southebe	Richard Lowe	Elizabeth Warder
Tho: Story	John Warner	Mary Warder
John Dulmer	William fisher	_____
Tho: Chalkly	Jos. Antrobus	Abigail Beedle
Hugh Rudrow	Wm. Fishbourn	John Goodsonn
James Cooke	Ester Cooper	_____
James Cooper	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Robb	Sarah Goodson
John Aesan	Elizabeth Fitswater	Job Goodsonn
Joseph Jones	Hannah Hill	Sarah Cart
Edw <sup>d</sup> Penington	Hannah Carpenter	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cart
penteCoast Teage	Margrett Jones	Richard Warder
Wm. Hudson	Ann Townsend	Solomon Warder
John Webb	Ann Webb	Rich <sup>d</sup> Warder Jr.
Joshua Tittery	Sarah Kinsy	Mary Warder
John Stacey	Jane Jones	John Warder

SOLOMON CRESSON of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania, Turner and ANNA WATSON of the same place,



Quilter, having declared their Intentions of taking each other in marriage before Several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers were married att their publick meeting house in Philadelphia on the Fourteenth day of the Eleventh month in the year One Thousand Seven hundred & two.

SOLOMON CRESSAN.

ANNA CRESSEN.

Tho: Story	James Wood	Deborah Lloyd
Edw <sup>d</sup> : Shippen	Jacob Usher	Ann Shippen
Nicholas Walln	Walter Long	Margret Waterman
George Gray	Daniell Radley	Rebekah Richardson
Jn <sup>o</sup> Kinsy	John Piggott	Mercy Hoskins
Henry Willis	John Jones Ju <sup>r</sup>	Hannah Hardiman
Richard Gove	John Cadwalader	Jane Waterman
Tho: Chalkley	Francis Richardson	Rebeckah Hariss
Richard Hill	Eliza Griffith	John Watson
Isaac Norris	Hannah Hill	rechel cresson
W <sup>m</sup> Hudson	Rebekah Shippen	James delaplaine
W <sup>m</sup> Forrest	Hannah Carpenter	Caspar Hoedt
Richard Lowe	Jone Forrest	Arnold Cassel
Joseph Ransted	Hannah Letteller	Thomas Griffith
Jam Steele	Cath: Bedward	Sarah Hoodt
William hill	Hannah Watson	Elizabeth Hoodt
William Woodmanse	Jane Wood	Daniel Hoodt
Jn <sup>o</sup> P <sup>o</sup> sons	Ruth Usher	
David Brientnall?	Martha Hoskins	

JOHN HAVARD of the township of Merion in the County of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, and MARGARET LEWIS in the County of Chester, Spinster, were married at a meeting held for that purpose at the house of Rowland Ellis in Merion, Justice of the Peace—on the Thirtieth day of the Second month in the year one thousand seven hundred and six. JOHN HAVARD.  
ROWLAND ELLIS, Justice MARGARET HAVARD.  
there present among others  
as the law directs.

Evan Hary	Hugh _____	_____
Evan Bevan	Evan James	_____ Meredith
John Thomas	Charles Hugh	_____ Thomas
Edward Jones	_____ David	_____ Jones



John Bevan  
William Havard  
John Powell  
Ann Powell

Isaac Malin  
Elizabeth Malin  
Susanna Jones

— Robinson  
Sarah Robinson  
(Three names illegible.)

ABRAHAM KEIGHT son of James Keight of the Township of Blockley in the County of Philadelphia & Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman and MARY PETERS, Daughter of Thomas Peters of Philadelphia aforesaid, Cordwainer, having declared their intentions of Marriage with each other before several Monthly meetings of the People called Quakers in Philadelphia aforesaid, appeared in a Publick Meeting of the said People & others at Philadelphia aforesaid and were married the ninth day of Seventh month i the Year One Thousand seven hundred & eight.

ABRAHAM KEITE.

MARY KEITE.

Henry Miller  
George Gray  
Griffith Owen —  
Tho: Story  
John Salkeld  
Samuel Wilkeson  
Antho: Morris  
Ralph Jackson  
Hugh Durborow  
Abra<sup>m</sup> Bickby  
Wm. Southebe  
William Fisher Jr  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Powell  
Benjamin Chandlee  
Jacob Ushr  
Tho: Griffith —  
Richard Parker  
James Cooper  
Da<sup>d</sup> Lloyd  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Hill  
A Scott  
Henry Clifton  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Gettos  
David Howell  
Thomas Coleman  
his  
Thomas B Bradford  
mark

John Warder  
John Stacy  
Hugh Lowdon  
Richard Armit  
George Calvert  
Thomas Worrilaw  
Caleb Ransted  
Wm. Till  
—  
Ann Till  
Ruth User?  
Mary Ransted  
Susanna Webb  
Mary Wotson  
Elizabeth Moore  
Hannah Carpenter  
Margrett Jones  
Naomi Gray  
Hannah Hill  
Rachell Preston  
Susannah Worrilaw  
Ann Webb  
Ann Flower  
Sophia Armit  
Rebekah Coleman  
Mary Cooke  
Mary Say  
Elizabeth Bringhurst

Elizabeth Roberts  
Hannah Webb  
Mary Willson  
Sarah Corker  
Sarah Brientuall  
James Keite  
Martha Keite  
Thomas Peters  
Elizabeth Peters  
Rice Peters  
Margrett Peters  
Hannah Medlico  
James Kite  
Grizell Peters  
Thomas Peters  
Benjamin Peters  
Rice Peters Jr  
John Warner  
Mary Warner  
Esther Warne  
John Inskeep  
Mary Inskeep



ISAAC HORNOR of Mansfield in y<sup>e</sup> County of Burlington & Province of Novo Cesaria & ELIZABETH SIKES of Chesterfield in ye said County & Province appeared in a Publick meeting of Quakers & others at Chesterfield afores<sup>d</sup> and were married on the nineteenth day of the Third month, in the Year One Thousand seven hundred and nine.

ISAAC HORNOR.

ELIZABETH HORNOR.

Benjamin Clarke	Ann Crunson	Joseph Reckless
John Wallen	Mary Crunson	John Hornor
George Nicholson	William Watson	John Sykes
Daniel Farnsworth	Robert Wilson	John Warren
Samuel Farnsworth	Samuel Bunting	Johana Sikes
Eliza Hill	Thomas Foulke, Sen <sup>r</sup>	William Murfin
Phebbe Scattergood	Jno. Murfin	Mary Smith
Thomazin Pancoast	John Bunting, Sen <sup>r</sup>	Frances Horner
Mary Bunting	— Andrews	Sarah Murfin
Anne Abbott	— Scholey	Rebecca Warren
Hannah Nicholson	Edward Rockhill	Daniel Smith
Elizabeth Branson	Thomas Scattergood	Rachel Hutchison
Sarah Plowman	William Satterthwait	Margarett Crunson
Hannah Marcholl	Abraham Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Marey Bucher	Charles French	

CADWALADER JONES of y<sup>e</sup> Township of Abington in y<sup>e</sup> County of Philada, Husbandman & ELINOR EVANS of y<sup>e</sup> said Township & County, Spinster w<sup>th</sup> Severall others did meet att Isaac Knight house on y<sup>e</sup> 20 day of y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> month in y<sup>e</sup> year 1710 and were married.

CADWALADER JONES.

mark of

X

ELINER JONES.

Edward Farmar Justice	Allen Foster	James Hinten
Harry Tracy	Benjamin Silas	John Roberts
Lewis Williams	Raback Huntley	Jane Roberts
Thomas Marple	Sarah Rush	Jane Roberts
Richard Marple	Joan Potts	

HENRY KUNDERS of Germantown in the County of Phila-



delphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania, Weaver and CATHARINE STREPERS of Sommershousen in the German-township and County aforesaid, Spinster having declared their intentions of Marriage with each other before Several monthly meetings of the People called Quakers at Abington in the said County and having the consent of Parents and Relations, they appeared the Seventh day of the Seventh month One thousand Seven hundred & Ten in a publick Meeting of the said People and others at German-town aforesaid and were married.

HENRY CUNRADS.

CATHARINE X CUNDERS.

her mark

Richard Townsend	Margret Schomacker	Lenert Streipers
W <sup>m</sup> Potts	Sarah Shumaker	John Streppers
Francis Daniel Pastorius	Ann Townsend	Agnes Powell
Thomas Potts	Martha Potts	Elisabeth Joens
Petter Shoomaker	Nilckje opden Graeff	Reinier Teissen
Maraet Shoomaker	Hannah Cook	Margret Teissen
Wolter Seimens	Joan Potts	Hermen Dors
Jacob Schomacker	Thoenes Kunders	Lenart Arrets
Levine Harberberk	William Streijpers	Peter Keurlin
Arthur Jones	Lentje Kunders	Elizabeth Keurlin
Samuel Pastorius	Markje Strypers	John Lucken
Henry Pastorius	Cunraed Cunraeds En-	Mary Lucken
Niskje Klincken	neke Kunrads	Abraham Tunes
Mary Potts	Madtis Conders	John Lucken
Anne Pastorius	John Cunrads Alitje Cun	Mathis Tissen
Agnes Keurlin	rads	William Lucken

Lentje Kunders was the wife of Tennis & Markje Streijpers was wife of William Streijpers Cunraed Cunraeds, Madtis Conders & John Conrads were sons of Tennis and were born in Krefeldt Germany, Alitje was the wife of John. Enneke Cunrads was daughter of Tennis & afterwards married — Streiper, Agnes Powell & Elizabeth Joens were daughters of Tennis & were married to Samuel Powel & Griffith Jones respectively. It is noticeable that many of the signatures were written by Francis Daniel Pastorius, who also wrote the certificate.

GEORGE MIFFLIN son of John Mifflin of the Northern Liberties of the City of Philadelphia in the Province of Pensilvania, Yeoman, and ESTHER CORDERY Daughter of



Hugh Cordery of the said City and Pulley Maker were married in a publick meeting of People called Quakers at Philadelphia on the Eighteenth day of the Twelfth Month Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred and thirteen.

GEORGE MIFFLIN.

ESTHER MIFFLIN.

Griffith Owen ✓

Nicholas Waln

Antho: Morris

Tho: Chalkley

Sam Richardson

Nathan Stanbury

Tho: Griffith ✓

Francis Knowles

Thomas Shute

Sam: Preston

Joseph Buckley

Step<sup>n</sup>? Jackson

Tho: Oyles

Geo: Painter

Simon Edgell

Abraham Cox

George Hopper

Gilbt. Falconar

William Hudson

Sam<sup>n</sup> Harriett

Elias Hugg

Jacob Dubre

John Slary

Wm. Fishbourn

Anth<sup>o</sup> Morris Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rich<sup>d</sup> Anthony

—— Vining

Sam<sup>n</sup> Powell

Anthony Deell

Robt. Haey

Phines Boulst

Samuel Mickle -

Edward Roberts

Henry Stevens

David Greenhill Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rich<sup>d</sup> Moore

William Hudson Jun<sup>r</sup>

Hannah Hill

Deborah Moore

Eliz<sup>a</sup> Griffith -

Eliz: Wartnaby

Rachel Wharton

Sarah Flower

Elizabeth Holton

Elizabeth Shite?

Hannah Fishbourn

Lidia Painter

Hannah Knowles

Mercy Pearce

John Mifflin

Elizabeth Mifflin

Hugh Cordry

Deborah Cordry

John Mifflin Jun<sup>r</sup>

Benja Oram

Elizabeth Oram

Patience Mifflin

Jane Mifflin

Samuel Mifflin

Mary Cordry

Bartholomew Cordry

Wm. Forrest

Joan Forrest

ISAAC HORNER of Mansfield in y<sup>e</sup> County of Burlington and Province of West New Jersey And ELENER BOWNE of Flushing in Queens County & Province of New York, were married on the Ninth day of y<sup>e</sup> Eight month 1718 at the Meeting house in New York.

ISAAC HORNOR.

ELEANOR HORNOR.

William Burling

Eliakim Hedger

Mahlon Stacy

John Bowne

Richard Lawrence

Thomas Bowne

Robert Bowne

Rebekah Jackson

Mary Rodman

Hannah Bowne

Phebe Field

Susanna Hedger

Elizabeth Field

Hannah Heigh

Grace Cowperthate

Hannah Field

Jane Yaetes

Anne Hallet

Hannah Bowne

Ruth Bowne

Aeltie Piggett



Abigail Seeks	Charles Doughty	Joseph Thorne
James Jackson	Joseph Rodman	Martha Thorne
William ? Rodman	Richard Hallet	Joseph Thorne
Hugh Coperthaite	Obediah ? Lawrence	Mary Thorne
James ———	Samuel Bowne	Tho <sup>s</sup> Farrington
John Ryder	John Field	Benjamin Field
John Rodman Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Sykes	Samuel Bowne Jr
Robert Field	Richard ? French	
Frances Doughty	Mary Bowne	

ROBERT GREEN of Burmingham in the County of Chester in the Province of Pensylvania, Yeoman and RACHEL VARNEN of Beathel in the County and Province afore said, Spinster, were married the Eighteenth day of the ninth month in the year one Thousand seven hundred twenty and fore in the meeting house at Concord.

ROBERT GREEN.  
RACHELL GREEN.

Natha: Newlin	Thomas Mercer .	Mary Green
James Gibbons	Moses Key	Mary Pyle
Benj. mendenhall	Rachell Green	Robert Pyle
Goddin Walter	Ann Vernon	Ann Pyle
Thomas West	Mary Pennell	Mary Cloude
John Dutton	Hanah Hurford	John Green
John Hurford	Ann Mendenhall	Abraham Widdos
William Pennall .	Lidea Mendenhall	Jacob Vernon
Beja Mendenhall Jun <sup>r</sup>	Hannah Oborn	Sarah Green
Henry Oborn	Mary Peirce	William Pyle
John Chamberlin	Elizabeth Key	Daniel Pyle
Caleb Peirce	Ann Gibbens	Joseph Pyle
Joseph Williams	Elizabeth Dutton	

SAMUEL LIGHTFOOT of Newgarden in the County of Chester & Province of Pensylvania and MARY HEAD now of Newgarden aforesaid were married in a Public Meeting of People called Quakers at New Garden on the thirtieth Day of the Seventh Month in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Twenty Five.

SAMUEL LIGHTFOOT.

MARY LIGHTFOOT.

Jerémiah Cowman	Benj: Fred	James Lindly
Thomas Parke	Simon Hadly	John Smith



Joseph Gilpin  
Caleb Pusey  
William Swaine  
Henry Reynolds  
John Chambers  
James Starr  
James Miller  
John Paine  
William Miller  
Thomas Carleton  
Nehemiah Hutton  
Joseph Hutton  
Robert Halliday  
Joseph Chambers  
Thomas Hugh  
Joseph Starr  
Elizabeth Swaine

Eleanor Lindly  
Mary Dell  
Martha Townsend  
Mary Jackson  
Margret Johnson  
Martha Wily  
Debora Cheambers  
Margrit Starr  
Anne McVittie  
Rachel Miller  
Ann Jackson  
Rachel Starr  
Mary Hutton  
Mary Ashmore  
Abigail Wily  
Elizabeth Jones  
Isaac Starr

Mary Starr  
W<sup>m</sup> Lightfoot  
Michael Lightfoot  
Thomas Jackson  
Mary Lightfoot  
Mary Jackson  
Isaac Jackson  
Ann Jackson  
Abigail Boles  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Jackson  
John Wily  
Joseph Wily  
Jer: Starr  
Rebecca Starr  
Isaac Jackson  
William Jackson

JOSHUA EMLÉN of the City of Philadelphia in the Province of Pensylvania, Tanner and DEBORAH POWELL Daughter of Samuel Powell of the said City, Carpenter, were married at a Publick Meeting, of People called Quakers, at Philadelphia the Nineteenth day of the Tenth Month in the year One thousand seven hundred and twenty-eight.

JOSHUA EMLÉN.

DEBORAH EMLÉN.

John Salkeld  
Tho Chalkley  
Rowland Wilson  
W<sup>m</sup> Fishbourn  
W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence  
W. Morris  
David Breintnall  
Jonab Cockshaw  
Isaac Norris jun<sup>r</sup>  
Jos. Growdon jun<sup>r</sup>  
Jos. Wharton  
Ralph Lees  
Joseph Arthur Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Rhoads  
Hugh Cordery  
Isaac Norris  
Jam Steel  
Wm. Hudson

Wm. Carter  
Clem Clumsted  
Wm. Care  
Henry Clifton  
Nehemiah Allen  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Hopes Jr  
Andrew Hamilton Jr  
Joseph Arthurs  
Israel Pemberton  
George Claypoole  
Ebonaser Tomlinson  
Benjamin Trotter  
Martha Cockshaw  
Esther Clare  
Joan Forrest  
Sarah Owen  
Sarah Logan  
Mary Plumsted

Rebecca Allen  
Susannah Lowms  
Rachel Pemberton  
Mary Lees  
Abigal Arthurs  
Deborah Norris  
Mary taylor  
Mary Wharton  
Margaret Hamilton  
Sarah Morris  
Mary King  
Mary Stapleton  
Mary king Sr.  
Hannah Allin  
Agnes Salkeld  
Mary Hanson  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Powell  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Powel Jun<sup>r</sup>



Sarah Powell	Elish. Morris	Ann Emlen
John Reades	W <sup>m</sup> O. Dinar.	Sarah Emlen
Rachel Gatchell	Hannah Tidmarsh	Samuel Garratt
W <sup>m</sup> Shippen	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Holton	Caleb Cowpland
Matthew Phillips	George Emlen	Tho <sup>s</sup> O Dinar
Richard Armitt	Marey Emlen	Mary O Dinar
Stephen Armitt	Sam <sup>l</sup> Emlen	Joseph Lownes
Nick <sup>s</sup> Hitchcock	Caleb Emlen	James Lownes
Robertson	John Armitt	Enock Coates
Autho. Nicholas	Mary Armitt	

JONATHAN PALMER of Makefield, and FRANCES DUR-  
RANCE of Middletown, Both in y<sup>e</sup> County of Bucks in the  
Province of Pensilvania were married in their Publick  
Meeting House in Middletown the Seventeenth Day of the  
Eighth Month In the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred  
and Thirty four.

JONATHAN PALMER.

FRANCES PALMER.

John Williamson	Adam Harker	Mary Richinson
Sarah Williamson	Joseph Wildman	Mary Beakes
Thomas Baynes	Sarah Kirkbride Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joel Blake
Anth <sup>o</sup> Morris	Jane Kirkbride	Sarah Morris
John Laycook	Joyce Yeardley	Jane Neeld
John Wildman	Sarah Downey	Martha Brilsford
David Wilson	Mary Downey	Joseph Gill
John Kirkbride	Hannah Downey	John Palmer
John Woolston	Rebekah Poole	Daniel Palmer
Thomas Gill	Grace Harker	Hannah Hedly
Benj <sup>a</sup> Field	Ann Stackhouse	Ruth Shallcross
Joseph Poole	Sarah Stackhouse	Rachel Thackray
Joseph Hadly, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Elizabeth Wildman	Sarah Simcock
Benjamin Brelsfoard	Sarah Wildman	Mary Palmer
William Parson	Hannah Dentt	Ann Palmer
John Neeld Jun <sup>r</sup>	Mary Kirkbride	Jacob Simcock
Thomas Terry	Marah Wildman	John Headly
John Stackhouse	Mary Paxson	Sam <sup>l</sup> Allen Jun <sup>r</sup>
James Neeld	Dorothy Stackhouse	James Paxson
Joseph Stackhous	Grace Wilson	John Merick
Gideon Bickerdike	Joseph Simcock	James Thackray
Stacy Beakes -	Sarah Stackhous	Margret Paxson
Elaxsander Ricke	Elizabeth Stackhous	Hannah Merick

William Yeardley Henry Paxson these being at the wedding were lately  
written by J. P. from hearsay 1816.

Marrriage Certificates

Sarah Powell	Elizabeth Morris	Ann Kishner
John Randles	Wm O. Dismar	Sarah Nelson
Rachel Gatchell	Hannah Tidmarsh	Samuel Gattall
Wm Shippen	Edw. Holton	Calder Cowland
Matthew Phillips	George Emison	Thos O Dismar
Richard Armit	Mary Emison	Mary O Dismar
Stephen Armit	Sam Emison	Joseph Lowman
Nick Hitchcock	Caleb Emison	James Lowman
Robertson	John Armit	Ernest Carter
Arthur Nicholas	Mary Armit	

JONATHAN PALMER of Maresfield, and FRANCES DUR-  
RANCE of Middletown, both in the County of Bucks in the  
Province of Pennsylvania were married in their Parish  
Meeting House in Middletown the Seventeenth Day of the  
Eighth Month in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred  
and Thirty four.

JONATHAN PALMER.  
FRANCES PALMER.

John Williamson	Adam Barker	Mary Richardson
Sarah Williamson	Joseph Williamson	Mary Barker
Thomas Baynes	Sarah Kirkbride Junr	Joel Barker
Arthur Morris	Jane Kirkbride	Sarah Morris
John Laycock	Joyce Yearley	Jane Neeld
John Willman	Sarah Downey	Maria Willford
David Wilson	Mary Downey	Joseph Gill
John Kirkbride	Hannah Downey	John Palmer
John Wootton	Rebekah Poole	Daniel Palmer
Thomas Gill	Grace Barker	Hannah Healy
Benj Field	Ann Blackhouse	John Shattcross
Joseph Poole	Sarah Blackhouse	Rachel Thackray
Joseph Hadley Junr	Elizabeth Willman	Sarah Simcock
Benjamin Bealeford	Sarah Willman	Mary Palmer
William Parson	Hannah Dent	Ann Palmer
John Neeld Junr	Mary Kirkbride	Jacob Simcock
Thomas Terry	Maria Willman	John Heady
John Blackhouse	Mary Parson	Sam Allen Junr
Jane Neeld	Portia Blackhouse	James Parson
Joseph Blackhouse	Grace Wilson	John Neick
Gideon Kirkbride	Joseph Simcock	James Thackray
Stacy Barker	Sarah Blackhouse	Margret Parson
Elizabeth Riche	Elizabeth Blackhouse	Hannah Neick

William Yearley Henry Parson these being at the wedding were lately  
written by J. F. from Henry 1810.

SAMUEL COATES of the City of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania and MARY LANGDALE of Passyunk in the County of Philadelphia in the province aforesaid, were married on the Thirteenth day of the Fourth month in the Year One thousand seven hundred and thirty four in a public Meeting of Quakers at Philadelphia.

SAMUEL COATES.

MARY COATES.

Hugh Durborrow

Job Gibson

Thomas Simberly

Henry Clifton

John Jones

Antho Morris

Ruth Waln

Cader Foulke

Benjamin Trotter

Jon<sup>a</sup> Cockshaw

John Head

Joseph Grayton

Israel Pemberton

John Reynels

Israel Pemberton jun

James Pemberton

Sam<sup>l</sup> Powell

Elizabeth Hill

Sarah Knowles

Mary Foulke

Mary Nicholas

Rachel Pemberton

Easter Clare

Agnes Walbank

Thomas Carpenter

Isaac Norris

Rob<sup>t</sup> Jordan

Mary Norris

Mary Jordan

Ann Chandler

Sam<sup>l</sup> Norris

Sarah Lloyd

Beulah Coates

Sam<sup>l</sup> Preston

Margaret Preston

Joseph Paschall

Elizabeth Paschall

Benj Shoemaker

Sarah Shoemaker

Sam<sup>l</sup> Nicholas

Mary Nicholas

Martha Holmes

John Langdale

Hannah Carpenter

Thomas Broadgate

Sam<sup>l</sup> Carpenter

Rachel Carpenter

Christian Garrigues

Sarah Broadgate

Elizabeth Chandler

PATRICK MILLER son of Gayen Miller of y<sup>e</sup> Township of Kennett, County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania and PATIENCE HAINES, daughter of Joseph Haines of West Nottingham in the County and Province aforesaid were married the Fifth day of y<sup>e</sup> ninth month one thousand seven hundred and thirty five at the public meeting place, of people called Quakers, in East Nottingham.

PATRICK MILLER.

PATIENCE MILLER.

Roger Kirk

John Churchman

Thomas Oldham

Alex. Ross

Thomas Brown

James Johnson

William Reynolds

Joshua Brown

Wm. Rogers

Wm. Brown

John Day

Tho<sup>s</sup> Rogers

George Brown

Richard Haves

Patrick Randels

SAMUEL COATES of the City of Philadelphia in  
Province of Pennsylvania and MARY LANGDALE of  
in the County of Philadelphia in the Province  
were married on the Thirtieth day of the Fourth  
in the Year One thousand seven hundred and  
in a public Meeting of Quakers at Philadelphia.

SAMUEL COATES  
MARY LANGDALE

Maryanne French  
Joseph French  
Elizabeth French  
Benj. French  
Sarah French  
Sam. French  
Mary French  
Martha French  
John French  
Thomas French  
Sam. French  
Rachel French  
Christian French  
Sarah French  
Elizabeth French

Elizabeth Hill  
Sarah Knowles  
Mary Knowles  
Mary Nicholas  
Rachel Pemberton  
Ester Clark  
Agnes Walbank  
Thomas Carpenter  
Isaac Norris  
Rob. Jordan  
Mary Norris  
Mary Jordan  
Ann Chandler  
Sam. Norris  
Sarah Lloyd  
Rachel Carter  
Sam. Preston

Hugh Darbortow  
Job Gibson  
Thomas Shierly  
Henry Clifton  
John Jones  
Antio Norris  
Ruth Wain  
Gads Poulke  
Benjamin Trotter  
Jon. Cookshaw  
John Head  
Joseph Grayton  
Isabel Pemberton  
John Reynolds  
Isabel Pemberton  
James Pemberton  
Sam. Powell

PATRICK MILLER son of Gayen Miller of y<sup>e</sup> Tow  
Kennett County of Chester and Province of Penn  
and PATRICK HAINES daughter of Joseph Haines  
Nottingham in the County and Province afores  
married the Fifth day of y<sup>e</sup> ninth month one t  
seven hundred and thirty five at the public meetin  
of people called Quakers in East Nottingham.

PATRICK MILLER  
PATRICK HAINES

John Day  
The Rogers  
George Brown  
Richard Brown  
Patrick Handley

James Johnson  
William Reynolds  
James Brown  
Wm. Rogers  
Wm. Brown

Roger Kirk  
John Overman  
Thomas Oldham  
Alex. Ross  
Thomas Brown

Morrill Allen  
Rowland Rogers  
Rachel Oldham  
Rachel Gatchell  
Margaret Ellis  
Dinah Brown  
Henry Reynolds  
Mary Elgar  
Eliza Brown  
Eliza Harris  
Ann Reynolds

Eliza Kirk  
Deborah Halliday  
Prudence Cole  
Elizabeth Rogers  
Gayen Miller  
Joseph Haines  
Margaret Miller  
Samuel Miller  
William Miller  
Robert Miller  
Miriam Halliday

Samuel Miller  
Jeremiah Brown  
Joseph Miller  
Jacob Haines  
Benjamin Miller  
William Hayens  
Reuben Hayens  
Sarah Hayens  
Patience Brown  
Dorothy Haines

HUGH ROBERTS son of Edward Roberts of the City of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania and MARY CALVERT daughter of George Calvert late of City aforesaid, deceased, were married in a public Meeting of people called Quakers, in Philadelphia on the Twentyninth day of the Third month in the Year One thousand Seven hundred and Thirtyfive.

HUGH ROBERTS.

MARY ROBERTS.

John Salkeld  
Sam: Preston  
Isaac Norris  
Richard Waln  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Powell  
Anth<sup>o</sup> Morris  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Cockshaw  
John Dillwyn  
W<sup>m</sup>? Pemberton  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Jordan  
John Jones  
Israel Pemberton  
John Warder  
Cha Brockden  
John Reeve  
Nath Jenkins  
Andrew Bradford

Reese Meredith  
Arent Hassert  
Margaret Preston —  
Mary Emlen  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hill  
Susanna Brockden  
Mary Jordan  
Sarah Cart  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> Bard  
Mary Nicholas  
Sarah Knowles  
Hannah Fitzwater  
Mary Fitzwater  
Judith Benezet  
Deborah Cordry Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Sarah Mifflin  
Hannah Reeve

Mary Foulke  
Mary Fell  
Edward Roberts  
Mary Calvert  
W<sup>m</sup> Fishbourn  
Elizabeth Calvert  
Mary Roberts Jr.  
Th. Bond  
Jane Fishbourn  
Sus<sup>a</sup> Roberts  
Susanna Dillwyn  
Joseph Fell  
Elizabeth Fell  
Sarah Dillwyn  
Hannah Lloyd  
Mary Roberts  
Mord. Lloyd

JOHN REYNELL of the City of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania and MARY (COATES) NICHOLAS of the said City widow, were married in a public Meeting, of people called Quakers, at Philadelphia, the fifteenth day of the



Second month, in the Year one thousand seven hundred and thirty six.

JOHN REYNELL.

MARY REYNELL.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Preston

William Hudson

Henry Clifton

Hugh Durbrow

Anth<sup>m</sup> Morris

John Jones

John Bringham

Robert Estbourn

John Warder

Benj<sup>a</sup> Trotter

Israel Pemberton

Ruth Waln

Jon<sup>n</sup> Cockshaw

Cadwalader Foulke

Tho<sup>s</sup> Hart

Sam<sup>l</sup> Norris

Hannah Fitzwater

Eliza Chandler

Martha Willaston

Sarah Broadgate

Sarah Coleman

Jane Fenn

Hannah Hudson

Mary Emlen

Mary Foulke

Eliz<sup>a</sup> Widdfield

Mary Norris

Rachel Pemberton

Mary Jordan

Rebekah Coleman

Margaret Hooper

Beulah Coates

Joseph Paschall

Benj<sup>n</sup> Shumaker

Sam<sup>l</sup> Coates

Elizabeth Paschall

Rose Coates

Mary Coates

Sarah Shoemaker

John Langdale

SAMUEL PAINTER Jun<sup>r</sup> son of Samuel Painter and Elizabeth his wife of Burmingham In the County of Chester and Province of Pensilvania and ESTHER GILPIN Daughter of Joseph Gilpin Deceased and of Hannah his widdow of the Township and County afore said were married this fifth day of the Sixth month in the yeare one Thousand seven hundred forty one in a publick meeting of people called Quakers at their meeting house in Concord.

SAMUEL PAINTER.

ESTHER PAINTER.

Moses Key

John Pennell

Benj<sup>a</sup> Mendenhall

Peter Hatton

Caleb Peirce

Nicholas Newlin

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rutter

Joseph Williams

John Pyle

Joseph Mendenhall

John Painter

James Stoney

Benjamin Ring

Isaac Mendenhall

John Townsend

George Carssen

Ann Mendenhall

Mary Pennel

Lydia Mendenhall

Mary Peirce

Ann Evets

Edith Newlin

Sarah Buckingham

Mary Newlin

Rachel Pyle

Hannah Townsend

Anne Caldwell

Anne Peirce

Anne Painter

Lydia Painter

Hannah Saile

Alice Buckingham

Rachel Seal

Elline Carssen

Hanneh Mendenhall

Grace Cloud

Nathannel Riding

Thomas Panter

Samuel Painter

Elizabeth Painter

Hanah Gilpin

Ruth Gilpin



Ruth Mendenhall	Isaac Gilpin	Richard Eavenson
Mary Gilpin	George Gilpin	Sarah Cook
Mary Taylor	Hannah Seal	Moses Gilpin
Alice Eavenson	Joseph Gilpin	

THOMAS KITE of the City of Philadelphia, Cordwainer, son of Abraham Kite of the Township of Blockley and County of Philadelphia, Yeoman And MARY BRINTNAL, Daughter of John Brintnal of the City aforesaid were married in a Publick Meeting of Quakers at Philadelphia on the —th day of the 12th month in the Year one thousand seven hundred and forty two three.

THOMAS KITE.  
MARY KITE.

Sam <sup>l</sup> Preston	of Thomas and Mary	Mary Norris
Rich <sup>d</sup> Waln	Kite was born 9 mo.	Rachel Pemberton
John Warder	28 <sup>th</sup> 1743.	Mary Foulke
Sam <sup>l</sup> Powell	Deborah Kite Daughter	Mary Emlen
W <sup>m</sup> Callender	of Thomas and Mary	Mary Waln
John Armitt	Kite was Born 10 mo.	Benjamin Kite son of
Nath <sup>l</sup> Allen	16 <sup>th</sup> 1745.	Thomas and Mary Kite
Benj <sup>a</sup> Trotter	Joseph Kite son of	was Borne 5 mo. 16 <sup>th</sup>
John Dillwyn	Thomas & Mary Kite	17[54].
Wm. Meade	was Born 5 mo. 29 <sup>th</sup>	Elizebeth Kite, Daugh-
Isaac Lane	1748.	ter of Thomas and Mary
Daniel Stanton	Mary Kite Daughter of	Kite was Borne 9 mo.
Rich <sup>d</sup> Armitt	Thomas & Mary Kite	8 <sup>th</sup> 1756.
David Breintnall, son of	was Born 6 <sup>th</sup> mo. 11 <sup>th</sup>	John Kite son of Thomas
John and Susannah	1751.	and Mary Kite was
Breintnall born 12 mo.	1751, 7 mo. 12 Day Mary	Borne 12 mo. 24 <sup>th</sup> 1758.
5 <sup>th</sup> 1717.	Kite daughter of	Mary Kite Daughter of
Mary Breintnall Daughter	Thomas & Mary Kite	Thomas & Mary Kite
of John and Susannah	Departed this life and	was born 11 mo. 13,
Breintnall born 9 mo.	was Beryd in Friends	1760.
27, 1719.	Bering Ground in	Deborah Kite married to
Mary Kite the 2 <sup>d</sup> departed	Phil <sup>a</sup> .	Stephen Phipps and de-
this life 1 mo. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1763.	John Kite Departed this	ceased the 2 mo. 12 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah Kite daughter of	life 6 mo. 21 <sup>st</sup> 1764 aged	1785, aged 39 years
Thos. & Mary Kite was	5 years & 6 mo <sup>a</sup> .	and 2 mo <sup>a</sup> .
born 3 mo. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1763 &	Mary Kite wife of Tho <sup>a</sup>	Abra <sup>m</sup> Kite
died the 13 <sup>th</sup> of the 7 mo.	Kite departed this life	Mary Kite
following Aged 4 mo.	the 7 mo. 31 <sup>st</sup> 1768	John Breintnall
Susannah Kite Daughter	aged 48 years & 8 mo <sup>a</sup> .	Hannah Brintnall



Isaac Kite  
James Kite  
Elizabeth Bowen  
John Kite  
Rachel Brintnall  
Tho: Peters  
Rice Peters

Joseph Breintnall  
William Peters  
Sarah Peters  
Mary Peters  
Elizabeth Tisdale  
Hannah Peters  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> Painter

Thomas Kite above named  
died 5 mo. 10<sup>th</sup> 1790  
aged 71 years.

ISAAC KIETE son of Abraham Kiete of Blockley in the County of Philadelphia in the province of Pennsylvania, Deceased, and KATHERINE TUNIS Daughter of Anthony Tunis of Merion in the same County and province afore-said were married the Second day of the fourth month in the Year one thousand Seven hundred and forty nine in a publick meeting of people called Quakers, at their publick meeting house in Merion.

ISAAC KITE.

CATHERINE KITE.

Robert Evans  
Jonathan Jones  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Roberts  
Rece Price  
John Jones  
Evan George  
George George  
Ed<sup>d</sup> William  
Jesse George  
Francis Trumble  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Trumble  
Richard George  
Eleanor William  
Sydney Reberts  
Anne Price  
Margret George  
Margret Jones  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> George

Esther George  
Hannah Humpherys  
Mary Sauery  
Hannah Jones  
Sarah Robertes  
Agnis Johnson  
Ann Cunrads  
John Lewis  
Jacob Levering  
John Caras  
Elizabeth Cunrads  
Lowry Evans  
Katherine Jones  
Isaac Cook  
Harvey Lewis  
William Levering  
Richard George Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Antho Williams

J<sup>o</sup> Johnson  
Joseph Ambler  
Henry Stilfield  
Mary Kiete  
Anthony Tunes  
Mary Tunes  
James Kite  
Elizebeth Bowen  
Thomas Kite  
Alce Tunes  
Agnis Tunes  
Hannah Tunes  
Evan Griffith  
Reese Peters  
Abraham Tunes  
Joseph Tunes  
Samuel Lewis  
William Peters

CADWALADER JONES the son of Cadwalader Jones of the Township of Uechlan in the County of Chester and the Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, and MARY GATLIVE, Daughter of Charles Gatlive of y<sup>e</sup> same, Deceased, having Declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several Monthly meetings of the people called Quakers,



held at Goshen, said County and Province, were married the fifth day of the Second month in the year 1750 at their Publick meeting House at Uwchlan.

CADWALADER JONES.

MARY JONES.

Samuel John	Elizabeth Thomas	Margaret Gatlive
Tho. Downing	Sibbilla Williams	Elizabeth Cadwalader
Rich <sup>d</sup> Thomas	Margery Pearson	Jane Williams
Tho <sup>s</sup> Parke	Betty Buffington	David Cadwalader
Thomasin Downing	Susanah Sorrell	Mary Cadwalader
Saml James	Robt. Eachus	Rees Gatlive
Griffith John	Amos Williams	Evan Jones
John Collins	Sarah Lawrance	Rebecca Thomas
Aubrey Roberts	Noble Butler	Moses Cadwalader
Ruth Roberts	Rachel Butler	Susanna Jones
John M <sup>c</sup> Cord	Thomas Martin	Elizabeth Minion
Mary Downing	Jane Williams Jun <sup>r</sup>	Nathan Cadwalader
Hannah M <sup>c</sup> Cord	Ruth Cadwalader	John Caer
Rachal James	Mary Collins	Sarah Cadwalader
Elizabeth James	Elizabeth Owen	William Benson
Dinah Pugh	—————	Jane Benson
Ruth Davies	Cadwalader Jones	David Cadwalader
Jane Edwards	Elinor Jones	Sarah John

THOMAS WILLIAMS of the City of Philadelphia in the Province of Pensilvania, son of Thomas Williams late of the s<sup>d</sup> City Deceased, and RACHEL WARNER, Daughter of John Warner late of the Township of Blockley in the County of Philadelphia and Province aforesd. deceased, having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before Several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers held at Merion & Radnor in the Province aforesd. were married in a Publick meeting of the said People at Merion aforesd. The Fourteenth day of the tenth month in the Year one thousand seven hundred & fifty.

THOMAS WILLIAMS.

RACHEL WILLIAMS.

David George	James Whiteall	Sarah Scull
Owen Jones	Daniel Durborow	Hannah Thornhill
Rich <sup>d</sup> George	James Ennis	Sarah Ennis
Jesse George	Eleanor Scull	Jou <sup>s</sup> Shoemaker Jr.



Sam <sup>l</sup> Ennis	Jesse Kirk	Joseph Kirk
John Taylor	Mary Williams	Isaac Warner
Katherine Kite	Mary Warner	Esther George
Ann Warner	Sarah Pollin	Philip Syng Jun <sup>r</sup>
Margaret George	Benjamin Warner	Hannah Warner
Mary Wynn	Thomas Pollin	Barbara Warner
Samuel Kirk	Joseph Williams	Catherine Warner
John Kirk	Samuel Williams	

JOHN MIFFLIN of the City of Philadelphia in the Province of Pensylvania, Merchant, son of George Mifflin of the Same Place and SARAH FISHBURN of the City aforesaid, Daughter of William Fishbourn late of the said City, Deceased, were married in a public meeting of People called Quakers at Philadelphia the Twenty third day of the Twelfth Month in the Year One Thousand seven hundred and fifty five.

JOHN MIFFLIN.

SARAH MIFFLIN.

Robert Strettell	Mary Peisley	Tho <sup>s</sup> Mifflin Gov. & son of
Isr. Pemberton	Joyce Benezet	above John Mifflin
Samuel Fothergill	Sarah Morris	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mifflin
Will <sup>m</sup> Logan	Grace Fisher	Hugh Roberts
Jo <sup>s</sup> Morris	Mary Armitt	Th. Bond; Jona <sup>t</sup> Mifflin
Abel James	Joanna Kearney	Sam <sup>l</sup> Galloway
Edw <sup>d</sup> Penington	Rachel Levy	Hannah Lloyd
Jn <sup>o</sup> Pemberton	Mary Richardson, Juner	Mary Yarnell; Mordecai
Owen Jones	Deborah Morris	Yarnall
John Craumer	Mary Powel	Hannah Pemberton;
Jo <sup>s</sup> Saunders	Sarah Lloyd	James Pemberton
Thomas Crosby	Geo <sup>d</sup> Dillwyn	Sus <sup>a</sup> Dillwyn
Sam <sup>l</sup> Burge	Will <sup>m</sup> Dillwyn	Benj <sup>a</sup> Bagnall Ju <sup>r</sup>
John Armitt	Elizabeth Roberts	Anne Bagnall
John Reynell	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chew	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Bond
James Logan	George Mifflin	Rebecca Mifflin
Rachel Pemberton	Esther Mifflin	Mary Roberts
Mary Foulke	Sarah Mifflin	Patience Mifflin

GEORGE McMILLAN of Warrington in the County of York and province of Pencilvania son of Thomas McMillan deceased and ANN HINSHAW of Manahan in the County and province aforesd, Daughter of Jacob Hinshaw were married



at their meeting House at Warrington the fifth day of the tenth month in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty eight.

GEORGE McMILLAN.

ANN McMILLAN.

Jane Hussey	John McAdams	Cha <sup>s</sup> Horseman
Sarah Underwood	John Collins	Eliz Horseman
Ruth Underwood	Alexander Underwood	Richard Ross
hannah nevitt	William Garretson	Jacob Hinshaw
Susannah Ward	Petter Cook	Deborah McMillan
eliseth Sloss	William Underwood	John McMillan
Ann Collins	William Griffith	William McMillan
Mary Collins	William Nevitt	Peter Marsh
Ann Cook	Robert Vale	Jonathan Marsh
William Wood	John Sharp	Margaret Marsh
Abraham Griffith	Joseph Sloss	John Marsh
Eneas Foulk	peter Cook	Jean McMillan
Jese Cook	John hill	Thomas Hinshaw

The following work has been done by the Society from March 7th, 1898, to March 8th, 1899:

1. Christ Church Baptisms, 1706-1791, indexed and bound.

2. Christ Church Baptisms, 1791-1816, copied, to be indexed when brought to later date.

3. Marriages in Christ Church, 1807-1816, copied, to be indexed when brought to later date.

4. St. Stephen's Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, from 1821, being bound. Alphabetically arranged.

5. Bucks County Wills, 1685-1795, indexed.

6. Burials in Delaware County, 1784-1880, being indexed.

7. Genealogical Collections of G. P. Harlan, Vols. 1-10, indexed, bound.

8. Records of Marriages at Marshallton, Chester County, Penna., by Moses Marshall, Esq., 1796-1813.



9. Harlan and Marshall Genealogies, note books, Vols. 11-24, inclusive.

The Board have to acknowledge with thanks the following gifts:

# THE SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1. Annals of Adams County, Ohio.

2. Hunne

3. Wells

4. 13th

ety.

5. Cata

Litt. D.

6. Men

7. By-I

8. Tran

lina.

9. Rep

10. 3rd

11. Fouk

Esq.

12. Seru

13. Fa

14. The

15. Ch

of Western

Reports,

16. Bulle

17. Jan

18. The

19. Anc

20. Ma

21. Recor

22. Sm

inson, Esq.

23. Esq.

inson, Esq.

In presenting their seventh annual report, your Board of Directors feel that the past year has been in many ways the most successful one since the Society was formed. A large number of new members have been elected to the Society; the shelf room for the collections of the Society has been considerably enlarged, and by the courtesy of the Historical Society all our collections are now placed together and are more accessible than they have ever been. It is to be hoped in the future that if it is possible, more extended and commodious quarters will be given us, so that our constantly increasing publications and collections will have the best of care.

The following work has been done by the Society from March 7th, 1898, to March 6th, 1899:

1. Christ Church Baptisms, 1706-1791, indexed and bound.

2. Christ Church Baptisms, 1791-1816, copied, to be indexed when brought to later date.

3. Marriages in Christ Church, 1807-1816, copied, to be indexed when brought to later date.

4. St. Stephen's Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, from 1823, being bound. Alphabetically arranged.

5. Bucks County Wills, 1685-1795, indexed.

6. Burials in Delaware County, 1784-1880, being indexed.

7. Genealogical Collections of G. P. Harlan, Vols. 1-10, indexed, bound.

8. Records of Marriages at Marshalton, Chester County, Penna., by Moses Marshall, Esq., 1796-1813.



9. Harlan and Marshall Genealogies, note books, Vols. 11-24, inclusive.

The Board have to acknowledge with thanks the following gifts:

1. Annals of the Early Settlers' Association of Cuiahoga County, Ohio.
2. Hunnewell Family Chart.
3. Wells Family Chart.
4. 13th Annual Report of the Maine Genealogical Society.
5. Catalogue of Library of late Frederick D. Stone, Litt. D.
6. Memoirs of Joseph Rushing Whittaker.
7. By-Laws of Colonial Society of Massachusetts.
8. Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
9. Report of Central High School, Philadelphia.
10. 3rd Report of Historical Society of Montana.
11. Foulke Family Notes from Edwin Rhodes Booth, Esq.
12. Sermon to Free Masons, 1778.
13. Farm Life in Central Ohio Sixty Years Ago.
14. The Underground Railroad.
15. Charter and Re-organization of the Society, 1891-92, of Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio, and Reports, 3 vols.
16. Bulletin of New York Public Library, 3 numbers.
17. James Stites Genealogy.
18. The Genealogical Advertiser, No. 1.
19. Ancestry of Gillingham Family.
20. Memoir of Levi Knowles.
21. Records of Wetherill Family.
22. Smith Wills of New York, from Charles Hare Hutchinson, Esq.
23. Early Long Island Wills, from Charles Hare Hutchinson, Esq.



24. Westchester County Wills, from Charles Hare Hutchinson, Esq.

25. Fifty Years of Progress.

26. Records of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, of Philada., presented by John F. Lewis, Esq.

27. Records of the Frankford Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, presented by John F. Lewis, Esq.

These last two works deserve more than a passing mention as they are complete records, indexed and very handsomely bound, and are a great addition to the collection of the Society.

The Board also acknowledge with thanks a contribution of \$300 from Alfred Smith, Esq., and one of \$100 from Edward Clinton Lee, Esq., for prosecution of the work of the Society.

The Board have to report that during the past year there have been one hundred and ten new members elected.

They have with regret to announce the death of L. Taylor Dickson, Esq., one of the Vice Presidents of the Society, and one of our most valued members, and who had taken from the first foundation of the Society a deep and earnest interest in its success; a memoir of him has been prepared and will be printed in the forthcoming publication of the Society. John F. Lewis, Esq., was elected a member of the Board in place of Mr. Dickson, deceased, and subsequently Richard M. Cadwalader was elected Vice-President to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Dickson, and Mr. Lewis was elected treasurer to take the place of Mr. Cadwalader.

The Board have great pleasure in reporting that the new publication of the Society, No. 4, Vol. I, is now in the printer's hands, and will be issued in a very short time.

The Board have received as usual many courtesies from the Historical Society and especially from its Librarian and Assistant Librarian, for which they beg to return their thanks.



The Board have with regret to report the death of the following members during the past year :

HENRY D. BIDDLE,

CHARLES P. PEROT,

L. TAYLOR DICKSON,

FRANCIS M. BROOKE.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M. D., U. S. N.,

EDWARD S. SAYRES,

*President.*

*Recording Secretary.*

March 6th, 1899.

They have faithfully carried out the work for which this Society was originally founded, that is, the collecting, copying, and properly binding and indexing of records and valuable historical and genealogical matter, and placing them in such serviceable shape that any of the members of the Society can find data which otherwise would be out of the reach of most of them. There is much work yet to be accomplished; in fact, our collections of the past few years which are put before you to-night are only yet in their infancy. Every day, week, or month, your Board hears of papers which would be invaluable, but our work is limited by our resources.

That this work is appreciated and being made use of, a casual examination of the bound copies will easily prove—so much so, in fact, that in certain cases some of the collections may have to be returned to preserve them.

It is the hope of your Board to have eventually such room or space in the Historical Society that our collections can be displayed and arranged with better facility for research and use than they are at present; we are indebted to the Historical Society for what has been done, and we know that they will, with their desire always to aid us, do in the future what can be done to add to the efficiency of our work.

The following work has been done by the Society from March 6th, 1899, to March 5th, 1900:

1. Marriage and Death Notices taken from Daily and General Advertiser, 1791-1799, indexed and bound.



## THE EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

The Board of Directors of your Society in presenting the eighth annual report of the Society believe, that during the past year they have faithfully carried out the work for which this Society was originally founded, that is, the collecting, copying, and properly binding and indexing of records and valuable historical and genealogical matter, and placing them in such serviceable shape that any of the members of the Society can find data which otherwise would be out of the reach of most of them. There is much work yet to be accomplished; in fact, our collections of the past few years which are put before you to-night are only yet in their infancy. Every day, week, or month, your Board hears of papers which would be invaluable, but our work is limited by our resources.

That the work is appreciated and being made use of, a casual examination of the bound copies will easily prove—so much so, in fact, that in certain cases some of the collections may have to be rebound to preserve them.

It is the hope of your Board to have eventually such room or space in the Historical Society that our collections can be displayed and arranged with better facility for research and use than they are at present; we are indebted to the Historical Society for what has been done, and we know that they will, with their desire always to aid us, do in the future what can be done to add to the efficiency of our work.

The following work has been done by the Society from March 6th, 1899, to March 5th, 1900:

1. Marriage and Death Notices taken from Daily and General Advertiser, 1791-1799, indexed and bound.



2. Abstract of Bucks County Wills, Vol. II, 1795-1825 indexed and bound.

3. St. Michaels and Zion Marriages, 1745-1764, indexed and bound.

4. Hopewell Meeting Records, alphabetically arranged and bound.

5. Swedesboro, Raccoon and Penns Neck, P. E. Church Records, commenced by Mr. J. W. Jordan, completed and being indexed by the Society.

6. Four volumes of Genealogical Notes, containing sketches of Shippen, Willing, and other families, indexed and bound.

7. Catalogue of books on Genealogical shelves.

8. Burials in Delaware County, and vicinity, bound.

9. First Moravian Church Record, presented by J. W. Jordan, Esq., alphabetically arranged, and bound by the Society.

10. Middletown Presbyterian Tombstone Inscriptions, presented by Mr. George H. Earle, being bound by the Society.

11. The Society has sent pedigree blanks to members, a number of which have been filled out and returned, but some are still lacking.

The Board have to acknowledge with thanks the following gifts:

1. Berks County Wills, vols. I, II, 1752-1825, presented by Alfred Smith, Esq.

2. Type-written manuscript of the Pennsylvania Townsends, presented by J. W. Townsend, Esq.

3. "Jacob Alricks and his nephew Peter Alricks," presented by Edward A. Price, Esq.

The four following, presented by Gilbert Cope, Esq.:

4. "Dunwoody and Hood Families."

5. "West Chester, past and present, Centennial Souvenir."

6. "Official Programme, Centennial Celebration of the Borough of West Chester."

6. "Official Programme, Centennial Celebration of the Borough of West Chester."
5. "West Chester, past and present, Centennial Souvenir."
4. "Dunwoody and Hood Families."
- The four following, presented by Gilbert Cope, Esq.:
  3. "Jacob Alricks and his nephew Peter Alricks," presented by Edward A. Price, Esq.
  2. Type-written manuscript of the Pennsylvania Townsends presented by J. W. Townsend, Esq.
  1. Berks County Wills, vols. I, II, 1752-1825, presented by Alfred Smith, Esq.
- The Board have to acknowledge with thanks the following number of which have been filled out and returned, but 11. The Society has sent pedigree blanks to members, a Society.
  10. Middletown Presbyterian Tombstone Inscriptions, presented by Mr. George H. Earle, being bound by the Society.
  - Jordan, Esq., alphabetically arranged, and bound by the Society.
  9. First Moravian Church Record, presented by J. W. Earle, bound.
  8. Burials in Delaware County, and vicinity, bound.
  7. Catalogue of books on Genealogical shelves and bound.
  6. Four volumes of Genealogical Notes, containing sketches of Shippen, Willing, and other families, indexed and bound.
  - being indexed by the Society.
  - Records, commenced by Mr. J. W. Jordan, completed and bound.
  5. Swedesboro, Racoon and Penns Neck, P. E. Church and bound.
  4. Hopewell Meeting Records, alphabetically arranged and bound.
  3. St. Michaels and Zion Marriages, 1745-1764, indexed and bound.
  2. Abstract of Berks County Wills, Vol. II, 1752-1825 indexed and bound.

7. "Centennial Celebration of West Chester, Pa."
8. New England Bibliopolist, July, 1899.
9. Annual Report of the Essex Institute for the year ending May 15th, 1899.
10. The Essex Antiquarian, December, 1899.
11. Northern Indiana Historical Society, containing Constitution, By-Laws and list of members.
12. Northern Indiana Historical Publications, vols. 1 and 2.
  - No. 1. The St. Joseph-Kankakee Portage.
  - No. 2. The Glacial Phenomena, as exhibited in Northern Indiana and Southern Michigan, and the Resulting Waterways, by Hugh T. Montgomery, M. D.
13. Bulletin of the New York Public Library, 8 numbers.
14. Joseph Hills and the Mass. Laws of 1648.
15. "Delaware Governors," an address delivered at the formal Presentation of the Portraits of the Governors of Delaware to the State, May 26th, 1898, presented by Henry C. Conrad.
16. Journal of Michael Walters.
17. "Raleigh's Lost Colony," presented by J. P. Baxter.
18. The Twentieth Century University, an address delivered by John H. Converse, before the Associate Alumni of the University of Vermont, June 28th, 1898.
19. Citizenship and Technical Education, an address delivered by John H. Converse, presented by the author.
20. Monatschrift fur Geburtshülfe and Gynækologie, Berlin.
21. Genealogical Notes, relating to the Lloyd, Pemberton, Hutchinson, Hudson and Parke Families—23 volumes, presented by Charles Hare Hutchinson for distribution to members of the Society.
22. Lincoln Probate Records.

There has been prepared an index of the Genealogical Society's collection, which is a great help to the members and others desiring information as to our work.



The Board have received many courtesies from the Historical Society, and are especially indebted for many favors from the Librarian and Assistant Librarian.

During the year six members have been elected, ten resigned, and three dropped from our list.

Total list of membership at present 309.

The Board have with regret to announce the death of the following members during the past year :

PERCIVAL ROBERTS,	JOHN STRUTHERS,
FRANK THOMSON,	DR. DANIEL G. BRINTON,
DR. CHARLES J. STILLE,	WM. N. TISDALL,
HENRY WHELEN.	

All of which is respectfully submitted.

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M. D., U. S. N.

EDWARD S. SAYRES, *President.*

*Recording Secretary.*

*March 5th, 1900.*

Pennsylvania

May, 1902

1300 Locust Street



# Publications

of the

# Genealogical Society

of

# Pennsylvania

May, 1902

1300 Locust Street

---

PHILADELPHIA :  
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY  
THE WICKERSHAM PRINTING CO., LANCASTER, PA.



## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, 1686-1690 . . . . .	93
Elfreth Necrology . . . . .	172
Ninth Annual Report, March 4th, 1901 . . . . .	220
Tenth Annual Report, March 3d, 1902 . . . . .	223
Memorial of Franklin Platt . . . . .	226

## PENNsylvania.

Vol. II.

1902.

No. 2.

GILBERT COPE,

*Acting Committee on Publication.*

## MINUTES OF PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS.\*

(Continued from Vol. I, 283.)

At our Monthly Meeting the third of the third month, 1686.

The foregoing matter about securing the land for the meeting house from Thomas Holme, The friends aboveaid are desired yet to treat with him, and get the same Conveyed.

The weakness and insufficiency of the meeting house on the front of Delaware for want of supporting and bracing, was spoken of and considered, and there being a present necessity for doing something about it, The meeting proposed strengthening of it to John Parsons and Thomas Bradford, who after viewing and considering thereof did undertake to do the same strong and firm and the meeting doth promise to order their pay at next meeting for the same.

\* Abbreviations are enclosed in brackets.



94 Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting

Benjamin Chambers & Hannah Smith appeared the second time & declared their intention of marriage, all things appearing clear friends have then to their own free will for the Consummating their said intention.

Publications

OF THE

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF

PENNSYLVANIA.

---

---

Vol. II.

1902.

No. 2.

---

---

MINUTES OF PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS.\*

*(Continued from Vol. I, 298.)*

At our Monthly Meeting the third of the third month, 1686.

The foregoing matter about securing the land for the meeting house from Thomas Holme, The friends abovesaid are desired yet to treat with him, and get the same Conveyed.

At our Quarterly Meeting

The weakness and insufficiency of the meeting house on the front of Delaware for want of supporting and bracing, was spoken of and considered, and there being a present necessity for doing something about it, The meeting proposed strengthening of it to John Parsons and Thomas Bradford, who after viewing and considering thereof did undertake to do the same strong and firm and the meeting doth promise to order their pay at next meeting for the same.

\* Abbreviations are enclosed in brackets.



Benjamin Chambers & Hannah Smith appeared the second time & declared their intentions of marriage, all things appearing clear friends leave them to their own time for the Consummating their said intentions.

Philip Howell & Jane Luffe appeared the second time and declared their intentions of marriage, all things appearing clear, when the writing for confirmation of her husbands will to her Child is signed, friends leave them to their own time for the Consummating the same.

Elisabeth Fitzwater and Elisabeth Barber presented from the Womens meeting\* Nathaniel Sikes & Ellinor Pain who declared their intentions of marriage, the man producing a Certificate from England, the meeting appoints John Goodson and John Parsons to Enquire of his clearness, and bring a report to the next meeting.

The meeting desires Christopher Taylor to get leave of Zachary Whitpain for the Carts to draw the Timber for the meeting house.

The meeting desires Griffith Jones and William Berry & Samuel Burbury or any two of them to take a view of John Lowe's Goods in the hands of John Curtis, and settle acc<sup>ts</sup> with him & bring acc<sup>ts</sup> to next meeting, and that William Frampton & William Southerby write to William Berry & Samuel Burbury about it.

---

At our Quarterly Meeting in Philadelphia the seventh of the fourth month 1686.

Friends appointed to attend the service of this meeting from the other side of Skuykill, John Bevan, George Painter, Hugh Roberts, Edward Jones, Thomas Duckett, John Warner.

For Oxford meeting, Joseph Paul, Robert Adams, John Hart, John Barnes.

\* In no other meeting record which has come under my observation has there been evidence that couples intending marriage were presented by women Friends to the men's meeting.—G. C.



For Philadelphia The monthly meeting.

Something being proposed that Philadelphia monthly meeting be before every Quarterly meeting for the Ease of Country friends and that next monthly meeting do consider thereof, and appoint a time suitable.

Whereas William Alloway & Elisabeth Protherough did many months since declare their intentions of marriage and have not proceeded therein, the meeting ordered a few lines to be sent to desire him to come to the next meeting to clear himself, or send his reasons for his not proceeding in the aforesaid intentions.

[Nathaniel Sikes and Ellinor Pain appear the second time.]

An Epistle from John Burnyatt was read and committed to the printer, who will print 100 within a week, and the monthly meetings of this Quarterly meeting is to pay 5/ for each meeting, which is the full for 100. Thomas Duckett to receive 1/3d & pay the printer 5/. William Preston to receive 1/3d & pay 5/. and Alexander Beardsley 1/3d & to pay 5/.

The meeting considering of a Collection for the meeting house in the Center, Evan Protherough subscribed one pound. Henry Furnis one bushel of Corn.

Whereas Dennis Rochford & Joseph Baker did declare to the meeting that Evan Oliver hath in his hands Goods of some Orphans wherein they are equally concerned, and saith that he refuseth to give security for the said goods, The meeting appointed Christopher Taylor and Thomas Fitzwater to speak with Evan Oliver about it, and give acco<sup>t</sup> to the next meeting.

The meeting appoints William Frampton to pay what is in his hands of the monthly Collections to John Parsons and Thomas Bradford and give account to the next meeting.

Collected this meeting 5/6.

---

At our Monthly Meeting the fifth of the fifth month

For Philadelphia The monthly meeting. Something being proposed that Philadelphia monthly meeting be before every Quarterly meeting for the Year of Country friends and that next monthly meeting be considered thereof, and appoint a time suitable.

Whereas William Alloway & Elizabeth Frothingough did many months since declare their intentions of marriage and have not proceeded therein, the meeting ordered a few lines to be sent to desire him to come to the next meeting to clear himself, or send his reasons for his not proceeding in the aforesaid intentions.

[Nathaniel Sikes and Ellinor Pain appear the second time.]

An Epistle from John Barnatt was read and committed to the printer, who will print 100 within a week, and the monthly meetings of this Quarterly meeting is to pay 5s for each meeting, which is the full for 100. Thomas Baskett to receive 1s3d & pay the printer 5s. William Preston to receive 1s3d & pay 5s. and Alexander Bardsley 1s3d & to pay 5s.

The meeting considering of a Collection for the meeting house in the Center, Evan Frothingough subscribed one pound. Henry Furnis one bushel of Corn.

Whereas Dennis Rockford & Joseph Baker did declare to the meeting that Evan Oliver hath in his hands Goods of some Orphans wherein they are equally concerned, and said that he refused to give security for the said Goods, The meeting appointed Christopher Taylor and Thomas Fitzwater to speak with Evan Oliver about it, and give account to the next meeting.

The meeting appoints William Frampton to pay what is in his hands of the monthly Collections to John Parsons and Thomas Bradford and give account to the next meeting. Collected this meeting 5s.

At our Monthly Meeting the fifth of the fifth month

1686, where friends being met together in the dread and fear of God, several testimonies being born.

This meeting doth agree that the monthly meeting forego the Quarterly meeting, and shall be the last 6th day of the 6th month, and afterwards to be the last 6th day in every month, and that next monthly meeting some friends be appointed to give notice the first day before.

The Epistle of John Burnyatt was printed, and some disposed of according to the order of the meeting, and the meeting orders that the rest be dispersed according to the service intended.

The business of Evan Oliver was spoke to, and Thomas Fitzwater acquainted the meeting that he had spoke to Evan Oliver about it, and that Evan told him that he would do what friends should think fit for him to do, for securing the said Orphans Estate. The meeting appoints William Southerby & Philip England to take security from Evan Oliver, Joseph Baker & Dennis Rochford respectively in behalf of the Children, and acquaint the meeting.

This day Robert Kent & Margaret Thompson made their first proposall of their intentions of marriage. The meeting appoints Thomas Fitzwater & Thomas Hooton to Enquire into the said Roberts clearness and make report thereof to the next meeting.

This meeting William Hudson & Ann Ways made their first proposal of their intentions of marriage. The meeting appoints Alexander Beardsley & David Brientnall to Enquire into said Williams clearness, and make report thereof the next meeting.

John Goodson and Thomas Holliman are desired to speak to Andrew Griscom that he go on with the meeting house at the Center, and if he neglect to do it, that they order other workmen to go on with the said work.

This meeting doth appoint Thomas Howell henceforward to be Grave maker, and to take an account of the names of such as shall be buried there, and to secure the

At this meeting both appoint Thomas Howell Hancock  
ward to be Grave marker, and to take an account of the  
names of such as shall be buried there, and to secure the  
order other workmen to go on with the said work.  
This meeting both appoint Thomas Howell Hancock  
house at the Center, and if he neglect to do it that they  
speak to Andrew Griscom that he go on with the meeting  
John Goodson and Thomas Holliman are desired to  
the next meeting.  
quint into said Williams' clearness, and make report thereof  
appoints Alexander Beardsley & David Briston to En-  
first proposal of their intentions of marriage. The meeting  
This meeting William Hudson & Ann Wray made their  
thereof to the next meeting.  
quire into the said Roberts' clearness and make report  
ing appoints Thomas Fitzwater & Thomas Hooton to En-  
first proposal of their intentions of marriage. The meet-  
in behalf of the children, and appoint the meeting.  
Evan Oliver, Joseph Baker & Dennis Rochester respectively  
William Southby & Philip England to take security from  
securing the said Orphan's Estate. The meeting appoints  
would do what friends should think fit for him to do, for  
Evan Oliver about it, and that Evan told him that he  
Fitzwater acquainted the meeting that he had spoke to  
The business of Evan Oliver was spoke to, and Thomas  
service intended.  
meeting orders that the rest be dispersed according to the  
posed of according to the order of the meeting, and the  
The Epistle of John Burysatt was printed, and some dis-  
appointed to give notice the first day before.  
month, and that next monthly meeting some friends be  
the Quarterly meeting, and shall be the last 6th day of the  
This meeting both agree that the monthly meeting forego  
fear of God, several testimonies being born.  
1838, where friends being met together in the bread and

gate and fence that Cattle may not be let in, also that he keep due Record of the time of the death and buriall of those that are buried there, and that 2/ 3 Grave satisfy for all, and also to be allowed by the meeting a lock and a book to register buryals in.

This meeting agreed that there be a general subscription by friends belonging to this meeting to pay for the meeting house Ground on Delaware side, likewise for paling of it in, and that Thomas Fitzwater, Joshua Cart, John Goodson & Benjamin Chambers do go from house to house among friends belonging to the said meeting, and to receive their Contributions for that End & purpose.

Collected this meeting 5/. and paid the same to Alexander Beardsley for money that he laid down for the printer.

---

At our Monthly Meeting the second day of sixth month 1686.

The meeting appointed William Southerby & Alexander Beardsley to acquaint friends at the first days meeting before, that the next monthly meeting will be the last 6th day of the week in this month and that it shall continue to be the last 6th day of every month.

Some friends acquainting the meeting that Andrew Griscom saith that the meeting house will be ready to raise the third or fourth day next which shall be appointed for that purpose. The meeting desires John Jones, John Parsons and Thomas Bradford to speak to friends belonging to the meeting to send help at the time, as Andrew Griscomb and they shall appoint, and that the said friends with Andrew consider of materials for the easy raising of the aforesaid Roof & Ca.

The meeting also desires friends appointed the last meeting for getting subscriptions and Collections to raise money to pay Thomas Holmes for the meeting house ground, on the front of Delaware, still to do their utmost endeavour in the forwarding the same, that the ground may be paid for,

gate and fence that cattle may not be let in, also that he keep due Record of the time of the death and burial of those that are buried there, and that 2/9 Grave satisfy for all, and also to be allowed by the meeting a book and a book to register burials in.

This meeting agreed that there be a general subscription by friends belonging to this meeting to pay for the meeting house Ground on Delaware side, likewise for paling of it in, and that Thomas Rittwater, Joshua Carr, John Goodson & Benjamin Chambers do go from house to house among friends belonging to the said meeting, and to receive their Contributions for that End & purpose.

Collected this meeting 5/ and paid the same to Alexander Beardsley for money that he laid down for the printer.

At our Monthly Meeting the second day of sixth month

1686.

The meeting appointed William Southby & Alexander Beardsley to acquaint friends at the first days meeting before, that the next monthly meeting will be the last 6th day of the week in this month and that it shall continue to be the last 6th day of every month.

Some friends repurposing the meeting that Andrew Griscom saith that the meeting house will be ready to raise the third or fourth day next which shall be appointed for that purpose. The meeting desires John Jones, John Parsons and Thomas Hartford to speak to friends belonging to the meeting to send help at the time, as Andrew Griscomb and they shall appoint, and that the said friends with Andrew consider of materials for the easy raising of the aforesaid Roof &c.

The meeting also desires friends appointed the last meeting for getting subscriptions and Collections to raise money to pay Thomas Holmes for the meeting house ground, on the front of Delaware still to do their utmost endeavour in the forwarding the same, that the ground may be paid for.

in order for a Conveyance to be made to the persons appointed for the use of the meeting, and give account of what they have done the next meeting.

Robert Kent and Margaret Thompson the second time declared their intentions of marriage, all things being clear, the meeting leave them to their own time for the Consummating of the same.

William Hudson & Ann Ways appeared the second time and declared their intentions of marriage, all things appearing clear, friends leave them to their own time for the consummating their said intentions.

Elizabeth Luffe and Elizabeth Morgan presented from the womens meeting Benjamin Acton & Christian England, who the first time declared their intentions of marriage, the meeting desires Benj<sup>a</sup> Acton to bring a Certificate from the meeting at Salem in order to his further proceedings.

The meeting agrees that Ralph Ward shall be paid 28/ for two weeks keeping of John Lowe's children before they were disposed of.

Collected this meeting 10/6 & ordered to be paid to Andrew Griscom.

---

At a Monthly Meeting at Philadelphia the twenty-seventh of the sixth month 1686.

Agreed that those friends formerly appointed to Collect from friends towards the meeting house Ground & paling on Delaware side, are desired to go through with the said work among friends from house to house, and give account thereof at next meeting.

Agreed that the Center meeting be now taken care of. Barnabas Willcox offers to speak to workmen that are fit to be concerned to Cover the Center meeting house, and to oversee the same to be done, and William Southerby offers also to oversee the workmen & take account of their work. Griffith Jones agrees to give Credit to provide shingles & Barn<sup>a</sup> Wilcox is to provide nails. John Jones offers to find



nails for boarding the Roof by Crediting the meeting. Barn<sup>s</sup> Wilcox is desired to speak to Thomas Duckett that he with all speed go on with the brickwork of the meeting house. Griffith Jones and John Jones are desired to take care to get Bricks, who offer to give the meeting Credit at the Request of friends, and Thomas Fitzwater and John Jones will take care for the Carriage of them & shingles &Ca.

Ordered that Edward Luffe & Thomas Fitzwater do speak to James Harrison that if he has any Effects in his hands in order to supply the wants of Richard Merryweather that he will take some care in that behalf.

Thomas Langhorn, Thomas Fitzwater & Edward Luffe are appointed by this meeting to correspond with the friends at the next General Meeting at Burlington.

At this meeting here was John Austin and desired a Certificate from friends of his clearness. Friends appoint Philip England and Robert Kent to Enquire thereinto and to give friends an account the next monthly meeting.

At this meeting there was somewhat spoken in relation to those that might walk disorderly, and it was the desire of friends that it henceforward might be a thing inspected into in all our monthly & Quarterly meetings, and that such persons be carefully spoken unto.

Collected 12/. which was given to Andrew Griscom towards Center meeting house.

---

At a Monthly Meeting the Twenty fourth of the seventh month 1686, Friends being met at the house of John Jones.

William Southerby, John Jones and Philip England are desired by friends to seek out forthwith for a workman to go on with the boarding & shingling of the Center meeting house, and Anthony Morris will see him paid, and give this meeting Credit for the same, at their Request.

Edward Luffe, Thomas Hooton & William Southerby are desired that if they hear of any persons professing Truth,

nails for boarding the Roof by Crediting the meeting.  
Barn Wilcox is desired to speak to Thomas Buckett that  
he with all speed go on with the brickwork of the meeting  
house. Griffith Jones and John Jones are desired to take  
care to get Bricks, who offer to give the meeting Credit at  
the Request of friends, and Thomas Fitzwater and John  
Jones will take care for the Carriage of them & shingles  
&c.

Ordered that Edward Luffe & Thomas Fitzwater do speak  
to James Harrison that if he has any Effects in his hands  
in order to supply the wants of Richard Meryweather that  
he will take some care in that behalf.

Thomas Langhorn, Thomas Fitzwater & Edward Luffe  
are appointed by this meeting to correspond with the  
friends at the next General Meeting at Burlington.

At this meeting here was John Austin and desired a  
Certificate from friends of his clearness. Friends appoint  
Philip England and Robert Kent to Enquire thereinto and  
to give friends an account the next monthly meeting.

At this meeting there was somewhat spoken in relation  
to those that might walk disorderly, and it was the desire  
of friends that if hereafterward might be a thing inspected  
into in all our monthly & Quarterly meetings, and that  
such persons be carefully spoken unto.

Collected 12<sup>l</sup> which was given to Andrew Griscom tow-  
ards Center meeting house.

At a Monthly Meeting the Twenty fourth of the seventh  
month 1686, Friends being met at the house of John Jones  
William Southey, John Jones and Philip England are  
desired by friends to seek out forthwith for a workman to  
go on with the boarding & shingling of the Center meeting  
house, and Anthony Morris will see him paid, and give this  
meeting Credit for the same, at their Request.  
Edward Luffe, Thomas Heaton & William Southey are  
desired that if they hear of any persons professing Truth,

that walk not according to it, that they speak to them, and advise them to take care that the Truth which they profess may not be dishonoured by them.

Benjamin Acton & Christian England came the second time to our monthly meeting to signify their intentions, Benja<sup>n</sup> having brought a Certificate with him from Salem friends of his good behaviour, which friends were satisfied with, so they are left to their liberty to consummate their marriage.

Joan Jones and Elisabeth Fitzwater having presented John Otter & Mary Blinston who have published their intentions of marriage to this meeting, it being the first time, Thomas Hooton and Anthony Morris are desired to speak to Mary Blinston that she make over to her Child, and settle upon her what part of her estate she is willing to bestow, and give account to friends at next meeting.

Alexander Beardsley is appointed by friends to go to the Widow Frampton and get those books that belong to this meeting, which her husband had in his Custody.

Henry Furniss and Thomas Howell offers each of them to find a man for three days to carry on the Center meeting house work, and Thomas Duckett & John Redman are to call for them as there is occasion.

Thomas Hooton and Edward Luffe are desired by this meeting to Enquire into the condition of William Vidler and if there be a necessity to allow something to his assistance, they are desired to furnish it, and friends will take care to Reimburse them.

---

At a Monthly Meeting the Twenty ninth of Eighth month 1686.

Thomas Fitzwater hath undertaken to send a man to the Center Meeting house to be an assistant to Thomas Marl for the carrying on the boarding and shingling the roof, and give the meeting Credit for the same.

[Robert Turner and Thomas Fitzwater are desired to



102  
speak with Griffith Jones that he give friends satisfaction in regard to some matters.]

John Otter & Mary Blinston having appeared the second time to signify their former intentions of marriage, and the said John Otter having brought a Certificate with him from the monthly meeting at Neshaminy of his clearness and good behaviour, which was approved of, and they are left to Consummate their aforesaid intentions. Benjamin Chambers & Anthony Morris are desired by this meeting to Enquire in behalf of Mary Blinstons daughter to whom security is to be given that what she hath to bestow on her daughter may be secured, and that the aforesaid persons do see the thing accomplished before their marriage.

Elisabeth Hooton and Elisabeth Luffe presents Thomas Hooton jun. & Elisabeth Stanly who declared their intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the first time, friends appoint Anthony Morris & Alexander Beardsley to Enquire into the young mans clearness, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Sarah Holliman & Elisabeth Martin present Zechariah Whitpain and Sarah Songhurst who having laid their intentions of marriage before friends, it being the first time, and the said Zechariah having no Certificate from his father, Friends desire Robert Turner & John Goodson to write to his father that he signify to friends his mind concerning his son's proceedings in order to marry S. Songhurst.

The friends appointed to collect subscriptions in order to pay for the meeting house ground on Delaware side have been amongst friends who have subscribed, and they hope to have Effects in order to clear the same by the next meeting.

At the request of friends Anthony Morris hath undertaken to go from person to person that subscribed towards building the Center meeting house, and take of them an accot how they paid their subscriptions, and to whom, and



to speak to those that have not paid, that they bring in their subscriptions, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Friends of this meeting desire John Goodson to speak to Andrew Griscom that he forthwith come to finish the hiping of the Roof, that workmen may go on with shingling the same.

At the request of friends Thomas Fitzwater & Anthony Morris will undertake to look after the subscription for the poor, and those friends that have not money are desired to send in what goods they are willing to part with for the relief of poor friends to the above named persons.

At the request of friends William Carter hath undertaken to Enter all friends Certificates that are brought into this meeting.

Collected this meeting for the use of the poor 8/3. & left in the hands of Anthony Morris.

At a Monthly Meeting in Philadelphia the Twenty sixth of the ninth Month 1686. friends being met together to inspect into the affairs of Truth.

Robert Turner and John Goodson presented a letter which they wrote to Zachary Whitpains father according to the appointment of the last meeting, which was read amongst friends at this meeting.

At the request of this meeting Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley hath undertaken to speak to John Southworth to know how the book wherein friends Certificates were Entred, is disposed of, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Elisabeth Hooton & Elisabeth Luffe presents Thomas Hooton Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elisabeth Stanly, who declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, it being the second time, and nothing appearing that might obstruct their proceedings, they were left to consummate their aforesaid intentions.

Thomas Duckett & Ruth Wood were presented to this



meeting by Meliss<sup>t</sup> Hodskins & Margaret Beardsley, who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends desire Philip England and John Redman to Enquire into Thomas's clearness and make report thereof the next meeting.

The Hipping of the Roof of the Center meeting house being in discourse how to proceed, in order to get it done, and accordingly several persons have subscribed to pay those workmen that undertake the same.

Elisabeth Luffe & Margaret Beardsley present William Fisher & Bridget Hodgkins to this meeting, who having declared their intentions of marriage with each other. The young man having no Certificate of his fathers approbation in the case, was desired to write for one. Barn<sup>s</sup> Wilcox & Tho<sup>s</sup> Duckett are to make Enquiry concerning William.

Sarah Holliman & Elisabeth Martin present Zachary Whitpain & Sarah Songhurst, who declared their intentions of marriage with each other, it being the second time, friends refer him to the last meetings advice, which was to forbear consummating the same till friends receive an answer of his fathers approbation.

Robert Turner declaring his intentions of taking Susanah Welch to be his wife, desired a Certificate from friends in order to his procecdure, the meeting appoints James Claypoole & Thomas Fitzwater to Enquire into his clearness and make Report thereof next meeting.

---

At our Quarterly Meeting the sixth of the Tenth month 1686, in Philadelphia, at the meeting house on Delaware, friends being met together to inspect into the affairs of Truth.

From the monthly meeting on the other side Skuyllkill were Paul Saunders, George Painter, John Jermin, Richard Orme, John Warner.

From Oxford monthly meeting were Richard Whitfield, John Hart, William Bradford & Joseph Paul.

meeting by Melissa Hodgkins & Margaret Beardsley, who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends desiring Philip England and John Redman to Enquire into Thomas's cleanness and make report thereof the next meeting.

The Hipping of the Roof of the Center meeting house being in disrepair how to proceed, in order to get it done, and accordingly several persons have subscribed to pay those workmen that undertake the same.

Elizabeth Latta & Margaret Beardsley present William Fisher & Bridget Hodgkins to this meeting, who having declared their intentions of marriage with each other. The young man having no Certificate of his father's approbation in the case, was desired to write for one. Barn. Wilcox & Tho. Duckett are to make Enquiry concerning William.

Sarah Holman & Elizabeth Martin present Zachary Whitpain & Sarah Bonhurst, who declared their intentions of marriage with each other, it being the second time, friends refer him to the last meetings advice, which was to forbear consummating the same till friends receive an answer of his father's approbation.

Robert Turner declaring his intentions of taking Susan Nash Welch to be his wife, desired a Certificate from friends in order to his procedure, the meeting appoints James Claypoole & Thomas Fitzwater to Enquire into his cleanness and make Report thereof next meeting.

At our Quarterly Meeting the sixth of the Tenth month, 1886, in Philadelphia, at the meeting house on Delaware, friends being met together to inspect into the affairs of Truth.

From the monthly meeting on the other side Skaykill were Paul Saunders, George Painter, John Jernin, Richard Orme, John Warner.

From Oxford monthly meeting were Richard Whitfield, John Hart, William Bradford & Joseph Paul.

Mention being made of the Subscription towards the Center meeting house by the aforesaid monthly meetings, Friends from Oxford have not done anything in that case, because they have a meeting house of their own going forwards, and are scarcely able to finish the same.

James Fox offers 20/ towards the Center meeting house. Joseph Paul paid to Andrew Griscoms order 20/ towards the same.

It is desired by this meeting that James Claypoole, William Southerby & Benjamin Chambers do write to friends of the Quarterly Meetings in the Counties of Bucks and Chester desiring their aid towards carrying on the work of the Center meeting house, and sign the same in behalf of this meeting.

At our Monthly Meeting on Delaware Side the Thirty first of the Tenth month 1686. friends being met together in the Love and fear of God.

Alexander Beardsley is desired by the meeting to pay John Southworth for the book that friends Certificates are entered into, and, place the same to the account of the meeting.

Several Certificates were Read viz<sup>t</sup> One for Robert Whitton from Snape meeting in Yorkshire, One for Michael & Elisabeth Hammond from The Peel meeting in London. one for Thomas & Mary Peart from Thusk monthly meeting in Yorkshire.

James Claypoole, Thomas Fitzwater & John Goodson are desired by this meeting to draw up a Certificate for Robert Turner.

Andrew Griscom is desired by friends to bring in Exact accounts of all he hath received from friends relating to the Center meeting house, and of whom, also all account of them that paid their subscriptions in Carpenters work, and bring in the same to the next monthly meeting.

At the request of Andrew Griscom friends have pitched

Mention being made of the Subscription  
Center meeting house by the aforesaid monthly  
Friends from Oxford have not done anything  
because they have a meeting house of their own  
wards, and are scarcely able to finish the same  
James Fox offers 20/ towards the Center  
Joseph Paul paid to Andrew Griscom order  
the same.

It is desired by this meeting that James Clay  
Ham Southworth & Benjamin Chambers be writ  
of the Quarterly Meetings in the Counties of  
Chester desiring their aid towards carrying on  
the Center meeting house, and sign the same  
this meeting.

At our Monthly Meeting on Delaware Side  
first of the Tenth month 1858. Friends being  
in the love and fear of God.

Alexander Bearshy is desired by the meet  
John Southworth for the book that friends Cent  
entered into, and place the same to the accou  
meeting.

Several Certificates were Read viz: One for Rob  
ton from Snags meeting in Yorkshire, One for  
Elizabeth Hammond from The Peel meeting in  
one for Thomas & Mary Peart from Thusk meet  
ing in Yorkshire.

James Claypool, Thomas Fitzwater & John Go  
desired by this meeting to draw up a Certificate  
Turner.

Andrew Griscom is desired by friends to bring  
accounts of all he hath received from friends relat  
Center meeting house, and of whom, also all ac  
them that paid their subscriptions in Carpenters w  
bring in the same to the next monthly meeting.  
At the request of Andrew Griscom friends have

upon Thomas Bradford, Thomas Masters, John Day and Thomas Jaquess to take a survey of the Carpenters work on the Center meeting house, and give their Judgments of the value thereof to the next meeting.

Melissant Hodgkins and Margaret Beardsley presents Thomas Duckett and Ruth Wood who declared their intentions of taking each other, it being the second time, friends having received satisfaction from those appointed to Enquire into their clearness, they were left to their own time to consummate their aforesaid intentions.

Collected this meeting for the poor, and left in the hands of Anthony Morris 17/2½.

Henry Lakin's Certificate was read from the monthly meeting in Chesterfield in Staffordshire, who at this time proposed his intentions of marriage with Ann Lee, widow, it being the first time, and his Certificate making no mention of his clearness in relation to marriage, he was desired to get one from the meeting he belonged to in England, before he proceeded any further in that Case.

This meeting having taken into consideration the omission or want of that clause relating to marriage in the Certificates of many friends who come into these parts, Therefore they desire James Claypoole, Robert Turner, Thomas Fitzwater, John Hayton, John Goodson, John Shilson and Thomas Hooton, to write to the Yearly meeting in London to desire their care in that behalf.

Ellis Jones and Jane Jones being presented to this meeting by Sarah Hollyman and Elisabeth Luffe who declared their intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the first time, friends desire Philip England and John Redman to Enquire into the mans clearness, & make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

The meeting desires John Hayton, John Goodson, Thomas Hooton and John Shelson to go to Zechariah Whitpain and his wife, and speak to them that they give friends Satisfaction wherein they have proceeded in order

upon Thomas Bradford, Thomas Masters, John Day and Thomas Jagers to take a survey of the Carpenters work on the Center meeting house, and give their judgments of the value thereof to the next meeting.

Melissant Hodgkins and Margaret Beardsley presents Thomas Duckett and Ruth Wood who declared their intentions of taking each other, it being the second time, friends having received satisfaction from those appointed to Enquire into their clearness, they were left to their own time to consummate their aforesaid intentions.

Collected this meeting for the poor, and left in the hands of Anthony Morris 17/24.

Henry Lakin's Certificate was read from the monthly meeting in Chesterfield in Staffordshire, who at this time proposed his intentions of marriage with Ann Lee, widow, it being the first time, and his Certificate making no mention of his clearness in relation to marriage, he was desired to get one from the meeting he belonged to in England, before he proceeded any further in that case.

This meeting having taken into consideration the omission or want of that clause relating to marriage in the Certificates of many friends who come into these parts, Therefore they desire James Claypoole, Robert Turner, Thomas Fitzwater, John Hayton, John Goodson, John Shelson and Thomas Hooton, to write to the Yearly meeting in London to desire their care in that behalf.

Ellis Jones and Jane Jones being presented to this meeting by Sarah Hellyman and Elizabeth Luffe who declared their intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the first time, friends desire Philip England and John Redman to Enquire into the mans clearness & make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

The meeting desires John Hayton, John Goodson, Thomas Hooton and John Shelson to go to Leicestershire and his wife, and speak to them that they give friends Satisfaction wherein they have proceeded in order

to take each other as man and wife, contrary to the advice and Consent of friends of this monthly meeting causing the truth thereby to suffer, and make report of the same to the next monthly meeting.

The 20/ that Rachel Warner formerly had of friends, she hath returned, It being Converted for the use of poor friends. 18/6 of which was left in the hands of Anthony Morris.

---

At our Monthly Meeting the Twenty Eighth of the Eleventh month, 1686, friends being met together at the meeting house on the front of Delaware to inspect into the concerns of Truth.

Our friend John Hayton intending his Journey towards New England & those parts, desired a Certificate from friends of this meeting, which was accordingly granted, as having unity with him.

At the request of Andrew Griscom the persons that were appointed to take a survey of his work at the Center meeting house was desired to forbear till the next month.

At the request of Samuel Tombs who desired a Certificate of his clearness in relation to marriage, the meeting appoints Edward Luff and John Parsons to Enquire thereinto, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

John Goodson and John Shelson being appointed by friends to go to Zechariah Whitpain and his wife returned answer to this meeting that the said Zechariah Whitpain did not understand, neither was convinced wherein he had acted contrary to Truth.

Elisabeth Luffe & Margaret Beardsley presents William Fisher & Bridget Hodgkins, who declared their intentions of marriage before the meeting, it being the second time, and upon enquiry made their being nothing produced that might obstruct, they were left in the Wisdom of God to consummate their aforesaid intentions, and further the meeting appoints William Southerby and Thomas Duckett



to see that they proceed according to the good order of Truth.

Ellis Jones and Jane Jones declared their intentions of marriage, it being the second time and there being nothing produced that might obstruct, they were left to their liberty to consummate their said intentions, and the meeting appoints William Sallway and Thomas Fitzwater to see that they proceed therein as becomes the Truth.

Elisabeth Luffe and Mary Jones presents Henry Jones & Rachel Walner who declared their intentions of marriage before this meeting, It being the first time, friends appoint John Jones and Anthony Morris to Enquire after the said Henry's clearness, and give the meeting an account the next month.

Thomas Smith having proposed to this meeting something in relation to some difference between Thomas Cross and himself, The meeting desires William Salway, Joshua Cart, John Shelson and Anthony Morris to make it their Endeavour to end the said difference.

Elisabeth Luffe and Mary Jones presents Archibald Michael and Sarah Watts who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends desire Richard Hellier and David Brientnall to make enquiry after the aforesaid Archibalds clearness, and give an account to the monthly meeting.

Henry Laking & Ann Lee having appeared amongst us, and declared their intentions of marriage, The meeting desires Robert Kent and Daniel Jones to make Enquiry into the said Henry's clearness and give an accot to the next monthly meeting.

Thomas Cooper proposing his intentions of going to England to the friends of this meeting and desired a Certificate of his clearness in relation to his Conversation, The meeting appoints John Fuller, John Parsons & Thomas Fitzwater to enquire thereinto, and if they find him clear to sign a Certificate in the behalf of the men's monthly meeting.



Agreed that from henceforth our mens monthly meeting begin at the 10th hour in the morning & that Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley give friends notice thereof, the first day before the next monthly meeting.

---

At our Monthly Meeting the Twenty fifth of the Twelfth month 1686/7. friends being met together at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware to inspect into the concerns of Truth.

The friends who were appointed to Enquire concerning Samuel Thomas [Tombs] acquainted the meeting that they knew nothing that might obstruct his proceedings, and accordingly a Certificate was granted, and the meeting orders him to receive it of John Parsons.

Whereas some friends were appointed to make an end of the difference between Thomas Smith and Thomas Cross, friends appointed acquaint the meeting that they have ended it.

It is ordered by the meeting that James Claypoole, John Goodson, Benjamin Chambers, Thomas Fitzwater and Joshua Cart do treat with Thomas Holmes about making friends a Title to the Ground that the meeting house on the front of Delaware stands upon, and also to pay him for the same, and to get the ground fenced in, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting for the poor, and left in the hands of Anthony Morris 20/.

Whereas Alexander Beardsley was desired by this meeting to pay John Southworth for a book to Record friends Certificates in, which he hath done, and the meeting hath repaid him again.

Henry Jones and Rachel Walner presented themselves before this meeting, the second time to signify their intentions of marriage, the friends appointed to Enquire concerning the said Henry's clearness, satisfied the meeting that they knew nothing after Enquiry made but he was

Agreed that from henceforth our meetings begin at the 10th hour in the morning & Beardeley give friends notice thereof, the first the next monthly meeting.

At our Monthly Meeting the Twenty fifth of month 1886, friends being met together at 10 hours upon the front of Delaware to inspect the signs of Truth.

The friends who were appointed to Enquire of Samuel Thomas [Tomb] acquainted the meeting know nothing that might obstruct his process accordingly a Certificate was granted, and the orders him to receive it of John Parsons.

Whereas some friends were appointed to make the difference between Thomas Smith and Thomas friends appointed acquaint the meeting that it ended it.

It is ordered by the meeting that James Clapp Goodson, Benjamin Chambers, Thomas Plawater and Carl do treat with Thomas Holmes about making title to the ground that the meeting house on the Delaware stands upon, and also to pay him for it and to get the ground fenced in, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting for the poor, and left in the of Anthony Morris 20.

Whereas Alexander Beardeley was desired by the meeting to pay John Southworth for a book to Record Certificates in, which he hath done, and the meeting repaid him again.

Henry Jones and Rachel Wainer presented the before this meeting, the second time to signify their intentions of marriage, the friends appointed to Enquire concerning the said Henry's cleanness, satisfied the meeting that they knew nothing after Enquiry made but

clear, the women also report the same of the said Rachel, and the meeting leaves them to their liberty to consummate their aforesaid intentions in the good order of Truth.

Archibald Michael & Sarah Watts having presented themselves the second time to signify their intentions of marriage, The friends appointed to Enquire concerning the said Archibald's clearness, satisfied the meeting that they knew nothing after enquiry that might hinder his intentions. the women also report the same concerning the said Sarah, whereupon the meeting leaves them to their liberty to consummate their intentions.

Elisabeth Fitzwater & Elisabeth Frampton presents Joseph Willcox & Ann Powell who declare their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends appoint Philip England & John Redman to make enquiry concerning the said Joseph's clearness, and to report to the next monthly meeting. Both their parents being present, Gave their consent.

A proposition was made to this meeting concerning the alteration of the weekly meeting, and friends thought fit to refer it to the Quarterly Meeting for their advice therein.

Whereas John Redman proposed the buying of the Timber of the Old meeting house at the Center, friends have left it to Anthony Morris to dispose of the same to him, or any other, who may have occasion thereof.

Elisabeth Fitzwater and Mary Hellier presents Edward Turner & Katherine Carter who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time of their appearance, the womans Certificate being read, friends request the said Edward to bring with him a Certificate from Concord meeting, where he hath lately resided, for the satisfaction of this meeting against the next time.

Friends request Anthony Morris to deliver Benjamin Chambers the old subscriptions belonging to the Center meeting house, that he may do his Endeavour towards the receiving of what is yet unpaid, and give the next monthly meeting some account thereof.

clear, the women also report the same of the said Rachel and the meeting leaves them to their liberty to consummate their aforesaid intentions in the good order of Truth. Archibald Michael & Sarah Watts having presented themselves the second time to signify their intentions of marriage, The friends appointed to Enquire concerning the said Archibald's cleanness, satisfied the meeting that they knew nothing after enquiry that might hinder his intentions. the women also report the same concerning the said Sarah, whereupon the meeting leaves them to their liberty to consummate their intentions.

Elizabeth Fitzwater & Elizabeth Frampton presents Joseph Wilcox & Ann Powell who declare their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends appoint Philip England & John Redman to make enquiry concerning the said Joseph's cleanness, and to report to the next monthly meeting. Both their parents being present, Gave their consent.

A proposition was made to this meeting concerning the alteration of the weekly meeting, and friends thought fit to refer it to the Quarterly Meeting for their advice therein.

Whereas John Redman proposed the buying of the Timber of the Old meeting house at the Center, friends have left it to Anthony Morris to dispose of the same to him, or any other, who may have occasion thereof.

Elizabeth Fitzwater and Mary Heller presents Edward Turner & Katherine Carter who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time of their appearance, the women Certificate being read, friends request the said Edward to bring with him a Certificate from Concord meeting, where he hath lately resided, for the satisfaction of this meeting against the next time.

Friends request Anthony Morris to deliver Benjamin Chambers the old subscriptions belonging to the Center meeting house, that he may do his Endeavour towards the receiving of what is yet unpaid, and give the next monthly meeting some account thereof.

At a Quarterly Meeting The seventh of the first month 1686/7. friends being met together at the meeting house on the front of Delaware, for the service of Truth.

Friends appointed to attend the service of this meeting from the other side of Skuykill were John Bevan, William Howell, John Roberts, John Evans, David Meredith.

Friends from Oxford meeting, Joseph Paul, William Preston, Richard Townsend & Robert Adams.

The proposal for removing Philadelphia weekday meeting to another day, being referred to this meeting, The advice of this meeting is that it remain at present as it is.

The meeting thinks fit to Continue James Claypoole, William Southerby & Benja. Chambers to write to the friends of the Counties of Bucks and Chester concerning their assistance towards the carrying on of the Center meeting house, and make their Report to the next Quarterly Meeting.

It is requested by this meeting that friends of each monthly meeting take care that they make Enquiry concerning any that profess Truth, that may sell Rum to the Indians directly or indirectly by any pretence whatsoever, and also to appoint some friends by their respective meetings to take care in that behalf that such disorders may be kept under and the truth kept clear.

It is reported to this meeting concerning the necessity of James Kite, he having received of late great damage by fire, The meeting thought fit that the monthly meeting whereto they do belong should assist them for the present, and give account to the next meeting how it is with them.

The meeting desires Joseph Paul and Richard Townsend to speak with the German friends to know what monthly meeting they do, or are willing to belong unto, and also to Examine what Condition the friends amongst them are in that have received damage by fire, and if they are in want to supply them for the present on the meetings account.



At our Monthly Meeting the Twenty fifth of the first month 1686/7, friends being met together at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware to Inspect into the Concerns of Truth.

The friends that were appointed to speak to Thomas Holmes about making a Title to the Ground that the meeting house on the front of Delaware stands upon, make Report to this meeting, That they have proceeded in the matter near finishing, and the meeting desires them to take care to the accomplishing the same, and to pay to Benjamin Whitehead to the value of four or five pounds out of the overplus belonging to the said meeting and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Friends request John Goodson, John Day, Benjamin Chambers & Thomas Fitzwater to bring in an account of the charge of the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the next monthly meeting.

Joseph Wilcox & Ann Powell presented themselves the second time before this meeting in order to marriage, The friends that were appointed from the last meeting to Enquire into the Young man's clearness, Report that they know nothing after Enquiry made to object, except something mentioned concerning one Mary Gardner, from whom he produced a writing under her hand that he was never any ways engaged unto, also from the womens meeting they give an account that the young woman is clear, who produced a Certificate from England, and consent of parents, they being present. The meeting leaves them to their liberty to consummate their aforesaid intentions in the good order of Truth.

Collected for the poor & left in the hands of Anthony Morris 10/5.

Mary Hellier & Joan Forrest presents Edward Turner & Katharine Carter from the womens meeting in order to marriage as being clear to the best of their knowledge, who published their intentions of marriage the second time, and

At our Monthly Meeting the Twenty fifth of the first month 1886, friends being met together at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware to inspect into the concerns of Truth.

The friends that were appointed to speak to Thomas Holmes about making a Title to the Ground that the meeting house on the front of Delaware stands upon, making Report to this meeting, That they have proceeded in the matter near finishing, and the meeting desires them to take care to the accomplishing the same, and to pay to Benjamin Whitehead to the value of four or five pounds out of the overplus belonging to the said meeting and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Friends request John Goodson, John Day, Benjamin Chambers & Thomas Fitzwater to bring in an account of the charge of the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the next monthly meeting.

Joseph Wilcox & Ann Powell presented themselves the second time before this meeting in order to marriage, The friends that were appointed from the last meeting to Enquire into the Young man's cleanness, Report that they know nothing after Enquiry made to object, except something mentioned concerning one Mary Gardner, from whom he produced a writing under her hand that he was never any ways engaged unto, also from the women's meeting they give an account that the young woman is clean, who produced a Certificate from England, and consent of parents, they being present. The meeting leaves them to their liberty to consummate their aforesaid intentions in the good order of Truth.

Collected for the poor & left in the hands of Anthony Morris 10s.

Mary Heller & Joan Forrest presents Edward Turner & Katharine Carter from the women's meeting in order to marriage as being clear to the best of their knowledge, who published their intentions of marriage the second time, and

the man producing a Certificate from the meeting at Concord of his clearness, friends leave them to their liberty for the accomplishing of their aforesaid intentions in the good order of Truth.

Sarah Goodson & Elisabeth Luffe presents John Duplonvis & Whankey Zaney who published their intentions of marriage, it being the first time of their appearance, Friends desire Jacob Tillnor and David Brientnall to Enquire into the Young mans clearness, & make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Sarah Hollyman & Elisabeth Frampton presents Isaac Ricketts & Elisabeth Palmer who published their intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the first time of their appearance, The meeting desires John Goodson and Thomas Bradford to enquire into the young mans clearness & to make report thereof to the next monthly meeting. The young womans parents being present gave their Consent.

According to an order of the last monthly meeting Anthony Morris hath sold John Redman the wood of the old meeting Shed for 25/. which he hath discounted out of the money due to him from the Center meeting house.

At our Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the Twenty ninth of the second month 1687. friends being met together to inspect into the concerns of Truth.

John Goodson and Joshua Cart Reports to the meeting that they have not as yet finished the business with Thomas Holmes about the Title of the meeting house ground, but are still desired to pursue the same in order to the accomplishing thereof, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

The friends that were desired to bring in an acc<sup>t</sup> of the charges of the meeting house upon the front of Delaware, have not yet done it, but are desired to finish the same, and bring it in the next monthly meeting.



Sarah Goodson & Elisabeth Luff presents John Duplonvis & Whanky Zany who the second time published their intentions of marriage before this meeting. The friends that were appointed to Enquire into their clearness, Reports they hear of nothing which may obstruct the same, the young man also producing a Certificate, and the young womans mother being present, gave her Consent, the meeting leaves them to their liberty to Consummate their intentions in the good order of Truth.

Ordered by the meeting that William Vidler shall have 3/. a week allowed him towards his maintenance, as not being able to work, and that Antho<sup>y</sup> Morris pay it weekly till further orders.

Isaac Ricketts & Elisabeth Palmer presented themselves the second time publishing their intentions of marriage before this meeting, The friends appointed to Enquire into their clearness make report to the meeting, that after Enquiry made they know nothing which may obstruct the same, and friends leave them to their liberty for the Consummation thereof in the good order of Truth.

Thomas Bowman signified to this meeting his intention of returning to England and desired a Certificate from this meeting which was accordingly granted.

Whereas Francis Richardson & Elisabeth Frampton having laid some matter in Controversy before this meeting, friends having considered of the matter do appoint John Hayton, Humphrey Murray, John Shelson, Benja<sup>n</sup> Chambers, William Sallway, Henry Jones and William Southerby to meet this evening at the house of Elisabeth Frampton and to use their utmost endeavour to put an End thereto in behalf of the meeting and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

The meeting Request William Southerby and John Goodson to write to friends in Maryland concerning some difference between them and Thomas Thurston who hath made his Complaint to this meeting.

Sarah Goodson & Elizabeth Latt presents John Daplow's & Whanky Nany who the second time published their intentions of marriage before this meeting. The friends that were appointed to Enquire into their clearness, Reports they hear of nothing which may obstruct the same, the young man also producing a Certificate, and the most woman's mother being present gave her Consent, the meeting leaves them to their liberty to Consummate their intentions in the good order of Truth.

Ordered by the meeting that William Vidler shall have 3s. a week allowed him towards his maintenance, as not being able to work, and that Antho Morris pay it weekly till further orders.

Isaac Ricklets & Elizabeth Palmer presented themselves the second time publishing their intentions of marriage before this meeting. The friends appointed to Enquire into their clearness make report to the meeting, that after Enquiry made they know nothing which may obstruct the same, and friends leave them to their liberty for the Consummation thereof in the good order of Truth.

Thomas Bowman signified to this meeting his intention of returning to England and desired a Certificate from this meeting which was accordingly granted.

Whereas Francis Richardson & Elizabeth Frampton having laid some matter in Controversy before this meeting, friends having considered of the matter do appoint John Hayton, Humphrey Murray, John Shelton, Benja. Chambers, William Sallway, Henry Jones and William Southerby to meet this evening at the house of Elizabeth Frampton and to use their utmost endeavour to put an End thereto in behalf of the meeting and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

The meeting Request William Southerby and John Goodson to write to friends in Maryland concerning some difference between them and Thomas Tharston who hath made his Complaint to this meeting.

Joseph Moss appeared before this meeting and requested a Certificate in order to marriage to the monthly meeting held at John Harts, Friends appoint David Brientnall & Henry Jonson to Enquire into his clearness, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the twenty-seventh of the third month 1687. friends being met to inspect into the concerns of Truth.

Jane Jones & Margaret Beardsley presents Francis Cook & Mary Claypoole who published their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends appoint Alexander Beardsley and David Brientnall to make Enquiry into the young man's clearness, & Report the same to the next monthly meeting, the said Francis is also requested to bring with him a Certificate from the meeting he belongs to, against the next time.

Melissant Hodgkins and Elisabeth Frampton presents George Smedley and Sarah Gooden who published their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends appoint William Southerby and William Boulding to Enquire into the mans clearness, and also to assist them in securing something for the womans Child, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected for the poor, and left in the hands of Anthony Morris 7/6.

The friends appointed to Enquire into Joseph Moss's clearness Report to the meeting that after Enquiry made they know nothing which may obstruct his intentions, therefore the meeting requests Anthony Morris to draw him a Certificate and sign it in behalf of the meeting.

At our Quarterly Meeting [held] at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the sixth of the fourth month 1687. friends being met together to Inspect into the Concerns of Truth.

Joseph Moss appeared before this meeting and a Certificate in order to marriage to the month held at John Hart, Friends appoint David B. Henry Johnson to Enquire into his clearness, and report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held at the meeting in the front of Delaware the twenty-seventh of month 1887, friends being met to inspect into

care of Truth. Jane Jones & Margaret Beardsley presents for & Mary Claypoole who published their intention of marriage, it being the first time, friends appoint Beardsley and David Brientnell to make Enquiry of young man's clearness, & Report the same to monthly meeting, the said Francis is also requested with him a Certificate from the meeting he be against the next time.

Melissant Hodgkins and Elizabeth Frumpton George Smedley and Sarah Gooden who published intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends William Southery and William Bonding to Enquire the man's clearness, and also to assist them in something for the woman's Child, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

Collected for the poor, and left in the hands of Morris 76.

The friends appointed to Enquire into Joseph clearness Report to the meeting that after Enquiry they know nothing which may obstruct his in therefore the meeting requests Anthony Morris to a Certificate and sign it in behalf of the meeting.

At our Quarterly Meeting [held] at the meeting upon the front of Delaware the sixth of the fourth 1887, friends being met together to inspect into

care of Truth.

Friends appointed to attend this meeting from the other side of Skuykill were Griffith Owen, Hugh Roberts, Barnabas Willcox, John Warner, Henry Lewis, David Lawrence, Richard Orme, John Jermin.

Friends from Oxford, Richard Townsend, Robert Adams, William Preston, John Hart, Joseph Paul, Richard Whitfield.

Thomas Duckett & Henry Lewis having made Enquiry into James Kite's necessity, make Report to this meeting that his condition is very low, and his loss according to their information about £60. the meeting in consideration thereof, have thought fit to communicate the same unto the several meetings throughout the County to use their freedom in contributing what they think fit towards his relief, and pay it in at the next Quarterly Meeting, but for present supply have Collected £2-1-0 and delivered it to Thomas Duckett for the use of the said James Kite.

Its desired by this meeting that Samuel Carpenter, Thomas Duckett, Benjamin Chambers and Anthony Morris do take some care about the old subscriptions belonging to the Center meeting house, to enquire what is paid, and what unpaid, and to use their Endeavours towards receiving what is due upon that account, and make report thereof to the next quarterly meeting.

Joseph Paul and Richard Townsend reports to this meeting that the monthly meeting they belong unto hath taken care about the necessitys of some friends that hath received damage by fire amongst the Germans, and that their occasions are answered, and they return answer that they are willing to belong unto Dublin monthly meeting.

A second subscription being agreed upon by the unanimous Consent of this Quarterly Meeting, and copies thereof ordered to be sent unto the several monthly meetings in this County for them to use their diligence in that behalf, and the meeting desires Benjamin Chambers and Anthony Morris to take care to receive the subscriptions and that it

Friends appointed to attend this meeting from the other side of Skunkkill were Griffith Owen, Hugh Roberts, Barnabas Wilcox, John Warner, Henry Lewis, David Lawrence, Richard Orme, John Jernin.

Friends from Oxford, Richard Townsend, Robert Adams, William Preston, John Hart, Joseph Paul, Richard Whitefield.

Thomas Duckett & Henry Lewis having made enquiry into James Kite's necessity, make Report to this meeting that his condition is very low, and his loss according to their information about £80. the meeting in consideration thereof, have thought fit to communicate the same unto the several meetings throughout the County to use their freedom in contributing what they think fit towards his relief, and pay it in at the next Quarterly Meeting, but for present supply have collected £2-1-0 and delivered it to Thomas Duckett for the use of the said James Kite.

It is desired by this meeting that Samuel Carpenter, Thomas Duckett, Benjamin Chambers and Anthony Morris do take some care about the old subscriptions belonging to the Quarter meeting house, to enquire what is paid, and what unpaid, and to use their Endeavours towards receiving what is due upon that account, and make report thereof to the next quarterly meeting.

Joseph Paul and Richard Townsend reports to this meeting that the monthly meeting they belong unto hath taken care about the necessity of some friends that hath received damage by fire amongst the Germans, and that their contributions are answered, and they return answer that they are willing to belong unto Dublin monthly meeting.

A second subscription being agreed upon by the unanimous Consent of this Quarterly Meeting, and copies thereof ordered to be sent unto the several monthly meetings in this County for them to use their diligence in that behalf, and the meeting desires Benjamin Chambers and Anthony Morris to take care to receive the subscriptions and that it

may be Converted to the use for which it is gathered, and give account thereof to the next Quarterly Meeting.

It is the advice of the Quarterly Meeting to all friends to Caution them to be careful that they buy neither Hogs, Bells, nor any other things of the Indians, which may be suspected that they came not honestly by, and therefore friends are desired to warn all that they suspect in that behalf to be careful.

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware this Twenty fourth of the fourth month 1687. friends being met together to inspect into the Concerns of Truth.

[Francis Cook and Mary Claypool declare their intentions the second time and are left to their liberty to proceed in marriage.]

George Smedley & Sarah Gooden presented themselves the second time, and published their intentions of marriage; Friends that were appointed to Enquire into their clearness from this meeting and also from the womens meeting, Report that they know of nothing to obstruct their proceedings, But that before the Consummation thereof, friends desire the said George to give a bond unto Thomas Kitchen for what is due unto Sarah Gooden's Child by a former husband.

Whereas John Ithell having laid some matters of Complaint against Robert Turner before this meeting, they having considered the matter, Robert Turner being absent, the meeting Requests Thomas Fitzwater, John Shelson, Benjamin Chambers, Anthony Morris, William Southerby and Nathaniel Watson to speak with Robert Turner and Endeavour to put an end thereto, and make Report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

William Dillwin publishing his intentions of marriage with Sarah Fuller and desired a Certificate from this meeting, To the meeting where the young woman belongs of his



clearness in relation to marriage, the meeting appoints Benjamin Chambers and Robert Kent to make Enquiry concerning the said William and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Whereas Benjamin Chambers and Anthony Morris were desired by the Quarterly Meeting to take care concerning the receiving the subscriptions for the Center meeting house. This meeting also requests the same, and that they will Endeavour for what more subscriptions they can to augment the same.

Ordered by this meeting that William Southerby and John Jones do agree with a workman about making forms and doors, and a seat for public friends at the meeting house in the Center, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected at this meeting for the poor & paid to Anthony Morris £1 .. 6 .. 0.

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the twenty ninth of the fifth month 1687. friends being met together to inspect into the concerns of Truth and after several Testimonies born thereunto. They proceeded to business.

John Ithell having laid some matter of Complaint before the last monthly meeting against Robert Turner, The meeting appointed some friends to hear the matter in difference between them, who return their answer to this meeting that according to the best of their Judgments the said John Ithell have wrongfully charged him the said Robert Turner, and at the request of Robert Turner the meeting desires the aforesaid friends with Thomas Budd, John Goodson, Joshua Cart, Edward Luffe, Thomas Hooton, Alexander Beardsley, Humphry Murray, Griffith Jones and Samuel Richardson to have a further hearing of the matter in difference between them and report their judgments to the next monthly meeting. Ordered that Anthony Morris



do give notice to the said John Ithell to meet the above said friends at the front meeting house upon the twelfth day of next month, about the second hour in the afternoon.

William Dillwin appeared the second time desiring a Certificate of his clearness in relation to marriage. The friends appointed to Enquire concerning him make report to this meeting, that they hear nothing after Enquiry made, but he is clear, and accordingly a Certificate was granted.

Collected for the poor & paid to Anthony Morris 15/6.

Whereas Benjamin Whitehead hath put in a Complaint to this meeting against Robert Turner, the meeting orders that the same friends appointed to hear the difference between Robert and Ithell do hear the same between them also, and give the next monthly meeting their Judgments upon the matter in difference.

At our Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the Twenty sixth of the sixth month 1687. friends being met together upon the service of Truth.

Elisabeth Hooton & Sarah Holliman presents John Kinsey & Sarah Stevens with the approbation of the womens meeting, who laid their Intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the first time of their appearance. The meeting appoints Richard Hilliard and William Morgan to make Enquiry into the Young mans clearness and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Whereas the Yearly Meeting falling out the same day that the Quarterly Meeting for the County of Philadelphia doth, It is ordered by this meeting that notice be given to friends in the several quarters of the County, that the said meeting is to be held the next seventh day come week which will be the third day of the seventh month next. John Eckley is desired to acquaint friends on the other side of Skuylkill, and Robert Turner friends of the upper part of the County.

Thomas Marl having laid before this meeting that his



wife hath been gone from him this Eight or nine years, and desires their advice relating to his marrying again. For his present satisfaction The meeting answers him they will take time to consider further of it.

It is the request of this meeting that Thomas Budd, Anthony Morris, John Shelson and Samuel Richardson do draw up a Certificate to present to the next monthly meeting for the satisfaction of Robert Turner to be sent to England & Ireland for the clearing him of those scandalous Reports that hath been spread concerning him in those parts to his defamation and the dishonour of Truth.

Francis Gamble late of Barbadoes appeared before this meeting and produced a Certificate from the monthly meeting whereunto he belonged in the Island aforesaid, and desired a Certificate from us thither again, the meeting agrees that one may be drawn up in order to be signed at the Quarterly Meeting, if no obstructions appear, time not admitting him to stay untill the next monthly meeting.

Collected for the poor and paid to Anthony Morris 15/.

---

At our Quarterly Meeting for the County of Philadelphia held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the third of the seventh month 1687. friends being met together upon the service of Truth.

Friends appointed to attend the service of this meeting from the other side of Skuykill were Barnabas Wilcox, William Howell, Edward Jones, John Roberts, John Bevan, David Meredith.

Friends from Oxford alias Dublin meeting, Joseph Paul, Henry Waddy, Richard Walln.

Ordered by this meeting that the friends appointed to Collect the second subscription towards the Center meeting house being Benjamin Chambers and Anthony Morris, do perfect the same, and bring in an acco<sup>t</sup> Dr. and Cr. against the next quarterly meeting.

An account of the subscriptions in pursuance of an order



of the last quarterly meeting being returned for the assistance of James Kite as follows—from Harford meeting £5. . . . £2 thereof being paid him, the remainder they are desired to perfect, and give an acco<sup>t</sup> to next meeting. From Radnor meeting 32/6. which they are desired to pay him, and give an acco<sup>t</sup> thereof to the next quarterly meeting. from Merioneth meeting £6..7..0. . £4 being already paid, the remainder they are desired to perfect, and give acco<sup>t</sup> thereof to the next Quarterly meeting. Ordered by the meeting that Barnabas Wilcox and Paul Saunders do endeavour to bring in an account of what friends of their meeting hath done towards the assistance of James Kite and make report thereof to the next Quarterly meeting. Friends from Oxford meeting report that they have done little at present towards the necessity of James Kite, But they are desired to use their endeavours towards the same, and pay in what they receive unto Anthony Morris for the use of the said Kite, and bring in an account thereof to the next quarterly meeting.

It is the request of the quarterly meeting that the monthly meeting of Philadelphia do take care to contribute what they can towards the necessity of the said James Kite. Joshua Cart and Thomas Hollyman are desired to move it to their next monthly meeting, that so there may be an account given thereof to the next quarterly meeting.

Ordered by this meeting that Copies of the agreement for the subscriptions towards the Center meeting house be drawn out and sent to each monthly meeting in this County, in order to the further carrying on the work and discharging workmen, and that Anthony Morris draw the same and deliver one to John Eckley, and one to Robert Turner for Conveyance.

Ordered by this meeting that Robert Turner, Thomas Fitzwater, John Eckley and Edward Luffe do attend the service of the yearly meeting in the behalf of this meeting.



Whereas Thomas Marl having laid before this meeting that his wife Eleanor Marl hath been gone away from him about Eight or nine years since, and could not hear of her, therefore he desires the meetings advice in relation to marriage, being willing to change his condition. The Yearly Meeting being near at hand, They advise him to Communicate the same to them.

Ordered by this meeting that Anthony Morris do make enquiry after the yearly meeting book, and that it may be brought to the meeting in order for their service.

[A communication was received from the meeting of Ulster in Ireland, concerning Francis and Mary Cornwall. Robert Turner and William Southerby are directed to lay it before the Yearly Meeting,]

Our friend John Hayton having laid before this meeting the great Evil and bad Effects by giving or selling the Indians Rum or strong Liquors, which to prevent and that all that makes profession of Truth may keep themselves clear thereof, He proposed to the meeting that friends in their respective monthly meetings give in their Testimony in a book in writing against the said practice, and each friend belonging to the meeting to sign the same, so that if possible Truth and friends that make profession thereof may be kept clear, To which the meeting readily Consented, and Ordered that it be laid before the yearly meeting also for their further advice & counsel for preventing the aforesaid Evil in this and the neighboring provinces.

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the Thirtieth day of the seventh month 1687. friends being met together upon the service of Truth.

Whereas Robert Turner requested a Certificate of the last monthly meeting, about clearing him of several scandalous reports that hath been spread abroad concerning him, It was accordingly granted and signed by the members of this meeting.



[John Kinsey and Sarah Stevens declare their intentions of marriage the second time and are given liberty to proceed.]

Sarah Hollyman and Jane Howell presents Seamercy Adams and Mary Brett before this meeting, who published their intentions of marriage, it being the first time of their appearance. The man having a Certificate Recorded, The woman having none, The meeting desires her to bring some friends that came from the same meeting she belonged unto in England to satisfy friends concerning her clearness, and also appoints Benjamin Chambers & Alexander Beardsley to enquire into the young mans clearness since he came into these parts, and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

It was proposed to this meeting by order of the Quarterly Meeting that there might be a subscription towards the assistance of James Kite who hath received damage by fire, and the meeting being but small, and much business, it was referred to the next monthly meeting to be accomplished.

Collected for the poor and paid to Anthony Morris 17/3.

It is the agreement of this meeting to adjourn the same untill the next second day following, and to meet again at the 10th hour at the meeting house, upon the Concerns of Truth.

Friends being accordingly met together, it was agreed that from henceforth our monthly meeting may begin at the Tenth hour, and friends are desired to keep the time, and that Alexander Beardsley do publish the same in the first days meeting before the said monthly meeting comes.

Whereas there hath been and is a difference depending between Samuel Carpenter & Griffith Jones upon the account of George Thorp, and the said Samuel Carpenter laying his Complaint before this meeting, They having thoroughly heard the matter and Considered the same,



Do Judge that Griffith Jones shall pay unto Samuel Carpenter in Current money of Pennsylvania the full Contents of the Bond due to George Thorp from the time it became due with the full Interest of six  $\text{p}$  Cent, provided that whatsoever the said Griffith hath paid, it shall be allowed him with Interest and abatement proportional, and not to fail paying the same in four weeks after the date hereof, this being the 3d of the 8th month 1687.

Also there hath been and is a difference depending between Samuel Carpenter and Griffith Jones upon the account of a bill of Exchange which came protested from England and due first to Stephen Kent and afterwards assigned over to Daniel Wharley of London, whose attorney the said Samuel Carpenter is, and lays his matter of Complaint before this meeting, against the said Griffith Jones for not satisfying this Bill of Exchange to him in the behalf of Daniel Wharley with charge of protest and interest since it became due, and the meeting taking it into their consideration Do give it as their Judgments that the said Griffith Jones shall pay unto Samuel Carpenter in the behalf of Daniel Wharley the money due upon the aforesaid Bill of Exchange protested, with the Lawful damage and protest and also the full Interest of Six  $\text{p}$  Cent since the first day the Bill arrived in Pennsylvania after it came back protested from England, and to pay the same in silver money or to Content of the said Carpenter in three months after this day, without fail.

The said Samuel Carpenter put in another Complaint against Griffith Jones on the behalf of John Dowden of London concerning a parcel of hats that Griffith Jones hath received of the aforesaid Dowdens and hath not made satisfaction to him for the same, and therefore Samuel as being often desired by John Dowden to use his Endeavour to cause Griffith Jones to return him satisfaction for the aforesaid Goods, which he hath often demanded, brings his Complaint as abovesaid before this meeting, and friends



after a due consideration of the matter do agree that the said Griffith Jones shall pay unto Samuel Carpenter in the behalf of the aforesaid John Dowden Twenty one pounds 2/6. current money of Old England, with the Interest of six  $\frac{1}{2}$  Cent from the first day of Griffith Jones's receipt of the aforesaid Goods, and if Spanish money then to allow him 21/ in lieu of every 16/. English money, & pay the same in two weeks after this time.

[It is the judgment of this meeting that Griffith Jones ought to give satisfaction to Friends for his conduct in these affairs, and that he do forbear putting himself forth in words in our quarterly and monthly meetings upon the concerns of Truth until they are better satisfied concerning him.]

Collected for the poor & paid to the poor. ———  
[Scamers At our Monthly Meeting held at the Meeting house upon the front of Delaware the Twenty Eighth of the Eighth month 1687. friends being met together upon the service of Truth.

Whereas there being a Deed of Sale sign'd by Thomas Holmes to John Goodson, Benjamin Chambers, Joshua Cart and John Songhurst for the Ground that this meeting house stands on, It is thought convenient by the meeting that it be Conveyed to some others, namely Robert Turner, Thomas Budd, Samuel Richardson, Alexander Beardsley & Anthony Morris. Friends request John Eckley to draw the same and present it to the friends for their advice and accomplishment thereof, and give an account of it to friends before Joshua Cart removes out of the Country.

Ordered by this meeting that Samuel Carpenter & Robert Turner do make Enquiry if there be any thing to be found by the Surveyor or any other means to have a title made to the ground belonging to the Center meeting house, and if there can be no good Title made at present then for the same persons to write to England to Governour Penn in the behalf of the meeting for a Confirmation in order to a



Pattent for the same, and that he will grant a convenient place for a burying ground & other uses, and give account thereof to the next monthly meeting.

In pursuance of an order of the last monthly meeting this meeting agrees upon a Contribution towards the assistance of James Kite, and Requests Samuel Richardson and Thomas Hollyman to go about with the Subscription paper for gathering of what friends are free to subscribe and Contribute thereunto, and pay the same to Anthony Morris in order that the next monthly meeting may have an account thereof.

Joshua Cart requesting a Certificate from this monthly meeting, he intending to transport himself to England, which was Granted.

Collected for the poor & paid to Anthony Morris 14/6.

[Seamercy Adams and Mary Brett declare their intentions of marriage the second time and are given liberty to proceed.]

Ordered by this meeting that John Eckley may be Joined with Benjamin Chambers and Anthony Morris for making up the acco' with Griffith Jones.

The meeting agrees that Young Morgan do dig the Graves and look after the burying Ground till further order.

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the Twenty fifth of the ninth month, 1687, to Inspect into the Concerns of Truth.

Whereas there was an order of the last monthly meeting concerning Conveying the Ground that this meeting house stands upon, and it being left to John Eckley to perform the same, who makes report to this meeting that he hath almost accomplished it, it wanting only to be signed by John Songhurst, and in order thereunto friends request Benjamin Chambers and Samuel Richardson to go to the said John Songhurst and desire him to sign the aforesaid deed, and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.



Ordered by this meeting that William Southerby and Edward Luffe do speak to those friends which they think convenient, that they may attend the monthly meetings business, and discharge themselves in their duty towards their Contributions for the poor, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Whereas Robert Turner and Samuel Carpenter were requested by the last monthly meeting to make Enquiry if there were any likelihood of procuring a title to the ground belonging to the Center meeting house, They return their answer that at present they can give no satisfactory account thereof, upon which the meeting requests the same persons to write to England to Governour Penn in order to get the aforesaid Title confirmed and bring a Copy of the letter to the next monthly meeting for friends satisfaction.

Ordered by this meeting that Samuel Richardson & Benjamin Chambers do meet with Griffith Jones and John Songhurst about adjusting what is due from this meeting to the said Jones and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected at this meeting for the poor & left in the hands of Anthony Morris £1..2..3.

---

At our Quarterly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the fifth of the Tenth month, 1687, to Inspect into the concerns of Truth.

The friends appointed to attend the service of this meeting from the several meetings in the County are as followeth.

From Skuykill meetings Thomas Duckett, Griffith Owen, Hugh Roberts, John Evans, David Meredith, William Jenkins, William Howell.

From Dublin and the upper part of the County, John Hart, Richard Townsend, John Wells, Joseph Paul, Richard Whitefield, Robert Adams, William Preston.

The friends that were appointed from Harford meeting to bring in an account concerning their Subscription towards



the assistance of James Kite, Report to this meeting that it is perfected, and they are further desired to bring receipts from the said Kite to the next Quarterly Meeting. Friends from Radnor that they suppose their subscriptions towards James Kite is near perfected, and they are desired to bring the said Kites receipts to the next quarterly meeting. From Merioneth they also report that their subscriptions towards James Kite is perfected, they are likewise desired to bring the said Kites receipts to the next quarterly meeting. Friends from Skuykill Report that they have subscribed Eight pounds towards the assistance of James Kite the greatest part whereof is already paid. The remainder they are desired to perfect and take the said Kite's receipt in order to bring it to the next quarterly meeting. From Oxford meeting friends report they have subscribed £1..14.. towards the aforesaid Kites assistance whereof 13/ is paid to Anthony Morris for his use, the remainder they are desired to pay unto him for Kites use in order to his taking his receipt for the same in the behalf of the Quarterly meeting. From Byberry meeting John Hart reports that there is nothing done nor like to be done towards the assistance of James Kite, friends of the meeting not being free thereunto. From Cheltnall meeting friends Report to this meeting that they have paid Anthony Morris 6/9 for the use of James Kite, the remainder or what they are willing to do further, they are desired to pay as aforesaid that it may be perfected against next meeting. Friends of the Monthly Meeting of Philadelphia make Report to this meeting that they have subscribed £11:17:3 towards the assistance of the above said Kite, the most part of which is already paid, the remainder the Collectors of the same are requested to perfect, & bring his receipt to the next Quarterly Meeting.

Ordered by the meeting that Anthony Morris do send Copies of the two Epistles directed from the Yearly Meeting to this Quarterly meeting unto the several monthly meetings in this County.



Ordered by this meeting that William Bradford the printer do shew what may concern friends or Truth before printing to the Quarterly Meeting of Philadelphia, and if it require speed then to the monthly meeting where it may belong, and it is further ordered by this meeting that John Eckley, John Shelson, Samuel Richardson and Samuel Carpenter do view or peruse the Almanack of Edward Eaton's writing before it goes to be printed, in the behalf of this meeting.

Ordered by the meeting that John Eckley, Samuel Carpenter, John Jones, Benjamin Chambers, Samuel Richardson and Anthony Morris or any four of them do peruse and adjust all accounts belonging to this meeting and make Report thereof to the next Quarterly Meeting.

Whereas it was ordered by the last Quarterly meeting to send to the several monthly meetings in this County for their assistance towards the carrying on of the Center meeting house, the answer that is returned from Skuykill meeting is that they have urgent occasion of a meeting house themselves, that at present they cannot give any further assistance towards the aforesaid meeting house.

And likewise from Dublin monthly meeting they say they have done something but are not capable at present to Contribute any further, by reason they are building a meeting house themselves.

Ordered by this meeting that William Bradford do bring in all the Almanacks that he hath printed in Daniel Leeds his name, to the house of Thomas Budd the which Almanacks being Condemned by the Judgment of friends of this meeting and that there may be care taken for the payment of the said William Bradford towards his Loss therein, and that he may use his Endeavour to call in those which are already dispersed abroad.

John Hayton desiring a Certificate from this meeting upon his departure from these parts, The meeting orders John Eckley and Samuel Carpenter to draw up a Certificate



as aforesaid, and get it signed by as many of the members of this meeting as may be convenient.

The meeting requests Thomas Janey, Thomas Budd and John Eckley to draw a Certificate for Roger Longworth and to get it signed in the behalf of the Quarterly meeting by as many friends as they think Convenient.

Ordered by this meeting that Thomas Budd do write to the monthly meeting of Burlington to acquaint them that this meeting have condemned several things in the Almanacks of Daniel Leeds, and further to desire their assistance as being equally concerned upon Truths account towards defraying the charge of those which are not disposed of, and Endeavors to get those which are already dispersed and return their answer to the next Quarterly meeting.

---

The thirteenth of the Tenth month 1687. At a monthly meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware, to inspect into the Concerns of Truth.

The friends that were appointed to take care of the Conveyance of the Ground that the meeting house stands on upon Delaware front Report to this meeting that John Songhurst is not willing to sign the deed or Conveyance untill he is paid his disbursements upon the aforesaid meeting house.

Memorandum that the deeds belonging to this meeting house Ground, are left in the hands of Anthony Morris to be forthcoming at the meetings request.

Ordered by the meeting that Edward Luffe and William Southbey be still continued to speak to those friends that they think convenient to attend the monthly meetings business according to the Request of the last monthly meeting.

Whereas Robert Turner and Samuel Carpenter were desired by the last monthly meeting to write to the Governour for a Confirmation of the Ground and other Conveniences for the accommodation of the Center meeting



house, which they have accordingly done, and the meeting approves thereof, and desires it may be sent by the first opportunity.

Thomas Hootton Sen<sup>r</sup> requesting of this meeting that they would appoint some friends to assist him in the management of Christopher [Taylor's?] Children and Estate, and in order thereto the meeting requests Thomas Budd, Samuel Carpenter, John Eckley, Samuel Richardson, Humphry Murry and John Goodson or any of them to lend him what assistance they can according to his request.

Whereas Benjamin Chambers and Samuel Richardson were desired by the last monthly meeting to adjust the account with Griffith Jones belonging to the meeting house at Center which they have done, and friends agree that there shall be a new subscription begun & carried on for discharging all the Just debts belonging to the meeting, and that Griffith Jones be the first that shall be paid out of the Effects thereof. Samuel Carpenter, John Eckley and Samuel Richardson are desired to Collect & pay the same.

Collected for the poor & left in the hands of Anthony Morris £2.8..0.

Sarah Goodson and Elizabeth Hooton presents William Bethell & Eleanor Claypoole before this meeting who published their intentions of marriage with each other, it being the first time, friends appoint Thomas Budd and Thomas Hooton to make what Enquiry they can concerning the young man's clearness, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the Twenty seventh of the Eleventh month, 1687, to Inspect into the concerns of Truth.

It being ordered by the last monthly meeting that Edward Luff and William Southerby should speak to those friends concerned, that they should attend their service in the monthly meeting, which they have accordingly done.



It being ordered by the last meeting that John Hayton, Thomas Fitzwater, Thomas Hooton, John Goodson, Anthony Morris and Samuel Carpenter should write to friends in England concerning marriages with kindred there being a present occasion for the same, which was accordingly done.

[William Bethell & Eleanor Claypoole appeared before this meeting the second time and are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage.]

John Day intending for England, desired a Certificate from this meeting, friends answer to him is they will consider thereof against the next monthly meeting.

Collected for the poor & left in the hands of Anthony Morris £1.17.7.

At a Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the Twenty fourth of the Twelfth month, 1687, friends being met together upon the concerns of Truth.

Whereas the Almanacks of Daniel Leeds were not thought fit to be spread abroad so that there will fall some loss to the printer, which he says will be four pounds, the meeting having considered the matter, It is agreed that Samuel Richardson and Samuel Carpenter may write to the monthly meeting at Burlington in order to desire their assistance towards the aforesaid loss, the books being set out by a member of that meeting, desiring them to return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

Joshua Tittery and Cicelly Woolley appeared before this meeting to signify their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends appoint Robert Kent and William Bradford to Enquire into the young mans clearness, and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Benjamin Whitehead requests of this meeting that they will use their Endeavour with Robert Turner for the accomplishing the Judgment of friends in the difference between



them, it being still their sence, that he ought to perform the same inasmuch as Benjamin hath performed his part.

Collected for the poor and left with Anthony Morris £1.8.7.

At our Quarterly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware the fifth of the first month, 1687/8, to inspect into the concerns of Truth. after several Testimonies being born thereunto, friends proceeded as followeth.

Friends appointed to attend this meeting are

From Harford John Bevan, David Lawrance.

From Radnor Richard Orme, Reese Peters.

From Merrioneth Edward Jones & John Roberts.

From Skuylkill meeting Paul Saunders.

From Dublin William Preston, Richard Townsend, Joseph Fisher, John Hart.

Friends from Herford meeting Report that they have paid James Kite to the perfecting their subscriptions upwards of five pounds, and taken his receipt for the same. Likewise from Merryoneth they have paid the said Kite to the perfecting their subscriptions six pounds 11/. & taken his receipt. from Radnor meeting friends bring in an account of £1.12.6 that they have paid to James Kite. From the meeting at Thomas Ducketts friends Report that they have paid the same James Kite to the finishing their subscriptions Eight pounds but have not as yet taken a Receipt. From Philadelphia meeting, friends report they have not yet finished their subscriptions, but hope to do it shortly.

The friends appointed by the last Quarterly meeting to adjust the meetings accounts, not having done them, they are desired to continue in that service.

a Certificate being ordered by the last meeting to be drawn up in the behalf of Roger Longworth, The same was accordingly done & signed.



John Fuller having brought some small books, friends have carefully distributed them as they thought proper.

William Bradford proposed to this meeting, the printing of a Bible. Its desired by this meeting, that each particular monthly meeting in this County may use their Endeavours to forward the same.

[A paper being directed from the meeting of public friends held at Burlington to this Quarterly meeting, concerning Joseph Paul, was this day read.]

A Certificate in the behalf of John Hayton was drawn up, and signed at this meeting.

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware, to Inspect into the concerns of Truth, The Thirtieth of the first month 1688.

The friends appointed by the last Monthly meeting to write to friends at Burlington, not having done it, They are continued to that service.

Sarah Goodson and Ann Martin presents Joshua Tittery & Cicely Woolley who published their intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the second time of their appearance, The friends appointed to Enquire into their clearness find nothing but what they are clear, The said Tittery producing a Certificate and a discharge from whom he was concerned withal in England, and friends leave them to their liberty to Consummate their aforesaid intentions in the good order of Truth.

William Morgan requests friends of this meeting that they will give him leave to keep his school in this meeting house, which was agreed unto, 'till further order, upon these considerations that he should keep the meeting house, and do no damage thereto, nor be no hindrance to friends service thereof.

Collected for the poor & left in the hands of Anthony Morris 19/2.



At a Monthly Meeting held at the Meeting House upon the front of Delaware the Twenty seventh of the second month 1688, to Inspect into the Concerns of Truth.

James Fox appeared before this meeting and acquainted friends that he intended to Transport himself for England, and desired a Certificate from hence, In order thereunto the meeting Requests Alexander Beardsley & Anthony Morris to draw up a Certificate for him, to be signed at the next meeting, if friends find nothing to obstruct the same.

John Day having likewise requested a Certificate upon the same occasion, Friends request the aforesaid Alexander & Anthony to make Enquiry concerning him, and write a Certificate as they find clearness, against the next monthly meeting.

Samuel Richardson & Samuel Carpenter were desired by the two monthly meetings last past to write to friends at Burlington for their assistance towards the Printers Loss on the Almanacks of Daniel Leeds, which they have not yet done, and therefore they are desired still to continue to the next meeting.

Upon conference with John Shelson by this meeting concerning the letters of John & Martha Moon, He not giving friends satisfaction, They do admonish him in Love to be reconciled unto his Brethren, and it is their Judgments that what was mentioned concerning him the last monthly meeting, was the very mind of the members thereof. [First mention.]

Collected for the poor & left in the hands of Anthony Morris 18/.

---

[Twenty-fifth of 3d month 1688.]

The Certificates for James Fox & John Day were presented to this meeting & approved.

This day two papers, one from Francis Cornwall, and the other subscribed by Thomas Wynn & William Clark concerning the aforesaid Cornwall was read and not well approved.



John Shelson having not given friends satisfaction concerning his Joining with the letters of John & Martha Moon, which the meeting had Condemned, therefore it was thought fit that Thomas Budd & Samuel Richardson should give him notice to appear at the next monthly meeting to satisfy friends thereof.

Thomas Bond being upon his voyage for England Requested of this meeting a Certificate for the satisfaction of friends concerning his clearness. Ordered by the meeting that John Eckley & Paul Saunders do make Enquiry concerning him, and draw a Certificate accordingly, to be signed at the next quarterly meeting if all things be clear.

John Day presented his Bill to this meeting. The meeting appoints Benjamin Chambers, John Goodson & Thomas Fitzwater to Examine the said Bill & make report thereof to the next monthly meeting, John requiring himself but 40/. of the four pounds he laid out.

Agreed that Anthony Morris provide Richard Hilliard materials for fastening the window shutters at this meeting house & also those belonging to the Center Meeting house.

Collected for the poor and left in the hands of Anthony Morris 16/.

---

At a Quarterly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware at Philadelphia to Inspect the concerns of Truth, after several Testimonies born thereunto, friends proceeded to business as followeth, being the fourth day of the fourth month, 1688.

Friends appointed to attend this meeting from the several monthly meetings being, From Harford William Jenkins, William Howell. From Radnor, David Meredith, John Evans. From Skuykill Thomas Duckett, Paul Saunders.

From Oxford William Preston, Robert Adams. From Cheltnam Richard Walln, Richard Townsend. From Dublin Thomas Livesy, Richard Worrell. From German-town meeting Derrick Opdegrave, Cornelius Shevere.



It is agreed by this meeting that the same persons be still continued, who have been ordered to settle the meetings accounts by the two last quarterly meetings and to meet together next second day at the ninth hour, that so they may give account thereof to the next quarterly meeting.

Their being something sent to Dublin monthly meeting from the friends of Germantown concerning the buying and keeping of Negroes, They communicating the same to this quarterly meeting, this meeting having considered thereof thought fit to refer it to the Yearly Meeting, as being a thing of too great weight for them to determine.

Whereas the yearly meeting falling out upon the same day that Philadelphia Quarterly meeting doth, It is ordered by the Consent thereof, that our next Quarterly meeting may be held the last second day of the next sixth month, whereof friends are desired to be mindful.

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware, to Inspect the concerns of Truth, the Twenty ninth of the fourth month, 1688.

Agreeable to the order of the last monthly meeting, a Certificate for Thomas Bond was presented to this meeting and signed by friends thereof.

According to an order of the last monthly meeting John Shelson appeared before this meeting, but not giving friends satisfaction in what was Requested of him, therefore they do admonish him in Love, and give him a further time, that they may receive satisfaction from him.

Henry Waddy laid before this meeting some difference in accounts between himself and William Southerby, and the meeting appointed Samuel Richardson, Benjamin Chambers and John Fuller to inspect into the matter, and put an End thereto, both parties agreeing therewith, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

A Bill being presented by John Day to be paid by this



meeting in full of all accounts, It is ordered that Anthony Morris pay the same out of the poor's money in Bank, and take his receipt.

Collected for the poor & left in the hands of Anthony Morris 11/6.

---

[Twenty-sixth of Fifth month 1688.]

The friends appointed last meeting to inspect the accounts in difference between Henry Waddy & William Southerby & put an end thereto, not having done it, Therefore this meeting requests Benjamin Chambers, John Fuller & Richard Hellier to meet together this Evening, in order to put a final end thereto, and Report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Philip England appeared before this meeting and desired a Certificate to Duck Creek meeting of his clearness relating to marriage. The meeting appoints William Southerby & John Eckley to make Enquiry into the said Philips clearness & Report the same to the next monthly meeting.

The bill being ordered to be paid unto John Day by the last monthly meeting, was paid by Anthony Morris & his receipt taken for the same.

Elisabeth Fitzwater & Margaret Kent presents John M'Coomb & Elisabeth Middleton who proposed their intentions of marriage before this meeting. The meeting appoints Robert Kent & Henry Furniss to make Enquiry into the young mans clearness & report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Ordered by the meeting that William Southerby & Robert Kent do inspect what damage is come and likely to come to the Center meeting house, and take order with the workmen for repairing thereof, and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Sarah Eckley & Margaret Beardsley present William Salway & Sarah Pennock who published their intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the first time,



Friends appoint Samuel Carpenter & Thomas Hollyman to make enquiry into the said Williams clearness, and report the same to the next monthly meeting, and further that William Sallway do bring a Certificate from the monthly meeting he belongs unto against the next appearance.

James Goodrick appeared before this meeting and requested a Certificate from us to friends elsewhere of his clearness in relation to Marriage & other Engagements, and he not knowing whether he shall stay in this Country untill another monthly meeting, The meeting requests John Eckley and Thomas Hollyman to Enquire concerning him, and write a Certificate according as they find clearness, and sign the same in behalf of the meeting if there be occasion, if not to bring the same to the next monthly meeting.

Whereas friends have dealt with John Shelson at several private and public meetings, and he hath hitherto refused to give friends satisfaction, therefore the meeting requests John Parsons to give him notice that he attend the next monthly meeting in order to give full satisfaction for what is past.

Collected for the poor & left in the hands of Anthony Morris 12/8½ & a bad piece of Eight.

At a Quarterly Meeting held at the meeting house upon the front of Delaware in Philadelphia the second of the sixth month 1688, to inspect the concerns of Truth.

Friends appointed to attend the service of this meeting from the monthly meetings. From Dublin John Wells. From Germantown Garrett Hendrick, Derrick Opdegrave. From Cheltenham John Barnes. From Oxford John Fletcher, William Harrison.

It was ordered by the last meeting that the same friends which have been several times desired to adjust the meetings accounts, might perfect the same against this meeting, which is well nigh done, but not quite perfect, and so its referred till the next meeting.



Ordered by this meeting that Robert Turner, Thomas Fitzwater, Thomas Budd and William Preston or any other friend that finds a concern upon him, do attend the service of the General Meeting to be held at Burlington in the behalf of this Quarterly meeting.

William Bradford presenting to this meeting some writings which were sent into these parts by George Fox, the said Bradford desiring to have the approbation of this meeting in the printing of them and to consider him towards the charge of the same, Its agreed by this meeting that the friends appointed to attend the Yearly meeting do present the same to them for the use aforesaid.

Ordered by this meeting that Henry Furniss & Richard Hellier do make it their business to Enquire concerning those which have not paid their subscriptions. Samuel Carpenter giving them a particular account of the persons, and they to return an account of the same to Samuel Carpenter in behalf of the meeting.

Whereas several pieces of the Timber belonging to friends, and intended to build a meeting house being taken away from the Woods, and seen at several places in this town, The meeting requests Thomas Fitzwater, Benjamin Chambers, John Jones, John Day and Henry Jonson or any two of them to make Enquiry into the same, and return their answer to the next Quarterly Meeting.

The meeting agrees upon a subscription for the payment of four pounds to the printer towards his loss of printing some Almanacks not approved of by friends, and some other necessary occasions, and it is requested that the respective monthly meetings may contribute according to their freedom, and pay the same to Samuel Carpenter.

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at the Meeting House upon the front of Delaware the Thirty first of the sixth month 1688, to inspect the concerns of Truth.

Whereas Philip England requested of the last monthly



[Two meeting a Certificate of his clearness in relation to marriage, and after Enquiry made, it doth appear that his Wife hath not been dead one year, therefore the meeting thought fit to defer it till the next monthly meeting.

William Southerby and Robert Kent were requested by the last monthly meeting to inspect into some small defects at the Center meeting house, and it not being done, they are still desired to continue the same against the next monthly meeting.

[Elisabeth Fitzwater & Margaret Kent presents John M'Coomb & Elisabeth Middleton the second time, and both parties producing certificates they are left at liberty to proceed in marriage.]

[Mary Jones Sarah Goodson & Mary Jones presents John Barnes and Mary Arnoll who published their intentions of marriage, it being the first time of their appearance, Friends order the man to bring a Certificate from the monthly meeting he belongs unto before he comes to the next monthly meeting.

Ordered by the meeting that Samuel Carpenter do lay before friends of the meeting which Thomas Pritchard did belong unto in West Jersey, the necessity of the said Pritchards family, he being at present to be supplied from Anthony Morris by order of the meeting.

Robert Drew requesting of this meeting a Certificate, he being minded to transport himself to England, Ordered by the meeting that Henry Johnson and Henry Furniss do make Enquiry concerning him, and Report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Whereas John Parsons was requested by the last monthly meeting to give notice to John Shelson to appear before this meeting, the said John Shelson being sick & not in a Capacity to be at this meeting, therefore friends desire Samuel Richardson to advise him to appear at the next monthly meeting to give friends satisfaction.

Collected for the poor and left in the hands of Anthony Morris 10/3.

next monthly meeting.



[Twenty-eighth of Seventh month 1688.]

William Southerby and Robert Kent are desired by this meeting to take care that the Center meeting house windows be fixt so as to keep out the Extremity of Cold before winter.

Samuel Richardson is desired by this meeting to inspect into the necessity of Thomas Smith, and to supply his present occasions and friends will see him satisfied.

Forasmuch as Ellis Jones sent in a letter to this meeting of some difference between Thomas Fitzwater and himself, The advice of the meeting is that they take two or three friends to help End the difference between them, before the next meeting.

[Mary Jones and Ann Parsons present John Barnes and Mary Arnoll the second time, who are given liberty to proceed in marriage.]

[Sarah Eckley and Mary Jones present William Salway and Sarah Pennock the second time, who are left at liberty to proceed in marriage.]

Sarah Eckley & Joan Southerby presents Henry Badcock & Mary Brown who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time. Friends desire Robert Kent and Alexander Beardsley to Enquire into the young mans clearness, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Ann Parsons & Jane Brientnall presents Thomas Kirll & Catharine Brientnall who declared their intentions of faking each other in marriage, and it being the first time Friends appoint the said Thomas Kirll to bring a Certificate from the meeting he belongs unto against the next monthly meeting.

Rees Preese signified his intentions to this meeting of taking Elisabeth Williams of Harford to wife and desired a Certificate of his clearness in relation to marriage, Friends appoint Daniel Jones & William Boulding to Enquire into the said Reese his clearness and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.



Margaret Kent & Joan Forrest presents John Wait & Magdalen Morris, who declared their intentions of marriage to this meeting, it being the first time, friends desire Robert Kent & Alexander Beardsley to Enquire into the young mans clearness, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

William Southerby having presented a paper to this meeting, it being a Testimony against friends going to Law one with another, before they have Gospel order given them, This meeting refers it to the quarterly meeting for the disposing thereof, as they shall say meet.

Collected this meeting 16/3 & left in the hands of Samuel Richardson.

---

[Twenty-sixth of Eighth month 1688.]

Samuel Richardson being requested by the last meeting to inspect into the necessity of Thomas Smith & supply his present occasion, Friends of this meeting Requests Robert Ewer & Sam<sup>l</sup> Richardson as well to Enquire into the further necessity of the said Thomas Smith & supply his present occasion, as to advise him from the meeting to place out which of his children he may conveniently spare.

The friends appointed to Enquire concerning Reese Preese, giving an account to this meeting of his clearness in relation to Marriage, Robert Ewer is desired to draw a Certificate to be sign'd by the meeting.

[Sarah Eckley and Joan Southerby present Henry Badcock and Mary Brown the second time, who are given liberty to proceed in marriage.]

Elisabeth Fitzwater & Alice Jermin presented Joseph Ambler & Sarah Jermin who declared their intentions of marriage to this meeting, and it being the first time friends appoint Daniel Jones & Ralph Ward to Enquire into the said Joseph's clearness & Report to the next monthly meeting.

Patience Lloyd and Joan Jones presented to this meeting



Richard Basnett & Elisabeth Frampton who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. The meeting appointed the said Richard to bring a Certificate of his clearness from the monthly meeting at Burlington, and the said Elizabeth to make what reasonable provision she could for her children before the next monthly meeting.

Sarah Eckley & Hannah Carpenter presented William Snead & Mary Thomas to this meeting, who declared their intentions of marriage the first time, and in regard he belongs to another monthly meeting Friends appointed him to bring a Certificate of his clearness to the next monthly meeting at this place.

Sarah Eckley & Hannah Carpenter presented Thomas Wharton & Rachel Thomas to this meeting who declared their intentions of marriage the first time, friends appointed Daniel Jones & Thomas Hootton to Enquire concerning the said Thomas his clearness and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting £1..8..3. & left in the hands of Samuel Richardson.

---

[Thirtieth of Ninth month 1688.]

It being enquired into what Thomas Smith is willing to do, in answer to what the last meeting requested and advised by Samuel Richardson & Robert Ewer, His answer was that he was willing to leave it to friends of this meeting to assist him in putting out his two youngest children being a boy of about Ten years of age, and a Girl of about four years, and the same persons are desired to communicate towards his further necessity as they shall see occasion.

Robert Turner brought several papers from William Steel inclosed in Nathaniel Watsons letter, which were all read, being Nathaniel is dead and John Ithell absent, viz<sup>t</sup> one to N. Watson dated the 4th of the 3d month. One to John Ithell of the same date. One to friends of Pennsylvania and West Jersey the 6th of ditto. One to John



Lloyd his servant of the same date. One to Robert Turner of the same date, all from Bristol, and a Copy of John Loyds letter to William Steel dated the 9th of the 10th mo: 1687. Friends agree that the said papers be sent over to the monthly meeting of the County of Gloucester, and desire that the papers be read there also, and that the said meeting will chuse out four friends to meet here with four friends that this meeting hath appointed to consider what is best to be done in William Steele's business, to Comply with his request to friends, and see his estate disincumbred and debts paid, and that the papers be returned to the next monthly meeting, with an account of what they have done. The persons appointed are John Eckley, Samuel Carpenter, Thomas Budd, & Thomas Fitzwater to meet with West Jersey friends whom the meeting shall send and to Enquire what debts are due, and in what condition the plantation is, and what else is needful to be known in order to settle that concern. William Steel's servant boys standing in great want of Cloaths one of them appearing at this meeting Samuel Richardson is appointed to consider what they want, and that it be made forthwith, and the meeting will see him paid.

[Patience Lloyd and Sarah Welch presented Richard Basnett and Elisabeth Frampton a second time, who are given liberty to proceed in marriage.]

[Alice Jermin and Mary Jones present Joseph Ambler and Sarah Jerman, who are left at liberty to proceed in marriage.]

Margaret Beardsley & Hannah Carpenter presented to this meeting the first time William Rodney & Mary Hollyman who declared their intentions of marriage, and the said Wm. Rodney having formerly lived among friends in Maryland, This meeting desires he will bring a Certificate of his clearness from the monthly meeting there.

The same friends presented John Densley & Sarah Hollyman the first time, who declared their intentions of mar-



riage, and a Letter from his father & Mother was read wherein they do not object against his marriage, but rather laid before him the weightiness of it, and other good advice. Andrew Griscom & John Goodson are desired to Enquire into his clearness, and give account to the next meeting.

Collected this meeting £1..15. and left with Samuel Richardson.

---

[Twenty-eighth of 10th month 1688.]

It is the desire of this meeting that Samuel Richardson & Robert Ewer take care to see that the necessities of Thomas Smith be supplied untill the next monthly meeting.

Upon the report of John Ithells being landed, Friends thought convenient to refer William Steele's business till next monthly meeting.

[Hannah Carpenter & Margaret Beardsley present John Densey and Sarah Hollyman the second time, who are left at liberty to proceed in marriage.]

[Sarah Eckley and Joan Southerby present William Sneed and Mary Thomas the second time, who are left at liberty to proceed in marriage.]

[Sarah Eckley and Joan Southerby present Thomas Wharton and Rachel Thomas the second time, who are left at liberty to proceed in marriage.]

Collected this meeting £1..9. & left with Sam<sup>l</sup> Richardson.

Whereas 'tis reported that Edward Jermin's condition is very low, Its the desire of this meeting that Thomas Fitzwater make Enquiry into his condition, and supply him as he shall see meet & according to his necessity, and Samuel Richardson will reimburse the same.

---

[Twenty-fifth of 11th month 1688.]

The meeting desires Samuel Richardson & Robert Ewer to continue to supply the necessity of Thomas Smith.



It is the desire of this meeting that John Eckley, Samuel Richardson & Thomas Budd do make it their endeavour to End the difference betwixt Benjamin Chambers & Owen Foulks and give account thereof to the next Monthly Meeting.

Its likewise friends desire that Samuel Richardson, Thomas Budd, John Eckley, Robert Ewer and Robert Turner do inspect into the difference between John Gardner and Philip England, and give an account to friends of the next monthly meeting. Barnabas Willcox and Paul Saunders are desired to be present with them.

Delivered to John Ithell a letter dated the 4th of the 3d month, from William Steell by order of the meeting.

Sarah Welch & Ellin Richardson presents William Hudson & Mary Richardson who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, Friends desire Samuel Carpenter and Thomas Hootton to make Enquiry into the young mans clearness, and give account thereof to the next monthly meeting.

John Ithell appearing amongst us, its the desire of this meeting that John Eckley, Samuel Carpenter, Thomas Budd & Thomas Fitzwater do meet with friends of West Jersey to settle the accounts and inspect into the wastings John Ithell hath also what Effects John Barnes hath, if there be any, thereby to answer the Expectation of William Steele.

[Hannah Carpenter & Margaret Beardsley present William Rodney and Mary Hollyman the second time, who are permitted to proceed.]

John Jones having proposed his intentions of going to Barbadoes & desiring a Certificate, Friends desire Samuel Richardson & John Goodson to Enquire into his clearness and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting 13/8½ and left in the hands of Samuel Richardson.



[Twenty-second of 12th month 1688.]

The friends appointed to End the differences between Owen Foulks & Benja<sup>n</sup> Chambers, and between John Gardner & Philip England Report they are Ended.

John Jones proposing his intentions of transporting himself to Barbadoes at the last monthly meeting Requesting a Certificate from them, The meeting desires Alexander Beardsley & Robert Ewer to draw a Certificate for him in order to be signed at the next meeting.

John Jones likewise in the behalf of his brother lately deceased, Requested this meetings advice concerning the Erecting of a Vault for himself and Relations, and the answer of the meeting to him was they would take time to consider thereof.

[William Hudson & Mary Richardson appear the second time and are given liberty to proceed in marriage.]

The meeting requests John Eckley & Samuel Carpenter still to continue their Endeavour to put an end to William Steele's business consarning the paying his plantation debts.

Ordered by the meeting that John Eckley & Samuel Carpenter do receive the five bags of money in Robert Turner's and the money and Goods in John Barnes his hands and all other Effects that may belong to the said William Steel, in order to the discharging his debts as far as it will reach, they being the debts contracted by John Ithell and other small debts by order of the meeting in the behalf of William Steel, they taking the concurrence of some friends appointed by the monthly meeting of Newton in West Jersey.

The meeting requests Anthony Morris to Enter William Steele's letter concerning settling his Estate in the meetings book of business.

Some friends being dissatisfied that the burying place is made too Common, It was proposed that friends might have a burying place by themselves, the meeting refers it to the next monthly meeting.



The meeting requests Samuel Richardson to get the meeting house at Delaware underpinned & secured, and also to view the fencing belonging to the burying Ground and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

For friends satisfaction it is ordered that what John Jennings hath given for charitable uses, a minute thereof might be taken, which was Twenty pounds for the service of the Center meeting house as friends shall see convenient, and other Ten pounds to be distributed amongst poor friends, as there may be occasion thereof.

Collected for the poor & left with Samuel Richardson 14/.

---

[Twenty-ninth of 1st month 1689.]

John Eckley and Samuel Carpenter being requested by the last monthly meeting to End the business of William Steel's, who return their answer that they have not finish'd it, therefore they are desired to continue the same till the next monthly meeting.

It being moved at the last monthly meeting concerning separating of the ground to bury in between friends and others, after consideration, the meeting thinks fit to defer it for the present.

Ordered by the meeting that William Bradford do provide a book for the use of friends, to Enter the births of Children, the marriages and buryals of all friends belonging to this meeting, and bring the said book to the next monthly meeting.

Agreed by this meeting that John Eckley, William Southerby & Anthony Morris do speak to John Jones about the money left by his brother towards the use of the Center meeting house, and get his order for the payment thereof, and then to discourse with workmen for the flooring of the said meeting house, and Report the same to the next monthly meeting.

It being proposed to this meeting concerning some assistance that the Widow Morgan might request of friends, In



order thereto The meeting desires Samuel Richardson & Benjamin Chambers to advise her & Endeavour to hire some convenient place for her to live in, they thinking it not convenient for her to build at present, and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

Melissant Hodgkins & Sarah Eckley presents Christopher Sibthorp & Mary Fincher before this meeting who published their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, The meeting requests Benjamin Chambers & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley to make Enquiry concerning the said Christophers clearness and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Elizabeth Hooton & Margaret Beardsley presents John Murray & Sarah Budd who published their intentions of marriage, it being the first time. Friends appoint Alexand<sup>r</sup> Beardsley & Anthony Morris to make Enquiry into the young mans clearness, and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Thomas Budd intending to take a Voyage for England, appeared before this meeting and requested of friends a Certificate which was accordingly granted.

Ordered by the meeting that Samuel Richardson do speak and agree with John Redmon for the underpinning of the meeting house upon Delaware front, and also what brick work may be wanting at the meeting house in the Center and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Ordered that Benjamin Chambers & Alexander Beardsley do make up the accounts of the poor belonging to this meeting with Anthony Morris, and return the same to the next monthly meeting.

Collected for the poor and paid to Thomas Duckett 12/9. and 7/3 more paid out of the stock by Anthony Morris.

---

[Twenty-sixth of 2d month 1689.]

John Eckley & Samuel Carpenter were requested by the last monthly meeting to meet with friends appointed



by the monthly meeting of Newton in West Jersey, concerning settling the accounts of William Steel, which they have done, and presented an account thereof to this meeting, with a letter to himself, which was approved of by friends, and ordered to be sent him by the first opportunity.

According to an order of the last monthly meeting John Eckley, William Southerby & Anthony Morris have spoke to John Jones about the money left by his brother towards the finishing of the Center meeting house, and produced his order upon Samuel Carpenter for the payment of the same. The aforesaid friends with Samuel Richardson or any two of them are desired to provide workmen and boards, and agree for the doing thereof as far as the money will reach.

Samuel Richardson & Benjamin Chambers were desired by the last monthly meeting to treat with The widow Morgan which was not fully compleated, and therefore they are desired to continue the same 'till the next monthly meeting.

Samuel Richardson being requested by the last monthly meeting to agree with John Redmon about doing some work belonging to both the meeting houses in Philadelphia which is not done, and therefore he is desired to be diligent to get it done against the next monthly meeting.

Whereas Benja. Chambers & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley were desired by the last monthly meeting to make up the acco<sup>u</sup> of the poor with Anthony Morris which is not done, and therefore they are desired to continue the same till next monthly meeting.

William Bradford being desired by the last monthly meeting to provide a book for friends use which he hath done; and the meeting orders Samuel Richardson to pay him for the same out of the stock belonging to the meeting and William Bradford to deliver the said book to Robert Ewer for the use before mentioned.

[Melissant Hodgkins & Sarah Eckley presents Christo-



pher Sibthorp and Mary Fincher the second time, who are left at liberty to proceed in marriage.]

[Elisabeth Hooton and Margaret Beardsley present John Murray and Sarah Budd the second time, who are left at liberty to proceed in marriage.]

Mary Otter & Cicelly Bradford presents John Baldwin & Catharine Turner who published their intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the first time, and the young man belonging to another meeting, he is desired to bring a Certificate from the monthly meeting he belongs unto, against the next monthly meeting at this place.

Collected for the poor & left with Anthony Morris £1..2..0.

---

[Thirty-first of 3d month 1689.]

The widow Catharine Morgan being in want of some assistance, friends are willing according to her desire, to lend her four pounds, untill she may be in a Capacity to repay the same, and its ordered by the meeting that Samuel Richardson do pay the £3..9..0 which is in his hands belonging to the meeting, and Anthony Morris to pay 11/. to make up said £4.

Benjamin Chambers & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley having been desired to make up the poors acco<sup>u</sup> with Anthony Morris & Sam<sup>l</sup> Richardson belonging to this meeting which they have done, and brought the acco<sup>u</sup> to the meeting, which were approved of.

Alexander Beardsley, Robert Ewer and Anthony Morris are desired to look into the condition of the poor belonging to this meeting, and if any should want assistance between the monthly meetings, that they distribute to them according to their discretion, as necessity may require.

Ordered by this meeting that Samuel Carpenter & Anthony Morris do search out the order of the Yearly Meeting, concerning their advice about selling the Indians Rum, in order to put the same in practice according



thereto, and also to give some account thereof to the Monthly Meeting of Newton for friends satisfaction there, of our proceedings and clearness as far as we know in that matter & give acco<sup>t</sup> thereof to the next monthly meeting.

[Mary Otter & Joan Forrest present John Baldwin and Catharine Turner the second time, who are left at liberty to proceed in marriage.]

Andrew Griscomb bringing in a complaint to this meeting against Richard Townsend concerning his servant, The meeting appoints Samuel Carpenter, William Southerby & John Parsons to use their Endeavours to put an end to the difference between them, and it is the advice of friends that the Young man may return to his master Townsend. The fore said friends are desired to give acco<sup>t</sup> thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected for the poor & left with Anthony Morris  
£1..9..0.

[Thirtieth of 4th month 1689.]

Samuel Carpenter & Anthony Morris are still desired to continue their Endeavour to accomplish the last monthly meetings request, respecting the Yearly Meetings order

Whereas there was a subscription towards paying the meetings debts, Samuel Richardson & John Eckley were appointed to Collect the same, and the said Samuel being gone to Jamaica, Alexander Beardsley is desired to assist John Eckley in perfecting said Subscriptions with what speed they may.

Isaac Ricketts laid before this meeting some difference between himself and his mother Elisabeth Fitzwater. The meeting considering thereof, Requested William Southerby, Francis Rawles, Benj<sup>n</sup> Chambers & Richard Whitfield to endeavour to put an end to the said difference, and if not Ended, then to request her to come to the next monthly meeting.

Whereas the widow Morgan requested some assistance of



this meeting, they accordingly have lent her four pounds in Silver, which she intends to pay again if please God she may be in a Capacity.

Thomas Roberts laying before this meeting his necessity and great want of a habitation, friends taking of it into consideration have consented to lend him five pounds towards his assistance for the same, and desires Richard Hilliard to be assisting to him in managing thereof, & give acco<sup>t</sup> to the next monthly meeting.

The meeting Requests Benjamin Chambers & Henry Furniss to speak with John Redmon and desire him to be Expeditious in underpinning the meeting house at Delaware, it being of great necessity, & give acco<sup>t</sup> thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected for the poor and paid to Anthony Morris 14/3.

---

[Twenty-sixth of 5th month 1689.]

John Eckley & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley being appointed to Collect the subscription for the paying the meetings debts, especially that of Griffith Jones's, which they have not perfected, and therefore are desired to continue the same 'till it be perfect.

Hannah Carpenter & Margaret Beardsley presents Francis Rawles & Martha Turner who published their intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the first time, Friends appoint Nicholas Pearce & Rich<sup>d</sup> Hellier to make Enquiry concerning his clearness, and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Joan Jones & Elisa<sup>th</sup> Fitzwater presents James Thomas & Ellin Barber who published their intentions of marriage before this meeting, and requesting of the meeting that they may perfect their intentions sooner than is the usual manner amongst friends, he being a master of a ship, and not having liberty to stay untill the next meeting, having put up their bill of publications near a month since to answer the Law of this province and also was intended to



have published the same the last monthly meeting, but Extremity of weather prevented, the meeting being also satisfied after Enquiry concerning their clearness, with the information of several friends present and upon these considerations before mentioned, The meeting condescended to the same being accomplished according to the Good order of Truth.

There being a difference between Isaac Ricketts and his mother in Law, Elisabeth Fitzwater, laid before the meeting, they having considered the matter, she being willing to let him have his part in the liberty land, upon which the meeting desires the said Isaac to forbear for the present, and leave the matter till a further opportunity.

William Bradford laid before this meeting his intention of Transporting himself to England, according to his request friends desire John Eckley & Anthony Morris to draw up a Certificate in order to be signed at the next monthly meeting.

Friends being willing to encourage a school in this town, and in order thereto they have agreed with George Keith to assure him a certain Salary of fifty pounds  $\text{p}$  year to be paid quarterly with house rent, convenient for his school & family, with the profit of the school for one year, and for two years more to make his school worth to him one hundred & twenty pounds  $\text{p}$  year, if he shall think fit to stay in this place, the said George also promiseth to teach the poor (which are not of ability to pay) for nothing. The above-said George Keith having heard the proposals of friends, readily assented and agreed thereto, his Salary beginning from the time that the School begins. Its agreed that it be also mentioned to the next Quarterly Meeting for their concurrence with the same, as also agreed that Anthony Morris give notice to the several monthly meetings in this County that the Quarterly Meeting will be held upon the monthly meeting day at Philadelphia to begin at the Tenth hour.

Collected this meeting £1..3..6 & paid to Anthony Morris.



[Thirtieth of 6th month 1689.]

Whereas John Eckley & Alexander Beardsley were appointed to Collect a subscription towards the discharging of the meetings debts, which is not fully Completed, therefore they are still desired to continue the same 'till the next meeting.

According to the request of William Bradford, the meeting have left it to the friends appointed to draw up a Certificate for him, and sign it if there be occasion, in the behalf of the meeting.

Sarah Welch & Elisabeth Hooton presents Thomas Howell & Sarah Costin who signified their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, Friends appoint Robert Ewer & Alexander Beardsley to make Enquiry concerning the said Thomas's Clearness and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Samuel Carpenter & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley having promised John Goodson to see him satisfied for the curing of Thomas Smith, the meeting are willing to repay them again.

James Pratt proposing his intentions of marriage before this meeting, desiring a Certificate to Oxford meeting, where he intends to take his wife, of his clearness in relation to marriage, in order thereto the meeting desires John Goodson & John Parsons to make enquiry concerning him, and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

The difference between Isaac Ricketts and his mother was again heard at this meeting, she not being here, The meeting desires Robert Turner, John Goodson, William Southerby, Alexander Beardsley, Richard Whitefield & Samuel Carpenter to speak with her in order to the ending of the said difference between them, which if they cannot perform, then to advise her to come to the next Quarterly meeting.

Collected this meeting 13/10½ & left with Anthony Morris.

The meeting requests Anthony Morris to get the meeting



house at Delaware underpinned with all speed, and the charges shall be allowed out of the meetings Stock.

[Twenty-seventh of 7th month 1689.]

John Eckley & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley are still desired to continue their care to get in the Subscription money, in order to pay Samuel Carpenters disbursements.

The friends aforementioned are desired to speak with Elisabeth Fitzwater and make it their Endeavour to reconcile the difference betwixt her and her son in law not done.

Hannah Carpenter & Margaret Beardsley presents Francis Rawle and Martha Turner who laid their intentions of taking each other in marriage before this meeting, and it being the second time, and all things found clear, friends leave them to take their own time to consummate their intentions.

Sarah Welch & Margaret Beardsley presents Anthony Morris & Agnes Boom, who published their intentions of taking each other in marriage, and the said Agnes being a widow, friends desire John Eckley, Sam<sup>l</sup> Carpenter and Humphry Murray to make it their endeavour to settle a proportionate part of her Estate upon the Children betwixt this and the next monthly meeting and return an account of what they have done to friends.

Sarah Goodson & Hannah Carpenter presented William Walker & Elisabeth Morgan who declared their intentions of marriage, and it being the first time, friends desire Abraham Hardiman and James Jacob to Enquire into his Clearness, and also to desire William to procure a Certificate from such friends hands as knew him in England, as also a Certificate from the meeting he hath belonged unto since he came into these parts and bring with him against the next meeting. Thomas Lloyd, John Eckley & Samuel Carpenter are likewise desired to see a sufficient part of her Estate settled upon the Child betwixt this and the next monthly meeting.

Elisabeth Hooton & Cicilly Bradford presents Thomas



Andrews & Elisabeth Owen, who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends desire Daniel Jones & Thomas Marl to make Enquiry into Thomas his clearness and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Mary Sibthorp & Margaret Beardsley presents James Shaddock & Martha Moon who declared their intentions of marriage and friends desire John Parsons & Richard Gove to enquire into his clearness and report thereof to the next meeting.

Forasmuch as the paper of subscription for the poor and other necessary uses hath not fully been answered, Friends desire John Eckley & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley to endeavour to gather in the said subscriptions, and desire friends that they take care for time to come to answer their subscriptions, and to keep fair accounts to friends satisfaction, and Samuel Carpenter to assist the said concern.

Ordered that those friends formerly appointed to see the Center meeting floor finished do proceed therein, and friends will see them indemnified, and that they take care that the windows be substantially hanged.

Its desired by this meeting that Benjamin Chambers & Thomas Peart take care to hang the windows, and what else they see necessary to be done belonging to the front meeting house, that it may be accomplished, and friends will see them paid.

John Eckley is desired by this meeting to inspect the necessity of Thomas Clifford, & let him have what he sees he must stand in need of.

Collected this meeting 14/7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Left with Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley.

---

[Twenty fifth of 8th month 1689.]

Hannah Carpenter & Joan Forrest presented William Walker & Elisabeth Morgan who declared their intentions of marriage, and it being the second time, and no objection made, friends leave them to consummate their inten-



tions as the Lord shall direct, also the said Elisabeth Morgan being a widow and having a Child, friends desire John Eckley, Sam<sup>l</sup> Carpenter & Humphry Murray to see that a proportionate part of what was his fathers should be settled upon him which was done accordingly.

Sarah Welch & Margaret Beardsley presents Anthony Morris & Agnes Boom who declared their intentions of marriage and it being the second time, and the said Agnes having settled part of her Estate upon her Children, and no objection made, friends leave them to their liberty to consummate their intentions.

Elisabeth Hooton & Cicilly Bradford presented Thomas Andrews & Elisabeth Owen who declared their intentions of marriage it being the second time, and no objection made, friends leave them to consummate their intentions.

John Eckley, Samuel Carpenter & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley are desired to take care to get in the remaining part of the subscriptions for the poor and other necessary uses, and so to continue till they have perfected the same.

Mary Sibthorp & Margaret Beardsley presents James Shaddock & Martha Moon, who declared their intentions of marriage, and the said Martha having given friends satisfaction, and no objection made against their proceedings, friends leave them to consummate their intentions.

Melissant Hodgkins, Hannah Carpenter & Hannah Chambers presents James Taylor & Elisabeth Chambers who declared their intentions of marriage, and it being the first time said James is desired to bring a Certificate of his fathers assent as also from the meeting he belongs unto.

Collected this meeting £1.0.3 & Left with Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley.

---

[Twenty ninth of 9th month 1689.]

Whereas John Eckley, Samuel Carpenter & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley were desired by the last monthly meeting to gather up the subscriptions due upon the poors account



they have in part done it, and are desired to perfect the same against the next monthly meeting.

John Eckley & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley are desired to make up this meetings account with Andrew Griscom & bring it to the next monthly meeting.

Some friends being concerned at the inconveniency of the first and week day's meeting being held so late in the Evenings, It was proposed that the said meetings might be altered to a more convenient time. Agreed it be referred to the next Quarterly meeting for their advice and concurrence therein.

There being a matter in difference depending between William Rakestraw and John Redmon laid before this meeting, The meeting appoints John Eckley, Anthony Morris, Thomas Fitzwater & Alexander Beardsley to hear & determine the matter between them (they both having consented before the meeting to the same) and make their report to the next meeting.

Samuel Carpenter requesting a Certificate from this meeting in the behalf of John Jones concerning his clearness in marriage to be sent to Barbadoes, The meeting requests Samuel Carpenter to write one for him, and get it signed by some honest friends in behalf of the meeting, if time will not permit to stay the next meeting.

Collected this meeting 18/3. left with Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley.

---

[Twenty sixth of 10th month 1689.]

John Eckley & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley are still continued to perfect the account they have undertaken belonging to this meeting.

There being some difference laid before this meeting between William Hard, Paul Saunders & James Jacobs, Friends desire John Eckley, William Southerby & Thomas Duckett to hear & determine the matter between them, and give acco<sup>t</sup> thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Joseph Wilcox making complaint to this meeting against



Griffith Jones he not being at the meeting, The meeting requests John Eckley Thomas Duckett George Keith & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley to use their endeavour to put an end to the said difference, which if they cannot Effect, then to give him notice to appear at the monthly meeting. Its further desired that Thomas Lloyd & Robert Turner would accompany the other friends on the behalf aforesaid.

Priscilla Smith & Joan Forrest presents Daniel Riggs & Martha Cobron who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, Friends appoint Thomas Tresse and Daniel Pegg to enquire into the said Daniel Riggs clearness and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting £1..2..6. & left with Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley.

---

[Thirty first of 11th month 1689.]

The friends appointed to make up the subscription account for the poor & Ca make answer they have done their endeavor, and still intend as opportunity presents.

Those friends appointed to make an end of the difference between William Rakestraw and John Redmon report to this meeting that they have ended the same.

The friends that were appointed to hear and End the difference between Griffith Jones and Joseph Willcox report to this meeting that they have persuaded both parties so far, that they have obliged themselves to stand to the award of four persons chosen and to be ended before the next monthly meeting.

Friends desire Anthony Morris to buy a book for the Yearly Meetings service, and the charge shall be allowed him by this meeting.

[Daniel Riggs & Martha Cobron appeared before this meeting a second time and were given liberty to proceed in marriage.]

Margaret Poulter & Hester Cooper presents Thomas Walton & Priscilla Hun, who declared their intentions of



marriage before this meeting it being the first time, The meeting requests them to bring Certificates with them against the next monthly meeting.

The meeting desires Anthony Morris to write and sign a Certificate in the behalf of the meeting, to satisfy friends of Chester County, that Daniel Riggs & Martha Cobron hath past through the meetings here according to the practice of friends.

Melissant Hodgkins & Joan Southerby presents Micah Thomas & Gwenlin Thomas who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends appoint John Kinsey & Philip James to make enquiry into the said Micah's clearness, and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

It being moved by some friends at this meeting, about doing the Indians some good service according to the Epistle that was formerly sent into this country by George Fox, and time being at present far spent, the meeting thought fit to defer it 'till the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting £1..11..6 left with Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley.

---

[Twenty eighth of 12th month 1689.]

It being moved at the last monthly meeting that friends might be serviceable to the Indians, this meeting thought fit to refer it to the next quarterly meeting.

[Micah Thomas & Gwenlin Thomas appeared before this meeting the second time and were given liberty to proceed in marriage.]

[Thomas Walton and Priscilla Hun appeared the second time and were given liberty to proceed in marriage.]

There being a difference depending between Joseph Willcox and Griffith Jones for several months past, and friends appointed to hear and end it, which is not done and so it was continued to the next meeting.

Elisabeth Hooton & Margaret Beardsley presents John Maddocks & Margaret Kent who published their intentions



of marriage, it being the first time, friends desire the said John to bring a Certificate from the monthly meeting where he belongs against the next monthly meeting.

The difference being again laid before this meeting between Isaac Ricketts and his mother in law, they being both willing to leave the matter to friends, The meeting hath requested Thomas Lloyd, Robert Turner, Samuel Carpenter, Samuel Richardson, John Goodson & Thomas Duckett or any four of them to hear and determine the matter between them.

Elisabeth Hooton & Hannah Carpenter presents John Busby & Mary Taylor who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, and the said John producing a satisfactory Certificate, The meeting appoints John Parsons & Thomas Hooton to make enquiry concerning his clearness, and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Ann Parsons & Joan Forrest presents William Beaks & Elisabeth Worriloe, who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, friends request the said Beaks to bring a Certificate from the meeting he belongs unto with the consent of his mother against the next monthly meeting.

James Jacob proposed his intentions of going to England, desiring a Certificate, The meeting requests John Hart & Abraham Hardiman to make Enquiry concerning the said James and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting £1..9..0 & left with Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley.

---

[Twenty-eighth of 1st month 1690.]

[Elisabeth Hooton and Margaret Beardsley present John Maddock & Margaret Kent who are given liberty to proceed in marriage.]

[Hannah Carpenter and Elisabeth Keith present John Busby and Mary Taylor the second time, who are given liberty to proceed in marriage.]



Joan Forrest and Cicilly Bradford presents William Beaks and Elisabeth Worrilloe who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the second time, and Certificates produced, and nothing appearing to obstruct, the meeting left them to their liberty to consummate their aforesaid intentions in Sobriety and good order. The meeting desires Anthony Morris to write a Certificate in the behalf of the abovesaid friends to Chester County where they intend to take each other, to satisfy friends there, that they have past through our meetings, according to usual practice.

There having been some difference between Griffith Jones and Joseph Willcox which hath been discoursed and considered this meeting, whereupon the said Griffith and Joseph, by the approbation of friends, have made choice of six persons hereafter named to hear and determine the matter between them, and they have each promised to stand and abide by their award, which said persons are John Goodson, William Sallway, Charles Pickering, Paul Saunders, Griffith Owen and Samuel Richardson. They are desired to accomplish the same against the next monthly meeting, and if it so happens they cannot agree themselves then to choose an umpire to decide it.

George Keith having proposed to this meeting the inconveniency of the straitness of his School, Samuel Carpenter & Anthony Morris are desired to treat with Robert Turner about some more convenient room for the Enlargement of the said School, and the meeting will Indemnify them for what they do in that matter.

The meeting requests Anthony Morris to get a few forms made for this meeting house, and his disbursements shall be allowed by the meeting.

Collected this meeting £1..4..4½ & left with Alexander Beardsley.

---

[Twenty sixth of 2d month 1690.]

Friends appointed to End the difference between Griffith



Jones & Joseph Willcox Report to this meeting they have not yet Ended it, and therefore are desired to continue to use their Endeavour to put an End to the same, against the next monthly meeting.

Whereas Samuel Carpenter and Anthony Morris were desired to treat with Robert Turner about more room for the use of George Keith's school, they return their answer they have accordingly agreed with John Fuller on the said Roberts behalf for a convenient room to be fitted up for the additional rent of three pounds  $\text{p}$  year so long as friends shall think fitt to use the same, which addition makes up the former Rent Thirteen pounds  $\text{p}$  year.

Richard Whitfield informing this meeting that he hath paid in several sums of money to the value of £95..4..8 $\frac{1}{4}$  unto Richard Cubbon, Thomas Crosby and Alexander Charley belonging to the monthly meeting of Hartshaw in Lancashire, which said money belongs unto one Thomas Hodges, and was paid unto the foresaid persons upon condition that the said Richard Whitfield might have the Interest thereof, towards the maintenance of the said Thomas Hodges, and in order to receive the same the said Richard Whitfield did charge a bill upon the foresaid persons for £24. which he hears is protested against. Therefore he requests this meeting to write to the friends of the aforesaid meeting of Hartshaw, that they would be pleased to stir up those friends concerned to send over according to the request of Richard Whitfield the interest of the foresaid moneys for the reasonable charges of the said Thomas Hodges, as also for £21..9..0 he hath paid for the use of Fairelife Hodges with the interest thereof, which also hath been refused hitherto, In order to answer the foresaid request, The meeting hath appointed Griffith Owen to write to friends aforesaid concerning the business and to desire John Simcock and Phineas Pemberton also to sign the same with him, as being friends known in those parts.

William Bradford on the behalf of William Wait, re-



quests of this meeting a Certificate, he intending to transport himself for England, as also several intending the same, & in case it should fall out that they cannot stay until the next monthly meeting, then the meeting requests Thomas Lloyd, John Goodson, Alexander Beardsley, Humphry Murray, George Keith, John Hart & Anthony Morris or any four of them to write and sign all such Certificates as they are satisfied concerning, between this and the next monthly meeting.

Mary Otter on the behalf of herself and daughter moving again to this meeting for a Certificate to England, Its referred to the aforesaid friends to give them one, if they go away before the next monthly meeting.

Robert Ewer proposing to this meeting his intentions of going to Rhoad Island not knowing how he may dispose of himself, Requested a Certificate of his clearness. The meeting requests Thomas Duckett, Samuel Carpenter, Alexander Beardsley & Anthony Morris to make Enquiry concerning the said Robert's clearness, & Return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

It being moved to this meeting concerning some difference between Arnall Fincher and his mother, and Philip England, It is the advice of this meeting that they should chuse four friends to hear & End the said difference between them.

Collected this meeting 7/9. paid Samuel Carpenter.

---

[Thirtieth of 3d month 1690.]

Whereas Philip England having bought a house of Arnall Fincher, and his mother not being satisfied therewith, the said Philip for the satisfaction of friends hath agreed to yield up the same again, and friends will Endeavour that the said Arnall shall release him also. Thomas Lloyd, Sam<sup>l</sup> Carpenter & Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley are desired to settle all matters in difference between the fore-said persons.



Philip Howell appeared before this meeting, requesting a Certificate of his clearness relating to marriage, in order thereto the meeting appoints John Kinsey and James Poulter to make enquiry concerning the said Philips clearness, and Certify the same to the next monthly meeting.

There being a difference between William Rakestraw and Francis Rawles, laid before this meeting, The meeting requests John Dellaval and Anthony Morris to hear and determine the matter between them, and return their proceedings to the next monthly meeting.

There being also a difference depending between James Fox and James Shaddock laid before this meeting, They have appointed Samuel Richardson, John Goodson, Griffith Owen & William Southerby to hear and End the foresaid difference between them, and make return thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Ann Keith & Margaret Beardsley presents James Stanfield & Mary Hutchinson who declared their intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the first time, and having not their parents' consent, they are desired to get the same, and they may Expect to receive the approbation of friends in the matter against the next monthly meeting.

Collected at this meeting £2..0..0 & delivered to Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley.

---

[Twenty seventh of 4th month 1690.]

There being some difference between Mary Fincher and Philip England, and between the said Mary and Arnall Fincher laid before the last monthly meeting, and friends appointed to End the same, which is not yet done, therefore the same friends are desired to continue their care for Composing the same, against the next monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to End the difference between William Rakestraw & Francis Rawles report to this meeting they have ended the same.

Also the friends appointed to end the difference between



James Fox and James Shaddock, Report they have ended the same.

Ordered by this meeting that Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley pay Thomas Peart 12/0 for work done at the front meeting house.

The meeting appoints Griffith Owen and William South-erby to agree with James Moore for what work they shall see need to be done about the windows of the Center Meeting house, and that they may be kept in order.

John Williamson laying before this meeting a matter in difference between himself and Agnes Morris late Widow Bom, The meeting Requests John Delavall, Samuel Carpenter, Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley & James Fox to hear and put an End to the said Difference against the next monthly meeting.

[James Stanfield & Mary Hutchinson appeared before this meeting the second time and were permitted to accomplish their marriage according to the practice of friends.]

Collected this meeting £1..0..3. delivered to Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley.

---

[Twenty fifth of 5th month 1690.]

Whereas several monthly meetings past there hath been mention made of some difference Between Arnall Fincher and his Mother, and friends appointed to End the same, which is not yet done, therefore they are still desired to continue their endeavours to put an end to the same, against the next monthly meeting.

Friends having received some letters from William Steel out of Bristol in Old England, desiring them to take care of his concerns, In order thereto the meeting have appointed Robert Turner, Samuel Carpenter, and Thomas Budd to answer the foresaid letters, and to act and do what they think Convenient in the matter, and give account of their proceedings to the monthly meeting.

[Thomas Budd and Alexander Beardsley are appointed



to speak to John Day and William Carter and desire them to come to the next monthly meeting.]

Collected at this meeting 19/9. and delivered Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley.

---

[Twenty ninth of 6th month 1690.]

The friends appointed to End differences between Arnall Fincher and his Mother Reports to this meeting that they have Ended the same, as far as they can, at present.

The friends which were appointed by the last monthly meeting to take care of William Steel's business are desired to Examine into the matter in dispute between John Ithell and John Bristow concerning six barrells of Beef that was supposed to belong to the said Steel, against the next monthly meeting.

There being a paper sent to this meeting desiring their concurrence and assistance towards sinking a well near the Center Meeting house, which was considered and Assented unto. Friends being very willing to Contribute towards the same, and Thomas Duckett and William Southerby are requested to assist the friends near adjoining in the management thereof, and also to get what subscriptions they can towards the carrying of it on.

[Griffith Jones being present appears dissatisfied with the former judgment of the meeting in his case.]

Collected at this meeting £1 . 10 . 2 & left in the hands of Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley.

---

[Twenty sixth of 7th month 1690.]

It being agreed by the last monthly meeting to assist the inhabitants of the Center in the making of a well near the meeting house, It's still referred to William Southerby and Thomas Duckett for the assisting of them as aforesaid, provided it be for the Convenience of the meeting house, unto which this meeting have agreed to give five pounds if that will satisfy them towards the charge.



This meeting requests Samuel Carpenter & Anthony Morris to write to John Bristow and desire him to come to our next monthly meeting, and likewise John Ithell also to see to put an End to a difference between them, upon the acco<sup>t</sup> of six barrells of Beef, belonging to William Steel.

According to an order of the last Quarterly Meeting that friends were appointed to visit those which were remiss in their duty by not coming to meetings, or otherwise in their conversation, This monthly meeting approving the same, have thought fit to request the same friends with the assistance of William Southerby to visit such as they shall see need for on the behalf of this meeting also.

Collected for the poor this meeting 9/9.

---

[Thirty first of 8th month 1690.]

According to Request of the last monthly meeting John Bristow appeared before this meeting, and solemnly declared as to the matter in difference, That he never received no more Beef out of the Bristol Merchant, upon no acco<sup>t</sup> but six barrells, neither from William Steel any at all, and for the foresaid six barrells John Bristow paid the said Ithell forty five pieces of Eight, this meeting being satisfied with the said Bristow's acco<sup>t</sup> and doth suppose it was a mistake of William Steel.

William Southerby presenting a bill of charges from James Moore laid out upon the Center meeting house, The meeting orders Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley to pay him 30/. and Requests William Southerby to get the other window finished and the charge shall be allowed him by the meeting.

It's agreed that Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley shall pay John Busby's account.

It's agreed by this meeting that the weekly meetings be altered to the former days, which is at the meeting house upon Delaware side on the fourth day of every week to begin at the tenth hour, and likewise on the fifth day of every week at the Center and at the same hour of the day.



Collected at this meeting £1.5.6.

William Say & Mary Guest appeared before this meeting, and signified their intentions of marriage with each other it being the first time, and the said William bringing a Certificate from Burlington meeting, It was continued until the next monthly meeting.

---

[Twenty eighth of 9th month 1690.]

There being a letter sent from John Bristow to this meeting concerning a Note in Robert Turner's hands, which the meeting knowing little of, and therefore Requests that John Bristow may be himself at the next monthly meeting at this place to speak further to the matter, if aggrieved, desiring Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley to give him notice thereof.

Margaret Beardsley & Elisabeth Hard presented William Say & Mary Guest, who declared their intentions of marriage with each other it being the second time, and nothing appeared to obstruct the same, the meeting left them to their Liberty to consummate their aforesaid intentions according to the good order of truth.

Agreed that the Widow Eckley's bill of charge be allowed and paid by Alexander Beardsley.

Collected this meeting 7/9 delivered Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley.

---

[Twenty sixth of 10th month 1690.]

The business of John Bristow mentioned at the last monthly meeting, he being not present is continued to the next monthly meeting for further Enquiry.

Friends having had a sence of the great inconveniency that is likely to be brought in amongst us, by the giving of Liquors at buryals here in this town, which hath been a grief to many friends, as also the disorderly walking in the streets with Corps to the burying ground, and in order to have these things aforesaid stopped or hindred as much as in us lyes, The meeting have appointed Thomas Fitswater, Benjamin Chambers, Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley, Henry Furniss, Wil-



liam Southerby and Thomas Budd do take care to acquaint friends that may be concerned as aforesaid, that it is the sence and Judgment of this meeting that such things ought not to be, neither hath been practised amongst friends in the chief Cities and great towns in England and Ireland.

Some friends intimating their dislike against the Extravagancies of wedding dinners and too much providings for the same, In order to have it discouraged amongst friends, The meeting have appointed Samuel Carpenter & Robert Ewer to use their Endeavour to dissuade them that may be concerned from the foresaid practise, and let them know that it is a grief to honest friends, and the mind of the monthly meeting.

Friends taking into their consideration the Slackness and carelessness of some professing Truth that have married, and not according to the manner of friends, so that it may be like to be a great hurt, if a stop be not put to those things, In order thereto The meeting have requested Alexander Beardsley and Anthony Morris to be joined to the friends before mentioned Sam<sup>l</sup> Carpenter and Rob<sup>t</sup> Ewer, and use their Endeavour to stop such proceedings by laying before them the Evil thereof, and the danger of disuniting them from friends.

Collected this meeting £1..13..5½ & delivered to Alex<sup>r</sup> Beardsley.



## THE' ELFRETH NECROLOGY.

In the Penna. Archives, 3d Series, ii, 699, it is shown that Josiah Elfreth obtained a warrant, 3d of 11th month 1683, for six acres of land in Philadelphia County, and on the 2d of 8th month 1684, another warrant for a city lot. By a letter of attorney, dated 6th of 2d month 1687, he authorized David Lloyd, Esq., to execute a deed to Christopher Sibthorpe for a lot at the Center, in Philadelphia City.

Other facts lead to the theory that he was at this time a widower and about returning to England, where he married again, to a widow, and died not long after, leaving at least one son by each wife.

By deed of 7 mo. 4th 1686, John Wheeler, of New London in New England, conveyed to Jeremiah Elfreth a tract of land lying before Henry Flower's house in Philadelphia. Jeremiah also obtained a warrant for a lot or lots at the mouth of Dock Creek, 25th of 2d month 1691, and made some preparation to build thereon; but in this he was opposed by the mayor and prominent citizens, as stated by Watson (Annals, 283), on the plea that this place was intended for a public landing.

The will of Jeremiah Elfreth was dated on the 2d of 4th month, June, 1693, and was probated April 1st, 1694, by which he gave to his kinsman, Jeremiah Elfreth, son of his brother Josiah, deceased, the sum of twenty shillings, and to Henry Elfreth, son of the said Josiah, the residue of his estate. He appointed his friends Patrick Robinson and Henry Flower as "overseers," but did not name any executors.

Henry Elfreth was married in Philadelphia, in 1702, to Sarah, daughter of John Gilbert, who devised to her children a messuage and lot on the east side of Second Street; and in a deed of later date mention is made of "Gilbert's (commonly called Elfreth's) Alley, between Delaware Front and Second Street." Henry Elfreth died in 1719, and his children, so far as known, were Caleb, Elizabeth, John and Sarah, of whom the last married Isaac Zane, 12 mo. 15, 1733-4.

At what time Josiah Elfreth's widow arrived in this country is unknown to the writer, but under the name of Esther Wilson, of the City of Philadelphia, she made her will April 17, 1710, which was probated on the 25th of the same month. She appoints her friends John Sotcher of Bucks County and Henry Mallows of Philadelphia her executors; mentions her sons John Bowyer and William Bowyer—giving to the last five shillings "if he comes over here,"—her daughters, Esther, wife of John Clay of Bucks County, and Sarah, wife of Willoughby Warder; and gives to her sons Joseph Linn and Jeremiah Elfreth £37:10s at the age of 21 years or marriage: To Henry Elfreth of Philadelphia, shipwright, what he owes me, and to his children £3:15. From all of this it would seem that she must have had four husbands.



Jeremiah Elfreth, of the City of Philadelphia, Smith, and Sarah Oldman, daughter of Thomas Oldman, late of the said city, carpenter, deceased, were married on the 12th of 4th month, 1716, at Friends' Meeting, Philadelphia. Thomas Chalkley, in his *Journal* (2d Ed., 220), mentions that in the "latter end of the ninth month, 1728, Sarah, the wife of Jeremiah Elfreth, died very suddenly, having been the day before walking in her garden; she was a sober young woman and her death was much lamented," &c.

He was married again, 8th of 5th month, 1731, to Letitia Richardson, widow of Francis Richardson, and daughter of John Swift; a third time, 12th of 10th month, 1734, to Elizabeth Massey; a fourth time, 30th of 1st month, 1738, at Westbury, L. I., to Rachel Seaman, daughter of Nathaniel and Rachel Seaman, and a fifth time, 17th of 4th month, 1740, in Philadelphia, to Mary Wells, a widow. The certificates of all these marriages, with that of Francis and Letitia Richardson, and of Jeremiah Elfreth, Jr., and Hannah Trotter, 1752, are in possession of Jacob R. Elfreth, of Lansdowne, Pa.

Jeremiah Elfreth died about the 20th of 10th month, 1772, aged 80 years, and his widow 9 mo. 21, 1785, aged 78. He had at least three children who married, viz: Elizabeth, to Isaac Andrews of New Jersey, 9 mo. 21, 1738; Esther, to Robert Dawson, 6 mo. 25, 1765, and Jeremiah Elfreth, Jr. In the Dawson Genealogy it is stated that Esther was the only child of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Elfreth. Her son Josiah Dawson, born 1772, died 1858, left an estate of near \$300,000, mostly to charitable and benevolent institutions.

Jeremiah Elfreth, Jr., of the City of Philadelphia, Goldsmith and Hannah Trotter, daughter of Joseph Trotter, of the same place, were married 27th of 8th month, 1752, at Friends' Meeting in that city. He died 2 mo. 10, 1765, aged 42, leaving two children, Jeremiah and Josiah. His widow died in 1791, aged 62 years.

Jeremiah Elfreth 3d, was born in Philadelphia, 9th mo. 2, 1754; married in New Jersey, 1775, Mary, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Roberts, and widow of William Taylor. They settled at Haddonfield, N. J., where he died 3d mo. 12, 1825. His son Jacob wrote thus of him: "My dear father was a plain unpolished man, but he had a kind heart, and lived more for the good of others than for himself. He brought up a large family of grandchildren who were left destitute by their father, providing for them and their mother." His son Joseph was an officer in the War of 1812, in a New Jersey regiment, and left his sword to his brother Jacob, who being a plain Friend and consequently a man of peace, broke it into three pieces.

This Jacob R. Elfreth, compiler of the necrology herewith presented, was born at Haddonfield, 3d mo. 8, 1789, and was sent to the Friends' Boarding School at Westtown in 1799, the first year of its operation. In 1805 he was apprenticed to Caleb Peirce, hardware merchant, at what was then No. 20 N. Front Street, Philadelphia, afterward at the corner of Market Street and Grindstone Alley above Second Street. About a year after the expiration of his apprenticeship he returned to his father. He was bookkeeper at the Westtown Boarding School from 7th mo., 1815, till 10th month, 1816. For several years he was bookkeeper for John Sharp, who appears to have been



associated with Edward Wilson, and while there married, in 1821, Abigail Peirce, the daughter of his former master. Edward Wilson was an Englishman who made a considerable fortune in this country and afterward returned to his native land. He was the father of Dr. Thomas Wilson and Rathmel Wilson, one or both of whom contributed liberally to the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

Jacob R. Elfreth was subsequently with Jones, Oakford & Co., and with Richard Oakford, with whom he continued till about 1839. These firms were largely engaged in the East India and Canton trade as importers of teas, silks, &c., owners or part owners of vessels whose cargoes were disposed of by auction. There he met with and settled and adjusted accounts of Nathan Dunn, Samuel Archer and others, who like them were great merchants. A collection of autographs was made by him, but like corals, shells and other presents from sea captains, they have been scattered. On 8th mo. 1st, 1840, he entered the employ of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company, where as head book-keeper he remained until the winter of 1868, a little over one year before his death, which occurred 5 mo. 17, 1870.

When he conceived the idea of keeping a record of deaths he appears to have collected many dates of persons previously deceased, to whom he was possibly related, and also entered many names for whom he hoped to get the dates later. The original of this record is now in possession of his son James Elfreth, residing, at present, with his wife in West Chester, Pa. G. C.

---

## MEM. MORI.

---

### REMEMBER THE DEAD.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DEATHS WITH THE TIME THEY OCCURRED, WHEN IT COULD BE ASCERTAINED.

COLLECTED AT DIFFERENT TIMES BY

JACOB R. ELFRETH.

"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord." Rev. xiv. 13.

"And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God." Rev. xx. 12.

... "and they were judged, every man according to their works." Rev. xx. 13.

## A.

Samuel Acton of Haddonfield, 3 mo. 1801.

Isaac Andrews, Evesham, 1 mo. 1820.

John Alsop, Philada., 8 mo. 19, 1821.

David Ackley, Philada.

Rebecca Archer, Philada., 10 mo. 9, 1822, in 65th year.



- Abel Ahead, near H . . . d, 9 mo. 27, 1824.  
Chamless Allen Jr., Mannington, 9, 21, 1823.  
Chamless Allen Sen'r, 6, 22, 1825, aged 77.  
Robert Annesly, Philada., 10, 18, 1825.  
Alexander, Emperor of Russia, 11, 19, 1825.  
John Adams, Quincy, 7 mo. 4, 1826.  
John Angue, Philada., 4, 17, 1827, aged 66.  
John B. Ackley, Philada., 8, 16, 1827, aged 63.  
Richard Allen (Bishop), 3, 26, 1831, aged 71.  
George Abbott, Haddonfield, 10, 15, 1831, aged 66.  
Allen Armstrong, Philada., 3, 21, 1832, aged 46.  
Henry Abbott Jr., Morrisville, 12 mo. 16, 1832.  
Richard F. Allen, Philada., 9 mo. 1, 1833, aged 46.  
William Almy, Providence, R. I., 2, 5, 1836, aged 75.  
George Armroyd, Philada., 5, 3, 1836, aged 72.  
Othniel Alsop, Philadelphia, 12, 8, 1836, aged 65.  
Edwin P. Atlee, M. D., Philada., 12, 25, 1836, aged 37.  
Samuel V. Anderson, Philada., 8, 2, 1837, aged 70.  
Barclay Arney, Philada., 6, 13, 1838, aged 37.  
Beulah Allen, Salem, N. J., 12, 4, 1821.  
Elizabeth Abbett, wife of Henry, Philada., 1, 15, 1822.  
Rebecca Archer, Philada., 10, 9, 1822, aet. 65.  
Mary Annesley, Philada., 9, 5, 1825, aged 65.  
Keziah Albertson, Raccoon, 2, 27, 1815.  
Mary Abbott, Haddonfield, 7, 13, 1830, aged 56.  
Hannah Adams, near Boston, 12, 15, 1831, aged 76.  
Susan J. Allen, wife of R. F. A., 7, 24, 1833, aged 33.  
Mary Archer, Philada., 1, 20, 1838.  
Elizabeth Archer, Philada., 6, 22, 1840, aged 77.  
Betsy Arter, near Haddonfield, 4, 13, 1844.  
George G. Ashbridge, 8, 13, 1843, aged 72.  
Charles Allen, Philada., 1, 26, 1843, aged 67.  
Richard Alsop, Philada., 5, 29, 1842, aged 53.  
John Ashburner Jr., Philada., 8, 9, 1838, aged 49.  
John Ashburner Sen'r, Phila., 12, 17, 1838, aged 80.  
Thomas S. Anwers(?), Philada., 11, 6, 1838, aged 67.



William Ambrose, near H . . . d, 12, 29, 1838.  
 Samuel Archer, Philada., 4, 14, 1839, aged 68.  
 Samuel W. Archer, Philada., 5, 9, 1840, aged 33.  
 Joseph Archer, in New Jersey, 9, 28, 1841, aged 42.  
 William Ashby, Philada., 6, 15, 1841, aged 72.  
 Dr. James Abercrombie, Philada., 6, 26, 1841, aged 83.  
 William Allen, England, 12, 30, 1843, aged 73.

## B.

John Branson, Haddonfield.  
 John Branson, Newtown.  
 Benjamin Branson, Haddonfield.  
 David Bacon, Phila., 6 mo. 18, 1809.  
 Joseph Bontemps, Haddonfield.  
 Joseph Borroughs, Waterford.  
 Samuel Brown, Haddonfield, 1813.  
 Benjamin Bispham of Haddonfield.  
 Thomas Bispham, Philada., about 1807.  
 Benj. C. Buzby, Phila., 9, 14, 1822. Bookseller.  
 John Biddle, Phila., 8, 16, 1815. Druggist.  
 Napoleon Buonaparte, St. Helena, 5 mo. 5, 1821, aged 52.  
 Joseph Bloomfield, Burlington, N. J., 10, 3, 1823.  
 John Baxter, near Woodbury, 1, 13, 1824.  
 John Bellach, near Wilmington, 3, 13, 1824.  
 Dr. Benjamin S. Barton, Philada., 12, 19, 1815.  
 Lord Byron, in Greece, 4, 19, 1824.  
 Caleb Brinton, West Chester, 4, 6, 1826, aged 98.  
 Isaac Brazington, near H . . . d, 4 mo. 1826, and wife,  
     both buried in one grave.  
 Philip S. Bunting, Philada., 9, 6, 1826, aged 63.  
 Joseph Bacon, Philada., 2, 14, 1829.  
 Guy Bryan, Holmesburg, 3, 17, 1829.  
 Joseph Bates the elder, H . . . d, about 9, 4, 1829.  
 George Branner, New Jersey, 11, 18, 1829.  
 Marmaduke Burr, near H . . . d, 8, 2, 1805.  
 Daniel Brantigam, Philada., 4, 7, 1830, aged 75.



- Mathew Bujac, Philada., 7, 5, 1830, aged 48.  
William Bonnell, Philada., 12, 7, 1830, aged 63.  
Ruth Bassett, Haddonfield, about 1802.  
Hope Bispham, Haddonfield, about 1808.  
Elizabeth Bispham, Haddonfield, 3 mo. 1815.  
Rebecca Bacon, Philadelphia, 12, 11, 1817.  
Hannah Brick, Haddonfield, 4, 30, 1808.  
Ellen Brick, Port Elizabeth, 3, 25, 1820.  
Mary Brown, wife of Samuel, Haddonfield, 1813.  
Sarah Brick, wife of Joshua, Philada., 10, 8, 1823.  
Hannah Bernard, Hudson, N. York, 11, 27, 1825, aged 71.  
Abigail Branson, Haddonfield, 10, 10, 1826.  
Sarah Bacon, Philada., 2, 3, 1827.  
Ann Bonsall, Philada., 7, 2, 1830.  
Esther Ballenger, Philada., 6, 6, 1831, aged 58.  
Sarah Branner, Philada., 1, 12, 1832, aged 70.  
Elizabeth Biddle, Philada., 4, 26, 1852, aged 55.  
Rachel Barton, N. Jersey, 7, 3, 1832, aged 78.  
Samuel Brick, about 12, 8, 1831.  
Nathaniel Barton, Sen'r, New Jersey, 12, 18, 1830, aged 78.  
Simon Bolivar, Columbia, 12, 17, 1830, aged 47.  
Joel Barlow, Poland, 12, 22, 1812.  
Robert Barclay, Scotland, 8, 3, 1690, aged 41.  
Thomas Bettle, at Easton, 7, 26, 1831, aged 25.  
Liberty Brown, Philada., 11, 20, 1831, aged 55.  
Joshua Bailey, Philada., 1, 18, 1832.  
Andrew Bayard, Philada., 5, 31, 1832, aged 70.  
Samuel Banett, Philada., 8, 16, 1832, aged 34.  
Joseph M. Bispham, N. York, 8, 21, 1832.  
John C. Brown, Kensington, 8, 8, 1832, aged 57.  
Robert Burns died in 1796, aged about 36 or 37.  
Ann Bunting, at Wilmington, 6, 12, 1834.  
John H. Barnes, Philada., 9, 19, 1839, aged 72.  
Edward Burrough, England, 12, 14, 1662.  
Edward Bettle, Philada., 10, 10, 1832, aged 28.  
George Branner, Jr., N. Jersey, 1, 18, 1833, aged 32.



- William Com. Wm. Bainbridge, at Philada., 7, 27, 1833, aged 59.  
 John B. Richard Bowlby, Philada., 12, 6, 1833, aged 38.  
 James C. Alexander Brown, Baltimore, 4, 4, 1834, aged 69.  
 William Gregory T. Bedell, Philada., 8, 30, 1834.  
 Thorne John J. Borie, in France, 10, 22, 1834.  
 William William John Bell, Philada., 12, 27, 1834, aged 54.  
 Edward Moses Brown, Providence, R. I., 9, 6, 1836, aged 98.  
 Titus B. Aaron Burr, New York, 9, 13, 1836, aged 81.  
 Elizabeth Bohl Bohlen, Philada., 10, 10, 1836, aged 82.  
 Joseph Francis Boggs, Philada., 9, 17, 1836, aged 76.  
 Charles Samuel F. Bradford, Philada., 4, 18, 1837, aged 61.  
 Frederick William Burrough, Philada., 8, 23, 1837, aged 71.  
 Jacob B. James Butler, Philada., 11, 16, 1837, aged 77.  
 Anna B. John Bunting, Philada., 12, 5, 1837, aged 67.  
 Rachel Nathan Bunker, Philada., 12, 30, 1837, aged 51.  
 Rachel Thomas Bacon, Philada., 3, 3, 1838, aged 48.  
 Thomas Thomas Barnes, Philada., 4, 13, 1838, aged 48.  
 John B. Peter Barker, Burlington, 6, 25, 1838.  
 Nicholas Black Hawk, Indian Chief, 10, 3, 1838.  
 George Henry L. Bonsall, Philada., 11, 3, 1838, aged 38.  
 Joseph Nancy Beetle, N. Jersey, 1, 28, 1833.  
 John B. Ann Burr, New Jersey, 4, 4, 1833.  
 Paul B. Ann Bunting, Wilmington, 6, 12, 1834.  
 Mercy Bate, Haddonfield, 1, 31, 1834.  
 Rachel Brookes, of Philada., 11, 11, 1834, aged 85.  
 John C. Hetty C. Brown, in Philadelphia, 1, 25, 1834, aged 43.  
 Thomas Barbara Boss, Philada., 4, 19, 1836, aged 75.  
 Jacob C. Hannah Baker, Philada., 1, 3, 1838, aged 78.  
 William Jane Bettle, Philada., 4, 13, 1840, aged 66.  
 William Abigail Barker, Burlington, 11, 30, 1840, aged 67.  
 Samuel Rachel Bullock, Wilmington, 3, 17, 1842.  
 Edward Amos W. Butcher, Philada., 12, 6, 1843, aged 62.  
 Caleb Thomas Booth, Burlington, 5, 29, 1843, aged 39.  
 Thomas Joseph Branson, Haddonfield, 2, 17, 1843, aged 83.  
 Menon Peter Brown, Kensington, 3, 25, 1840, aged 37.  
 Samuel Joseph T. Baldwin, Philada., 7, 19, 1840.



- William Brick, Gloucester, 7, 18, 1840, aged 60.  
 John Barclay, England, 5, 11, 1838, aged 41.  
 James C. Biddle, at Philada., 3, 31, 1841, aged 38.  
 William G. Beesley, Salem, 7, 17, 1842, aged 45.  
 Thormod Beirnsen, Philada., 6, 28, 1842, aged 45.  
 William Binder, 10, 4, 1842, aged 74.  
 Edward Bowlby, 10, 8, 1842, aged 76.  
 Titus Bennett, 6, 27, 1841, aged 74.  
 Elizabeth Bacon, wife of Thomas, 9, 10, 1844, aged 50.  
 Joseph Burden, Philada., 9, 23, 1841, aged 70.  
 Charles Bruff, New York, 11, 8, 1841, aged 40.  
 Frederick Beates, Philada., 12, 14, 1841, aged 80.  
 Jacob Bretz, Phila., 1, 5, 1842, aged 70.  
 Anna H. Barton, Woodbury, 11, 5, 1841, aged 24.  
 Rachel Bartram, Philada., 12, 7, 1841.  
 Rachel Bullock, Wilmington, 3, 17, 1842.  
 Thomas Branagan, Phila., 6, 13, 1843, aged 68.  
 John Brooks, Philada., 9, 27, 1843, aged 72.  
 Nicholas Biddle, Andalusia, 2, 27, 1844, aged 58.  
 George H. Burr, Philada., 4, 4, 1844.  
 Joseph Bonaparte, Florence, 7, 28, 1844.  
 John Bunyan, 8, 31, 1688, aged 60.  
 Paul Beck Jr., 12, 22, 1844, aged 84.

## C.

- John Calvin died 5 mo. 1564, aged 55.  
 Thomas Chalkley died in Tortola 9 mo. 4, 1740, aged 65.  
 Jacob Cox, Haddonfield.  
 William Crotch, from England, 12, 20, 1806.  
 William Cooper, Waterford.  
 Samuel Clement Jr., Haddonfield.  
 Edward Collins, Waterford.  
 Caleb Cresson Jun'r, 11, 21, 1821, Philada.  
 Thomas Carlisle, Philada., 7, 21, 1822.  
 Menan Cox, Philadelphia, 9 mo. 1823.  
 Samuel Crawford, near H . . . d, 10, 9, 1823.



- Jonathan Carmalt Sen'r, Philada., 5, 29, 1824, aet. 60.  
 Nathaniel Clement, Haddonfield, 4, 4, 1825.  
 Benjamin Champion, 6, 20, 1825, aged 33.  
 Joseph Collins, Haddonfield, 7, 10, 1825.  
 George H. Cox, Philada., 7, 15, 1825, aged 37.  
 Jacob Clement, Philada., 12, 23, 1825.  
 Howell Crowell, Philadelphia, 9, 26, 1826.  
 Micajah Collins, Massachusetts, 1, 30, 1827, aged 62.  
 William F. Corbit, Delaware, 2, 11, 1827.  
 Samuel H. Cooper, Cooper's Ferry, 8, 11, 1827.  
 Benjamin Cresson, Philada., 8, 19, 1827, aged 53.  
 Hon. George Canning, England, 8, 8, 1827, aged 57.  
 Even Clement, Philada., 12 mo. 1827.  
 DeWitt Clinton, New York, 2, 11, 1828.  
 John Cook, Philada., 5, 25, 1828, aged 62.  
 Job Coles, Colestown, 10, 9, 1828, aged 80.  
 Columbus, the Elephant, 3, 20, 1829, aged 26, Wt. 8121  
 lbs.  
 Joseph Cooper, Philada., 6, 10, 1829, aged 43.  
 William Coleman, New York, 7, 13, 1829, aged 63.  
 Sarah Clement, wife of John, Haddonfield, 1813.  
 Deborah Champion, Haddonfield.  
 Hannah Champion, Haddonfield.  
 Hannah Clement, widow, Haddonfield, 10, 28, 1810.  
 Elizabeth Cooper, dr. of James, near Haddonfield, 1,  
 1814.  
 Esther Collins, of Evesham, drowned in the Del., 2, 5,  
 1820.  
 Beulah Clement, Haddonfield, 9, 11, 1822, aged 84.  
 Caroline of Eng., wife of George 4th, 8, 7, 1821.  
 Abigail Clement, H . . . d, 3, 15, 1825.  
 Mary Cope, Philada., poisoned by taking arsenic for mag-  
 nesia, 12, 7, 1825.  
 Sarah Coombes, nurse at Westtown, 3 mo., 1825.  
 Sarah Cresson, at Woodbury, 9, 23, 1829, aged 58.  
 Mary Creighton, H . . . d, 1791.



- Mary Cooper, wife of Marmaduke, 2 mo., 1795.  
Jerusha Curtis, Philada., 5, 18, 1830.  
Sarah Corlies, dr. of Samuel Fisher, 10, 22, 1830, aged 36.  
John Collins, New Jersey, 3 mo., 1817.  
Godfrey G. Cope, Butcher, Philada., 7, 25, 1829, aged 72.  
Samuel Clement, Philada., 12, 23, 1829.  
Jonathan Carmalt, Philada., 1, 8, 1830, aged 70.  
Turner Camac, Philada., 1, 1, 1830, aged 84.  
Dr. Even Clement, H . . . d, 10, 14, 1797.  
Marmaduke Cooper, Newtown, 10 mo., 1795.  
Samuel Coats, Philada., 6, 4, 1830, aged 81.  
Joseph Champion, Cooper's Creek, 3 mo., 1817.  
Paul Cuffee (negro Captain), in 1817, aged 66.  
Benjamin Constant, Paris, 12, 8, 1830.  
Job Chaloner, Philada., about 6, 7, 1831.  
Zaccheus Collins, Phila., 6, 12, 1831, aged 67.  
William S. Crowthers, Philada., 7, 6, 1831.  
William F. Chace, Philada., 9, 6, 1831, aged 29.  
Solomon W. Conrad, Philada., 10, 2, 1831, aged 52.  
Nicolas Collin, Pastor of Swedes Church, 10, 7, 1831.  
John A. Cresson, Haddonfield, 8, 17, 1814.  
Dr. James Cox, Philada., 12, 21, 1831, aged 34.  
Thomas Cooper, Philada. (Hardware), 1, 9, 1832, aged 41.  
Samuel Canby, Sen'r, Wilmington, 3, 18, 1832.  
Samuel Cresson (suddenly), Philada., 5, 15, 1832.  
Thomas Chalkley, at Tortola, 9, 4, 1740, aged 65.  
Dr. Adam Clark, England, 8, 28, 1832, aged 70.  
Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, 11, 14, 1832, aged 95.  
Anthony Cuthbert, 11, 14, 1832, aged 82.  
Sir John Carr, London, 7, 17, 1832, aged 60.  
Joseph Clark, Philada., 6, 27, 1833, aged 88.  
Charlemagne, France, 1, 28, 814, aged 72.  
Josiah F. Clement, at Wilmington, 12, 17, 1833, aged 45.  
John R. Carpenter, in Philada., 12, 21, 1833.  
Edward Churchman, 9, 5, 1834.  
Marmaduke Cooper, 10 mo. 1795.



Lydia B. Cook, Philada. (wife of John), 3, 30, 1831, aged 56.

Sarah Ann Chaloner, Philada., 6, 8, 1833.

Hannah Clement, wife of John, Haddonfield, 7, 3, 1834, aged 50.

Ann Clement, widow of Jacob, 3, 20, 1835, aged 79.

Mary Clement, widow of Samuel, 2, 27, 1836, aged 74.

Mary Cowgill, Philada., 12, 2, 1836, aged 63.

Elizabeth Cresson, Philada., about 8, 10, 1837.

Amy Coates, Philada., 1, 11, 1838, aged 72.

William Cobbett, England, 6, 18, 1835, aged 73.

Cornplanter, Indian Chief, 2, 7, 1836, aged 100.

Joseph Crukshank, Philada., 8, 9, 1836, aged 89.

Edward Conrad, Texas, 7, 14, 1836, aged 25.

Joseph Clark, Philada., 11, 26, 1836, aged 76.

William Carpenter, Mannington, 1, 10, 1837, aged 81.

Abraham Carlisle, Philada., 2, 3, 1837, aged 73.

Asa Curtis, Philada., 4, 10, 1837, aged 67.

James Cockburn, Philada., 3, 25, 1837, aged 59.

Lewis Clapier, Philada., 5, 4, 1837, aged 76.

Joseph Churchman, Philada., 11, 21, 1837, aged 70.

Governor Wm. Clark, St. Louis, 9, 1, 1838, aged 68.

Nicolaus Copernicus, 5, 23, 1543, aged 70.

Samuel Clement, S. Haddonfield, 1, 5, 1841.

Mathew Carey, Philada., 9, 16, 1839, aged 80.

Joshua Cresson, Philada., 5, 9, 1841, aged 62.

Willis Gaylord Clark, 6, 12, 1841, aged 32.

Clement Cresson, at Cape May, 7, 16, 1842, aged 31.

Abigail Cooper, Camden, 10, 5, 1840, aged 92.

Mary Cox, Philada., 5, 12, 1840, aged 83.

Abigail Collins, Waterford, 12, 15, 1839.

Col. David Crockett, 3, 6, 1836.

John Churchman, 7, 24, 1775, aged 70.

Gen. Thomas Cadwalader, 10, 26, 1841, aged 61.

Abigail Clement, Haddonfield, 11, 12, 1841.

Benjamin Cooper, 4, 20, 1842, aged 67.



Rev. Wm. Ellery Channing, 10, 2, 1842, aged 63.  
 Mary Coates, Philada., 12, 12, 1842, aged 89.  
 George F. Coffee, 6, 22, 1843, aged 72.  
 William Collins, Philada., 8, 22, 1843, aged 61.  
 Anna Coffin, Philada., 3, 26, 1844, aged 73.  
 John H. Cresson, 1, 12, 1845, aged 65.  
 William Croasdill, 1, 11, 1845, aged 72.  
 Isaac Cooper, Frankford Asylum, 6, 20, 1844.  
 Christopher Columbus, at Valladolid, 5, 20, 1506, aged 59.  
 Richard M. Cooper, Camden, N. J., 3, 10, 1843, aged 76.  
 Hannah Edge Cope, Germantown, 4, 20, 1843.  
 James Cresson (of Columbia), at Philada., 6, 16, 1843,  
 a. 67.

# D.

Charles Davis of Haddonfield, 11 mo. 1810.  
 Samuel Denny, Waterford, 6, 12, 1808.  
 Stephen M. Day, Haddonfield, 11 mo. 1812.  
 George Dougherty, Philada., 11, 1, 1819.  
 Henry Drinker, carp'r, Philada., 10, 19, 1822.  
 Joseph Dixon, Philada., 4, 14, 1824.  
 George Dillwyn, Burlington, 6, 23, 1820, aged 82.  
 Joseph Dennie, Philada., 1, 7, 1812, aged 44.  
 Com. Richard Dale, Philada., 2, 24, 1826.  
 Elijah Davis, Philada., 3, 24, 1826.  
 —Even Davis, at Missouri, 5, 3, 1826.  
 Isaac Donaldson, Philada., 8, 7, 1826.  
 Thomas Denny, Newtown, 10, 17, 1829.  
 Deborah Darby, England, 1810, aged 55.  
 Samuel F. Dawes, Moreland, 2, 3, 1831, aged 44.  
 Thomas Dugdale Sen'r, Philada., 3, 29, 1832, aged 78.  
 John Dryden, England, 5, 1, 1701, aged 69.  
 Edward M. Duane, near Philada., 1, 21, 1834, aged 28.  
 Lorenzo Dow, at Georgetown, D. C., 2, 2, 1834, aged 56.  
 N. G. Dufief, London, 4, 11, 1834.  
 John Denn, Salem, N. J., 9, 29, 1834, aged 84.



- Richard Dickson, H . . d, 7, 19, 1818.  
 William Duane, Philada., 11, 24, 1835, aged 75.  
 John T. David, at Paris, 5, 25, 1839.  
 A. H. Denckla, Philada., 10, 28, 1839, aged 46.  
 Benjamin Duncan, Philada., 8, 16, 1840, aged 49.  
 Jonathan Dawes, 10, 10, 1840, aged 52.  
 Benedict Dorsey, Philadelphia, 3, 22, 1841, aged 66.  
 Dr. Wm. P. Dewees, Phila., 5, 18, 1841, aged 74.  
 Peter S. Duponceau, Phila., 4, 1, 1844, aged 84.  
 Sybil Dawes, Philada., 10, 5, 1821.  
 Deborah Durkin, Philada., 5, 21, 1833, aged 40.  
 Sarah Dilks, Philada., 8, 3, 1834, aged 31.  
 Sarah Davis, H . . d, 5, 16, 1834, aged 52.  
 Mary Denny, Waterford, 6, 9, 1805.  
 Sarah Denny, Haddonfield, 3, 16, 1838.  
 Jane Donaldson, Philada., 12, 25, 1838.  
 Mary Denn, Salem, 5, 25, 1842, aged 35.  
 Samuel M. Day, Haddonfield, 8, 13, 1866, aged 56.  
 James Davis, suspender maker, 12, 20, 1843, aged 76.

## E.

- Jesse Ellis, Waterford, 1 mo., 1803.  
 Joseph T. Elfreth, Haddonfield, 12, 7, 1815.  
 Nathan Eyre, Philadelphia.  
 Enoch Evans, Evesham.  
 Josiah Elfreth, son of Jeremiah, 7, 28, 1778, in childhood.  
 Jeremiah Elfreth, son of Jeremiah, 7, 13, 1786, in childhood.  
 Jeremiah Elfreth 2d, son of Jeremiah, 7, 29, 1787, in childhood.  
 John Elfreth, son of Jeremiah, 1, 6, 1794, in childhood.  
 Hugh Ely, Philada., 10, 28, 1822, in 63d year.  
 John Elfreth, son of Josiah, at Canton, 11, 21, 1822.  
 Daniel Elliott, Philada., 8, 24, 1823, aged 43.  
 Samuel Eastlack, near H . . d, 10, 6, 1823.  
 Asa Elkinton, Philada., 1, 20, 1824.



Jeremiah Elfreth (my father), Haddonfield, 3, 12, 1825,  
a. 71.

James Emlen, Middletown, Pa., 10, 3, 1798, aet 38.

Joshua Evens, nr. Haddonfield, 7, 7, 1798, aged 67.

Samuel W. Emlen, Vevay, Indiana, 8, 4, 1825, aged 40.

Jeremiah Emlen, Philada., 10, 1, 1826.

Thomas Eddy, New York, 9, 16, 1827, aged 69.

Joseph Eastburn, Philadelphia, 1, 30, 1828.

Dr. Samuel Emlen, Philada., 4, 17, 1828.

Griffith Edwards, Jr., at Kennett, 7, 5, 1828.

Whitton Evens, at Mantua Village, 11, 7, 1828.

Isaac Ellis, near Haddonfield, about 3, 12, 1829.

Jeremiah Elfreth (my grandfather), Phila., 2, 10, 1765.

Jacob Earnest, Philada., 10, 10, 1831, aged 64.

Cha<sup>s</sup>. Ewing (Ch. Justice, N. Jersey), 8, 5, 1832.

Thomas Ellwood, England, 3, 1, 1713, aged 73.

Ralph Eddowes, Philada., 3, 30, 1833, aged 81.

Charles W. Evens, son of Whitton, Philada., 10, 26, 1833.

Mary Elfreth (my mother), Haddonfield, 4, 30, 1813, in  
63d y.

Ann Edwards, Moorestown, 2, 5, 1820.

Elizabeth Elfreth, dr. of Jeremiah, 4, 23, 1788, in infancy.

Hannah Elliott, Philada., 3, 31, 1824.

Jane Elfreth, Philada., 2, 28, 1826, aged 19 days.

Phebe Emlen, near Phila., 10, 5, 1826.

Hannah Evans, Philada., 2, 27, 1829.

Hannah Elfreth (my grandmother), about 6 mo. 1790  
(or 1791).

Mary Elfreth, wife of Joseph, 6 mo. 1804.

Charlotte Elfreth, wife of Isaac, 6, 28, 1833.

Hannah R. Evans, wife of John C., 10, 8, 1833.

Elizabeth, Queen of England, 3, 24, 1603.

Mary Evans, widow of Whitton, 9, 28, 1834.

Rachel Eastlack, N. Jersey, 8, 25, 1836, aged 52.

Mary Elliott, Philada., 3, 6, 1837.

Sarah Edwards of Phila., 8, 21, 1840, aged 62.



- Ann Ellis, near Haddonfield, 5, 3, 1841.  
 Joseph Ely, Philada., 2, 3, 1842, aged 72.  
 Jonathan Evans Jr., Phila., 7, 4, 1841, aged 27.  
 John Evans, lumber mercht, 6, 21, 1841, aged 72.  
 George L. Eyre, Philada., 11, 13, 1839, aged 45.  
 Griffith Edwards, Philada., 3, 5, 1836, aged 82.  
 Aaron Ellis in Philada., 2, 24, 1837, aged 65.  
 Joseph Elfreth, son of Samuel, 11, 19, 1837, about 1 year.  
 Samuel Emlen, Burlington, 1, 1, 1838, aged 78.  
 Louis Emery, Philada., 12, 13, 1838, aged 83.  
 Jonathan Evans, Philada., 2, 8, 1839, aged 80.  
 John Elliott (cutler, &c.), 2, 15, 1839, aged 62.  
 Cadwallader Evans, Philada., 10, 25, 1841, aged 78.  
 Joseph Ely, Philada., 2, 3, 1842, aged 72.  
 Isaac C. Elfreth, Philada., 7, 24, 1842, aged 51.  
 Elizabeth Edwards, Haddonfield, 7, 13, 1843, aged 60.  
 John Elkinton, Port Elizabeth, 3, 9, 1843, aged 75.  
 Sarah Elfreth, my sister, 6, 7, 1866, aged 82.

## F.

- Daniel Fortin, Haddonfield.  
 Nehemiah Fowler, nr. Eggharbour, 1816.  
 Josiah Foster, Haddonfield, 1 mo. 1820.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> R. Fisher Jr., (of Phila.) at Lexington, Ky. 8, 9, 1812.  
 John Field Sen'r, Philada., 3, 11, 1824.  
 John Folwell of Philada., 6, 29, 1824.  
 Dr. Benjamin Franklin, 4, 17, 1790, aged 84.  
 Thomas Forrest, near Germantown, 3, 20, 1825, aged 77.  
 John Field Jun'r, Philada., 1, 8, 1826.  
 Jonathan Fell, Philada., 7, 15, 1829, aged 58.  
 George Fox, London, 11, 13, 1690, aged 66.  
 Frederick Foering, Philada., 12, 7, 1831, aged 55.  
 Charles French, Moorestown, 4, 6, 1834, aged 80.  
 Samuel R. Fisher, Phila., 5, 6, 1834, aged 88.  
 Dr. Jeremiah J. Foster, Pottsville, 1, 21, 1834, aged 44.



- Preston C. Firth, Philada., 10, 4, 1835, aged 65.  
 William Folwell, Phila., 11, 3, 1835, aged 76.  
 Walter Franklin, Lancaster, 2, 7, 1836, aged 62.  
 Thomas Fanett, Philada., 3, 28, 1836, aged 59.  
 Anthony Finley, Philada., 6, 9, 1836.  
 Hudson S. Foster, at Rio Janeiro, 8, 5, 1837, aged 29.  
 Thomas Green Fessenden, Boston, 11, 11, 1837.  
 William Flanner, Ohio, 12, 31, 1837.  
 Bennett Fling, Philada., 7, 1, 1839, aged 41.  
 Frederick VI, of Denmark, 12, 3, 1839.  
 John Forsythe, Penna., 3, 3, 1840, aged 85.  
 Alexander Fullerton, Philada., 7, 31, 1840, aged 92.  
 F. I. Duser, Sec'y American Fire Co. (?), 8, 6, 1840, aged 70.  
 James C. Fisher, Philada., 10, 15, 1840, aged 86.  
 Dr. Francia, Dictator of Paraguay, 9, 20, 1840, aged 83.  
 Hannah Fisher, Philada., 9, 12, 1819, aged 55.  
 Catharine Fraley, widow of Frederick, 6, 19, 1831, aged 75.  
 Flora McDonald, Isle of Skye, 3, 4, 1790.  
 Mary L. Farrington, Philada., 3, 23, 1843, aged 77.  
 Rebecca Spicer Folwell, Phila., 6, 17, 1844, aged 81.  
 Elizabeth Fry, England, 10 mo. 1845.  
 James Forten, Phila., 3, 4, 1842, aged 76.  
 Ezra G. Firth, Philada., drowned 3, 27, 1843.  
 John Fothergill died 11, 13, 1744, aged 68.  
 Dr. John Fothergill, 12, 26, 1780, aged 68.  
 Samuel Fothergill, 6, 15, 1772, aged 56.  
 Ann Fothergill, their sister, 7, 8, 1802, aged 84.  
 Frederick, King of Prussia, 6/7, 1840.

### G.

- Thomas Githens, Jun'r, Haddonfield.  
 John Githens, Burlington.  
 John Glover, Sen'r, near Haddonfield.  
 Joseph Griffith, Haddonfield, 4 mo., 2, 1814.  
 Edward Gibbs.  
 Samuel Gummere, Burlington, 4 mo., 1825, aet. 75.



- Thomas Githens, Sen'r, Haddonfield, 2, 23, 1826.  
Dr. Samuel P. Griffiths, Philada., 5, 12, 1826, aged 66.  
Matthias Gebler, Philada., 8, 20, 1827, aged 52.  
John Grandom, Phila., 2, 28, 1828, aged 59.  
George R. Gardiner, Philada., 7, 20, 1829, aged 47.  
John Gill the Elder, Haddonfield, 9 mo., 1796.  
William Griscom, Haddonfield, 1 mo., 1790.  
Joseph Glover, near Haddonfield, 10 mo., 1813.  
Dr. John D. Godman, Philada., 4, 17, 1830, aged 32.  
(Author of essays in *The Friend*, signed "John,"  
vol. 3d.)  
George IV, king of England, 6, 26, 1830, aged 68.  
Dr. John Mason Good, England, 1, 2, 1827, aged 62.  
William Garrigues, Sen'r, 12, 21, 1831, aged 85,  
Stephen Girard, Philada., 12, 26, 1831, aged 83.  
William Gibbons, near Lancaster, 1, 16, 1832.  
Dr. George Gillaspay, Philada., 10, 2, 1832.  
John Geyer, near Phila., 10, 25, 1835.  
Frederick Gilbert, Phila., 5, 4, 1836, aged 66.  
William Godwin, London, 4, 8, 1836, aged 81.  
Martin Gillett, in Philada., 1, 1, 1837, aged 47.  
Joseph Gibbons, Philada., 5, 1, 1837, aged 76.  
Jacob Glover, Woodbury, 1, 27, 1838, aged 67.  
Andrew Geyer, of Philada., 8, 30, 1838.  
John Gill, Haddonfield, 11, 13, 1838, aged 80.  
Hebsiba Gibbs, Haddonfield.  
Sarah Gill, Haddonfield, 12, 27, 1816.  
Elizabeth Githens, Haddonfield, 10, 22, 1806.  
Mary Glover, near Haddonfield.  
Mary Githens, Haddonfield, 12 mo., 1824.  
Anne Gheen, Penna., 1 mo., 1827.  
Sarah Grubb, England, 12, 8, 1790.  
Deborah Graham, my nurse, 12mo., 1797; died near  
Moorestown, New Jersey.  
Sally Ann Greaves, Phila., 4, 14, 1831.  
Elizabeth Guest, Philada., 1, 10, 1832, aged 82.



Hannah Garrigues, widow of William, 1, 8, 1832, aged 73.  
Sarah Glover, Jr., 1, 31, 1833.  
Sarah Glover, Sen'r, Philada., 6, 18, 1833.  
Anne Gill, Haddonfield, 6, 7, 1834, aged 76.  
Sarah Gill, Haddonfield, 1835.  
Sarah Garrigues, Philada., 2, 16, 1836, aged 38.  
Mary T. Glover, Philada., 4, 9, 1836.  
Beulah Glover, Philada., 7, 31, 1838, aged 39.  
Anna Grant, Edinburgh, 11, 7, 1838, aged 88.  
Rebecca Garrett, wife of Philip, 6, 4, 1839.  
Sarah Githens, Haddonfield, 9, 3, 1843, aged 67.  
Mary Griffiths, widow of Dr. G., 9, 21, 1842, aged 82.  
Abraham Garrigues, Philada., 4, 2, 1841, aged 67.  
Hartt Grandom, Philada., 11, 22, 1840, aged 61.  
Thomas Garrett, Del. Co., 8, 24, 1839, aged 90.  
John Galt, Guensch, 4, 18, 1839.  
Ann Gregg, widow of Dr. Amos Gregg, 6, 7, 1843, aged 74.

## H.

Josiah Hopkins, Haddonfield, 10 mo. 1798.  
Ebenezer Hopkins.  
James Hartley, Waterford.  
Samuel Hopkins, Philada.  
John Hardin, Haddonfield.  
John Estaugh Hopkins, Haddonfield.  
Samuel Hinchman, near Haddonfield.  
Thomas Hinchman, near Haddonfield.  
Haddon Hopkins, Haddonfield, 4 mo. 1813.  
James Hale, near Haddonfield.  
Benjamin Holmes, near Haddonfield.  
William E. Howell, Philada., 3 mo. 1822.  
Edward Harris, Moorestown, 4 mo. 1822.  
John Hinchman, Philada., 7, 18, 1822.  
Robert Heysham, Phila. (Custom House), 11, 14, 1822,  
aged 63.  
John Heckewelder, Bethlehem, 1, 31, 1822, aet 79.



- Benjamin Horner, Philada., 2, 12, 1822, act 85.  
 Levi Hollingsworth, Philada., 3 mo. 1824.  
 James Hopkins, Woodbury, 4 mo. 1826.  
 Jacob Howell, Philada., 8, 9, 1826, aged 30.  
 Reading Howell, Esq., 11, 20, 1827, aged 83.  
 Daniel Haviland, New York, 9 mo. 1828.  
 Zebulon Holmes, Philada., 2, 15, 1829, aged 57.  
 Charles T. Hallowell, Philada., 7, 1, 1829, aged 49.  
 George Hobson, Phila., 10, 4, 1829, aged 64.  
 William Hawks, Phila., 12, 27, 1829, aged 72.  
 Joseph Harden, Haddonfield, 10, 2, 1788.  
 Elias Hicks, Jericho, Long Island, 2, 27, 1830, aged 82.  
 William W. Howell, Philada., 6 mo. 1830.  
 Hon. William Huskisson, England, 9, 15, 1830, aged 60.  
 Rebecca Hopkins, Haddonfield, 12 mo. 1806.  
 Mary Harden, Haddonfield.  
 Sarah Hopper, Philada., 6, 18, 1822, aged 47.  
 Elizabeth W. Hughes, Philada., 8, 23, 1823.  
 Betsey Humphreys, Philada., 11, 23, 1818. An English  
 woman who boarded where I did.  
 Lucy Haines, late Bishop, 11, 15, 1827.  
 Mary Hughes, Philada., 9, 8, 1828, aged 44.  
 Sarah Hopkins, Haddonfield, 4 mo. 1796.  
 Sarah Hopkins, Jr., Haddonfield, 11 mo. 1808.  
 Mary Cox Hopkins, near Haddonfield, 3, 6, 1832.  
 Rachel Harrold, Haddonfield, 5, 27, 1832, aged 96.  
 Hannah Hooten, New Jersey, 2, 16, 1833.  
 Elizabeth Henn, Philada., 9, 2, 1833.  
 Ann L. Hudson, wife of Thomas, 1, 28, 1834, aged 30.  
 Gen. Wade Hampton, S. C., 2, 4, 1834, aged 80.  
 William Hogarth, England, 10, 26, 1764, aged 66.  
 John Hart, Philada., 9, 13, 1834, aged 67.  
 Joseph Hinchman, Sen'r, near Haddonfield, 12, 24, 1830.  
 Reuben Haines, in Philada., 10, 19, 1831, aged 45.  
 Richard Humphreys, Philada., 2, 5, 1832, aged 81.  
 Amos Howell, Philada., 4, 11, 1832, aged 39.



- Daniel T. Haines, in Tennessee, 5, 17, 1832, aged 32.  
William Harlan, Philada., 3, 11, 1833.  
Sir Matthew Hale, England, Dec. 20, 1676, aged 77.  
Jedediah Howe, Philada., 3, 9, 1834, aged 42.  
James Hurley, New Jersey, 3, 15, 1834, aged 75.  
Amos Haines, Haddonfield, 3, 24, 1834.  
Gerard T. Hopkins, Baltimore, 3, 27, 1834, aged 64.  
Jehu Hollingsworth, Phila., 7, 26, 1834, aged 79.  
Joshua Harlan, 11, 29, 1839, aged 82.  
Robert V. Hayne, S. Carolina, 9, 24, 1839, aged 48.  
Peter Hahn, Philada., 5, 10, 1835, aged 54.  
Wilson Hunt, Philada., 9, 17, 1835.  
Dr. Samuel L. Howell, Trenton, 10, 1, 1835.  
Peter Henri, Philada., 11, 8, 1835, aged 36.  
✓ James Hogg, Scotland, 11, 21, 1835, aged 60.  
Joseph Hatkinson, Philada., 1, 9, 1836, aged 71.  
Alexander Hamilton, New York, 1804, aged 47.  
Samuel Hopkins, 5, 3, 1836, aged 58.  
Lemuel Howell, Philadelphia, 7, 28, 1836, aged 47.  
John Hunt, Darby, 8, 27, 1836, aged 83.  
Richard Hartshorne, Rahway, 11, 1, 1836, aged 86.  
John Hutchinson, Philada., 12, 9, 1836, aged 78.  
Joseph Hinchman, Jr., near Haddonfield, 12, 20, 1836.  
Abraham Hibberd, Goshen, 1, 7, 1837.  
William Haydock, Philada., 7, 30, 1817, aged 50.  
Ephraim Haines, Philada., 11, 15, 1837, aged 62.  
Dr. Bowman Hendry, Haddonfield, 4, 21, 1838, aged 63.  
Felicia Hemans, Dublin, 5, 16, 1835, aged —.  
✓ Hannah Hopkins, Haddonfield, 1, 8, 1838, aged 72.  
Ann S. Heysham, Philada., 3, 16, 1838, aged 31.  
Sarah Hinchman, Haddonfield, 3, 5, 1838.  
Sarah Whitall Haverstick, Philada., 10, 29, 1838.  
Sidney E. Hutchinson, Philada., 8, 26, 1838, aged 73.  
Sarah Humphreys, Merion, 5, 29, 1839, aged 56.  
Esther Hewes, Chichester, 9, 8, 1839.  
Mary Hance, Philada., 7mo. 1839.



- Samuel Hayes, Philada., 9, 24, 1838, aged 76.  
 Abraham Hilyard, Philada., 1, 13, 1839, aged 67.  
 Judge John Hallowell, near Phila., 1, 17, 1839, aged 70.  
 John B. Howell, Philada., 2, 27, 1839, aged 71.  
 Isaac Hewes, Chichester, 6, 21, 1839.  
 John Humphreys, Philada., 8, 7, 1840, aged 49.  
 Joseph Hopkinson, Philada., 1, 15, 1842, aged 72.  
 John Hutchinson Jr., Long Island, 4, 17, 1842, aged 54.  
 William Hallowell, Philada., 2, 24, 1843, aged 70.  
 Samuel Haydock, New York, 4, 18, 1842, aged 62.  
 Sarah Hurley, N. J., 4, 27, 1841, aged 70.  
 Ann Humphreys, Philada., 11, 5, 1842, aged 88.  
 Derick Hogeland, 9, 18, 1842, aged 78.  
 Commodore Isaac Hull, Philada., 2, 13, 1843.  
 Dr. Richard Harlan, New Orleans, 9, 30, 1843.  
 Rachel Hunt, Darby, 2, 15, 1845, aged 84.

## I. &amp; J.

- John Jones, Blackwoodtown, New Jersey.  
 Dr. Edward Jenner, England, 1 mo. 1822.  
 George Justice, Philadelphia, 5, 26, 1825, aged 75.  
 Joseph Justice, New Jersey, 6 mo. 1825.  
 John VI, king of Portugal, 3, 9, 1826, aet. 58.  
 Thomas Jefferson, Monticello, 7, 4, 1826, aet. 83.  
 Richard Jordan, Newtown, N. J., 10, 14, 1826.  
 Thomas Jaquette, Philada., 7, 6, 1828.  
 John James, Philada., 9, 25, 1828, aged 83.  
 John Jay, New York, 5, 17, 1829, aged 83.  
 Red Jacket (Indian Chief), N. Y. State, 1, 17, 1830,  
 aged 80.  
 Joseph (Coffee) Jones, Philada., 8, 30, 1830, aged 52.  
 William Jones (late Pres. B. U. S.), Phila., 9, 6, 1831.  
 George D. Jones, cabinet-maker, Phila., 10, 11, 1831,  
 a. 49.  
 John Jennings, at Cape May, 7, 21, 1832, aged 49.  
 William Jackson, West Grove, 1, 10, 1834, aged 87.



- William H. Jones, N. Orleans, 1, 26, 1834, aged 33.  
John Inskeep, Philada., 12, 18, 1834, aged 76.  
Rev. Edward Irving, Glasgow, 12, 6, 1834, aged 42.  
Halliday Jackson, Darby, 2, 9, 1835, aged 63.  
Thomas C. James, M. D., 7, 5, 1835, aged 69.  
William Jones, Liveryman, Philada., 3, 25, 1836, aged 37.  
John Justice, Bucks County, 7, 29, 1838, aged 63.  
Jacob Jones, near Frankford, 10, 20, 1839.  
Isaac Jones, Newton, 10 mo. 1839.  
Joseph Jacobs, Philada., 11, 9, 1839, aged 74.  
Michael E. Israel (per se), 12, 10, 1839, aged 47.  
Aaron R. Jones, Shrewsbury, 1, 4, 1840.  
William Janvier, Wilmington, 9, 24, 1840.  
George Jones, England, 12, 30, 1841, aged 78.  
Phebe Justice, Philada., about 1808.  
Hester Johnston, near Haddonfield, 4 mo. 1822.  
Elizabeth Jones, Philada., 11, 16, 1824.  
Pharaby Jordan, Camden, 3, 2, 1825.  
George Justice, Philada., 5, 26, 1825.  
Joseph Justice, near Moorestown, N. J., 6 mo. 1825.  
Mary Iddings, Philada., 7, 1, 1828.  
Maria Imlay, New York, 11 mo. 1829.  
Sarah Inskeep, near Haddonfield, 3, 29, 1817, aged 95.  
Hannah Jackson, wife of William, 12, 25, 1833, aged 84.  
Joice Heth, nurse of Washington, 2, 19, 1836, aged 162.  
Ann S. Janney, Philada., 3, 1, 1837, aged 65.  
Tabitha Jenkins, Philada., 3, 23, 1831, aged 66.  
Sidney E. Hutchinson, Philada., 8, 26, 1838, aged 73.  
Beulah Jones, Newton, 12, 27, 1838, aged 21.  
Margaretta Jacobs, Penna., 1, 18, 1839, aged 45.  
Ann Jenks, Philada., 1, 17, 1842, aged 67.  
Esther Jones Nixon, S. Carolina, 4, 14, 1842, aged 44.  
Rachel B. Foster Jones, Penna., 4, 12, 1843, aged 64.  
Elizabeth Jones, Blockley, 9, 9, 1843.  
Margaret Justice, Philada., 1, 8, 1851, aged 71.  
Edward R. Justice, 2, 14, 1852.



Jacob Justice, Philada., 8, 2, 1845, aged 67.

Benjamin F. Johnson, Grocer, 5, 17, 1842.

# K.

Isaac Kay, miller, Blackwoodtown.

Joseph Kay, near Haddonfield.

Josiah Kay, Blackwoodtown.

Matthias Kay, Haddonfield.

Adam Konigmacher, Phila., 1, 15, 1821.

Joseph Knight, Taylor in New Jersey, 2d or 3d mo. 1822.

Rufus King, New York, 4, 29, 1827, aged 72.

James Kitchen, Philada., 7, 27, 1828, aged 58.

Samuel Kennard, Haddonfield, 7 mo. 1799.

Isaac Kay, Timber creek, 6, 29, 1830.

Clement H. Kay, Woodbury, 1, 5, 1831, aged 28.

Ziba W. Kellum, Bordentown, 4, 23, 1832.

William McKoy (Teller Bk. N. A.), 1, 28, 1833.

Joseph Kite, Phila., 4, 9, 1834. Sen'r.

Aaron Kille, Philada., 4, 30, 1834, aged 50.

John Kaighn, Newtown, 8, 3, 1834, aged 56.

Jacob Knorr, Phila., 11, 25, 1835, aged 76.

Stephen Kingston, Philada., 2, 8, 1836.

Robert Kid, Burlington, 8, 17, 1836, aged 73.

Conrad Keller, Philada., 10, 13, 1836, aged 84.

George Kemble, Philada., 10, 16, 1838, aged 76.

Benjamin Kite, Philada., 9, 16, 1838, aged 84.

Joseph Kaighn, Kaighn's Point, 2, 23, 1841, aged 66.

John Kinsey, Haddonfield, 1, 10, 1841, aged 76.

William Kester, about 3, 26, 1842, aged 38.

John Kern, Philada., 7, 6, 1842, aged 60.

Abel Knight, 10, 20, 1842, aged 59.

William H. Knowles, at Easton, 6, 26, 1844, aged 32.

Judith Kay, near Haddonfield, 2 mo. 1804.

Elizabeth Koon, Philada., 8, 19, 1827, aged 82; mother  
of John Kern.

Sally Ann Webb Kaighn, Philada., 2, 20, 1839.



Deborah Kay, widow of Isaac, 9, 7, 1839.

Elizabeth Kaighn, Philada., 6, 24, 1840, aged 58.

— Rebecca Kite, Philada., 12, 20, 1840, aged 75.

— Thomas Kite, 1, 25, 1845, aged 59.

## L.

Charles Leeds, Philadelphia.

Thomas Leiper, Phila., 7, 7, 1825.

Samuel Longstreth, at New Orleans, 4, 7, 1826.

James Lyle, at Long Branch, 8, 10, 1826, aged 61.

William Lippincott, Philada., 9, 14, 1826, aged 41.

Peter Lohra, Philada., 7, 13, 1827, aged 70.

Patrick Lyons, Philada., 4, 14, 1829, aged 59.

Daniel Leeds, Eggharbor, 11, 18, 1829, aged 72.

Furman Leaming, Philada., 3, 18, 1832, aged 45.

Robert Leighton, Bp. of Glasgow, 6, 25, 1684, aged 73.

Evan Lewis, Philada., 3, 25, 1834, aged 51.

Richard Lander, who discovered the mouth of the Niger,  
died in Africa, 2, 2, 1834.

Gilbert Motier Lafayette, 5, 20, 1834, aged 76.

Isaac Lawrence, Philada., 7, 10, 1834, aged 46.

John Lohra, Philada., 8, 27, 1834, aged 74.

Joseph S. Lewis, Philada., 3, 13, 1836, aged 57.

Nathan Lippincott, near Haddonfield, 2, 11, 1836,  
aged 77.

Edward Livingstone, N. York, 5, 23, 1836, aged 71.

David Lapsley, Philada., 8, 18, 1836, aged 92.

David B. Lee, Philada., 9, 9, 1836, aged 44.

Wallace Linpincott, N. J., 6, 3, 1837, aged 64.

Joseph Lancaster, at New York, 10, 24, 1838, aged 65.

Joshua Lord, near Woodbury, 12, 14, 1838, aged 72.

William Lindsay, Philada., 4, 1, 1839, aged 69.

Benjamin Lundy, Illinois, 8, 22, 1839.

John Lander, England, 11, 16, 1839, aged 33.

Josiah W. Leeds, Philada., 2, 8, 1840, aged 46.

Thomas Lloyd, Philada., 2, 18, 1840, aged 70.



- Samuel Lievezey, Plymouth, 9, 3, 1840, aged 80.  
 Lydia Lowry, Philada., 3, 21, 1825.  
 Catharine Leeds, Philada., 7 mo., 1825.  
 Martha Lanfesty, Philada., 8, 2, 1827, aged 40.  
 Lydia Lippincott, Westfield, 6, 29, 1828.  
 Esther Lucas, Philada., 2, 25, 1832, aged 60.  
 Catharine Lesly, Philada., 12, 26, 1832, aged 76.  
 Mary Land, Philada., 12, 28, 1832, aged 33.  
 Elizabeth Letchworth, 3, 23, 1834, aged 77.  
 Margaret Lucas, England, 6, 26, 1769, aged 67.  
 Deborah Logan, near Philadelphia, 2, 2, 1839, aged 77.  
 Mary Ann Lloyd, wife of Marshall, 4, 1, 1839, aged 39.  
 Mary Lippincott, wife of Joshua, 5, 23, 1840, aged 61.  
 Ann Lowrey, Philada., 12, 10, 1840, aged 54.  
 Isaac M. Lowrey, son of Ann, 5, 4, 1849, aged 21.  
 John Letchworth, Philada., 4, 12, 1843, aged 85.  
 Martin Luther, in Saxony, Feb. 18, 1546, aged 62.  
 Samuel N. Lewis, 2, 3, 1841, aged 55.  
 Abraham Lower, Philada., 4, 2, 1841, aged 64.  
 Christopher Ludwick, 6, 17, 1801, aged 80.  
 Robert Letchworth, 1, 11, 1842, aged 49.  
 Benjamin Lay, Penna., 2, 3, 1759, aged 82.  
 Vincent Leeds, Indiana, about 3, 1, 1842.  
 Joseph Lukens, Philada., 12, 26, 1842, aged 70.  
 Charles LeBrun, Philada., 9, 6, 1844, aged 81.  
 Margery Leeds, Philada., 3, 30, 1844.

## M.

- Philip Mintle, near Haddonfield.  
 Edward Middleton, Haddonfield.  
 Benjamin Morgan, near Haddonfield, 1 mo., 1820.  
 Thomas McEuen, Philada., 12, 13, 1822.  
 Lemuel Mifflin, Philada., 8, 8, 1824.  
 Isaac Mickle, Sen'r, Camden, 5, 3, 1825.  
 Warner Mifflin, Delaware, 10, 16, 1798, aged 53.  
 Edward McDermott, Philada., 11, 23, 1825.



- Samuel M. Martin, Cincinnati, O., 11 mo., 1825.  
Lindley Murray, England, 2, 23, 1826, aet. 80.  
Jedediah Morse, New Haven, Ct., 6, 9, 1826, aet. 64.  
Luther Martin, at New York, 7, 10, 1826, aged 81.  
John Morton, Philada., 4, 23, 1828, aged 88.  
Richard W. Meade, at Washington, 6, 25, 1828, aged 50.  
Israel Maule, Philadelphia, 11, 25, 1828, aged 49.  
Timothy Matlack, Philada., 4, 14, 1829, near 98.  
Joseph D. Martin, at Baltimore, 9, 24, 1829, aged 44.  
Luke W. Morris, Philada., 6, 4, 1830, aged 61.  
Henry McKenzie, Edinburgh, 1, 14, 1831, aged 85.  
William Montgomery, Philada., 3, 2, 1831, aged 79.  
Davenport Marot, Philada., 4, 3, 1831, aged 83.  
Daniel H. Miller, Phila., 4, 24, 1831, aged 47.  
Isaac W. Morris, Philada., 5, 8, 1831, aged 60.  
James Monroe (President), New York, 7, 4, 1831, aged 74.  
Dr. Samuel Mitchell, New York, 9 mo., 1831.  
Lewis Middleton, Philada., 4, 26, 1832, aged 36.  
Thomas Matthews, Philada., 8, 1, 1832, aged 83.  
Timothy B. Mount, Philada., 3, 25, 1833, aged 80.  
Benjamin Meredith, Philada., 1, 2, 1834, aged 72.  
Samuel Massey, Phila., 3, 26, 1834, aged 47.  
Elizabeth Meek, near Haddonfield.  
Hannah Martin, Philada., 3 mo. 1825.  
Martha Milcah Moore, Burlington, 8, 24, 1829. Compiler  
of the Miscellanea.  
Mary R. Morton, Philada., 10, 31, 1829, aged 71.  
Sarah Maule, near Haddonfield, 6 mo. 1802.  
Hannah P. Morris, wife of Samuel B., Phila., 7, 5, 1831,  
a. 39.  
Lydia Miller, in Chester County, 1, 6, 1832.  
Sarah Moulson, 11, 16, 1832, aged 67.  
Ann Maule, Philada., 3, 13, 1833.  
Sarah Middleton, Haddonfield, 8, 18, 1833, past 80.  
Hannah Moore, England, 9, 7, 1833, aged 79.  
Mary Mount, Philada., 6, 2, 1834.



- Amelia G. Merrefield, Philada., 2, 8, 1837, aged 33.  
Rachel C. Marshall, Philada., 10, 27, 1838, aged 22.  
Robert Morrison, Canton, 8, 1, 1834.  
Stephen Maxfield, Philada., 7, 30, 1836, aged 88.  
John Mendenhall, Edgmont, 11, 15, 1836, aged 88.  
Peter Mackie, 9 mo. 1837.  
Charles Mackie, 9 mo. 1837, aged 37.  
Sultan Mahmoude, Constantinople, 7, 1, 1839, aged 55.  
Eli Mendenhall, Wilmington, 6, 10, 1834, aged 77.  
Jacob Mynich, Philada., 7, 15, 1834, aged 66.  
Benjamin Marshall, Philada., 7, 31, 1834, aged 56.  
Joseph McClellan, West Chester, 10, 13, 1834, aged 87.  
Thomas Myers, Philada., 12, 23, 1834, aged 56.  
Thomas Myers, Jr., son of above, 12, 28, 1834, aged about 8.  
John Marshall, Ch. Justice, at Philada., 7, 6, 1835.  
Benjamin Masden (or Marden), Philada., 4, 6, 1836, aged 65.  
Dr. John Moore, Philada., 5, 22, 1836, aged 58.  
James Madison, Virginia, 6, 28, 1836.  
William McKoy, teller Bk. N. A., 1, 28, 1833.  
John Milton, 11, 10, 1674, aged 65.  
Margaret McCutchen, wife of William, 11, 22, 1830, aged 47.  
Edward C. Marshall, Philada., 3, 26, 1840, aged 33.  
Asher Miner, near Wilkesbarre, 3, 13, 1841, aged 65.  
Thomas Morris, Philada., 4, 14, 1841, aged 56.  
John W. Morrell, Philada., 7, 11, 1841, aged 65.  
Richard Hill Morris, 12, 6, 1841, aged 79.  
Capt. Thomas Mendenhall, 6, 21, 1843.  
Mary McKinley, Philada., 9, 20, 1839, aged 83.  
Hannah Mendenhall, 11, 28, 1841.  
Henry Morris, son of Robert, 12, 1, 1842, aged 58.  
Samuel Mason Sen'r, 10, 13, 1842, aged 76.  
David Mandeville, Phila., 8, 20, 1843, aged 78.  
Henry A. Muhlenberg, 8, 11, 1844, aged 62.  
Martha Mendenhall, 4, 19, 1843.



Benjamin Martin, Phila., 5, 29, 1843, aged 85.

## N.

- Elisha Nicholson, at sea, 5, 24, 1821.  
 Thomas Norris, Philada., 2, 15, 1822, aet 31.  
 Stephen North, Philada., 9, 1, 1826.  
 Nathaniel Newlin, Darby, 10, 5, 1829, aged 84.  
 Abel Nicholson, Haddonfield, 12, 9, 1829.  
 Richard Nevins, New York, 9, 16, 1831, aged 36.  
 Isaac Norris, Philada., 1, 1, 1832, aged 67.  
 Abel Nicholson, Jr., Haddonfield, 10, 13, 1833.  
 John Negus, Philada., 3, 25, 1834, aged 82.  
 John North, Philada., 6, 23, 1840, aged 55.  
 Joseph Parker Norris, 6, 22, 1841, aged 78.  
 Michael Nisbet, Philada., 5, 13, 1842, aged 55.  
 Samuel Noble, Philada., 6, 29, 1843, aged 76.  
 Mary Naphtal, England, 1820, aged 64.  
 Susan H. Newbold, daughter of Joseph Trotter, died in  
 Jersey, 7, 12, 1835, aged 24.  
 Esther Jones Nixon, S. C., 4, 14, 1842, aged 44.

## O.

- William Owen, son of Thomas, Philada., 10 mo., 1822.  
 Joseph L. Oakford, near Wheeling, 7, 31, 1826.  
 James Olden, Philada., 3, 18, 1832, aged 50.  
 William Overman, Phila., 1, 22, 1834, aged 59.  
 Benjamin Oakford, Darby, 1, 24, 1834, aged 30.  
 Abraham Okie, Philada., 11, 30, 1836, aged 52.  
 Oseola, Indian Chief, Charleston, 1, 30, 1838.  
 David Offley, at Smyrna, 10, 4, 1838, aged 57.  
 Davis Orum, Philada., 2, 29, 1840, aged 53.  
 Aaron Oakford, Philada., 2, 11, 1842, drowned.  
 Sophronia L. Osborn, Mina, New York State, 8, 3, 1830,  
 aged 35.  
 Sarah Osborne, Philada., 4, 9, 1835, aged 67.  
 Mary Oat, wife of George, 2, 7, 1840, aged 47.



Mary Ann Oakford, Philada., 4, 3, 1841, aged 16.

## P.

John Parham, Haddonfield, 11, 15, 1795.

Izak Proctor, Baltimore, 7, 6, 1820.

Major John Pirrant, New Jersey, 12, 10, 1822.

Joseph Pleasants, Philada., 3, 19, 1824.

Thomas Passmore, Philada., 5, 2, 1824.

John Pemberton, of Phila., at Pymont, 1, 31, 1795,  
aged 68.

Isaac Parrish, Philada., 2, 9, 1826, aged 91.

Joseph Parham, Philada., 4, 12, 1826, aged 41.

Thomas Peirce, Thornbury, 11, 1, 1826.

Stephen Pike, Burlington, 10, 4, 1826, aet. 40.

Charles W. Peale, Philada., 2, 22, 1827, aet. 85.

Chandler Price, Philada., 12, 28, 1827, aet. 61.

William Penn, England, 7, 30, 1718, aged 73.

Judge Richard Peters, Belmont, 8, 21, 1828.

Robert Pearsall, Philada., 9, 12, 1828, aged 54.

Richard C. Potter, Hamiltonville, 9, 29, 1828, aged 69.

Timothy Pickering, Mass., 1, 29, 1829, aged 84.

Joseph M. Paul, Philadelphia, 10, 25, 1829, aged 50.

Samuel Patch, Rochester, N. Y., 10, 13, 1829.

George Peirce, East Caln, 10, 15, 1831.

Joseph Parker, collector, 12, 7, 1831, aged 85.

Thomas Phipps, Phila., 7, 17, 1832, aged 60.

Isaac Penington, England, 8, 8, 1669, aged 43.

William Pool, Kensington, 12, 27, 1832, aged 56.

John Payne, Philada., 4, 28, 1833, aged 63.

Thomas Parker, Philada., 8, 26, 1833, aged 72.

John Peirce, Chester Co., 12, 18, 1833, aged 77.

Joshua Percival, Philada., 1, 4, 1834, aged 61.

Edward Penington, Phila., 3, 15, 1834, aged 67.

Ruth Pond, Haddonfield.

Hannah Peale, wife of C. W. P., Philada., 10, 10, 1821.

Hannah Parham, in Phila., 12, 8, 1817, aged 69.



- Sarah Peirce, near New Garden, 8, 1, 1822.  
Rebecca Price, Philada., 3, 6, 1823.  
Sally Parry, Concord, Pa., 8, 24, 1823, aged 43.  
Ruth Paxson, Philada., 7, 31, 1827.  
Ann Peirce, Thornbury, 2, 26, 1828.  
Rebecca Paul, Philada., 2, 6, 1830, aged 63.  
Massey Parker, wife of Edward, Philada., 4, 2, 1830,  
aged 38.  
Rebecca Potter, Haddonfield, 7, 21, 1830.  
Beulah Parker, Philada., 11, 24, 1831.  
Mary Pennington, England, 7, 18, 1682.  
Eleanor Parrish, wife of Robert, 11, 4, 1832.  
Jane Peirce, wife of John, 2, 10, 1833.  
Hannah Peirce, Philada., 1, 6, 1833, aged 38.  
Rachel J. Pennell, 6, 13, 1834, near Darby.  
Elizabeth Price, Philada., 12, 23, 1834, aged 78.  
Dr. Jonas Preston, Philada., 4, 4, 1836, aged 72.  
Thomas Porter, Haddonfield, 4, 2, 1834.  
Don Pedro, Portugal, 9, 21, 1834.  
James Paul, Philadelphia, 5, 23, 1839, aged 69.  
Thomas C. Price, Philada., 11, 8, 1834, aged 33.  
Elliston Perot, Philada., 11, 28, 1834, aged 87.  
John Potter, Philada., 12, 11, 1834, aged 49.  
Lewis Phipps, Philada., 3, 14, 1835, aged 40.  
Samuel Parker, Philada., 8, 28, 1835.  
Dr. Joseph Priestly, Northumberland, Pa., 2, 6, 1804,  
a. 70.  
James Pemberton, Philada., 1809, aged 86.  
Robert Poalk, Philada., 4, 4, 1836, aged 64.  
James Potter, Philada., 12, 6, 1836, aged 74.  
Philip Price, West Chester, Pa., 2, 26, 1837, aged 73.  
John Peirson, in England, 1, 18, 1837, aged 45.  
Frederick Piper, Philada., 5, 29, 1837, aged 77.  
Philip Sing Physick, M. D., Phila., 12, 15, 1837, aged 69.  
Henry Pratt, Philada., 2, 6, 1838, aged 76.  
John Churchman, 7, 24, 1775, aged 70.



- William Page, Philada., 1, 30, 1839.  
 Timothy Paxson, Philada., 4, 21, 1839, aged 74.  
 Zalegman Phillips, Philada., 8, 21, 1839, aged 60.  
 Col. John Pluck, near Philada., 9, 24, 1839.  
 Dr. Joseph Parrish, Philada., 3, 18, 1840, aged 62.  
 Frederick, King of Prussia, 6, 7, 1840.  
 Paganini died at Nice, 5, 27, 1840, aged 56.  
 Moses Palmer, 8, 29, 1840, aged 83.  
 Sansom Perot, Philada., 12, 20, 1840, aged 46.  
 John Perot, Philada., 1, 8, 1841, aged 91.  
 Judge Robert Porter, Philada., 6, 28, 1842, aged 74.  
 Samuel W. Pickering, M. D., 8, 2, 1842, aged 50.  
 Thomas Parker, Jr., Philada., 10, 12, 1842, aged 50.  
 Thomas Parry, 10, 14, 1842, aged 65.  
 Com. Porter, Constantinople, 3, 3, 1843.  
 John Paul, Philada., 7, 28, 1844, aged 72.  
 Zachariah Poulson, 7, 31, 1844, aged 82.  
 Hannah Pennell, near Darby, 6, 1, 1836.  
 Rebecca Powell, Philada., 6, 19, 1837, aged 89.  
 Catharine Parham, wife of Robert, Phila., 8, 18, 1839,  
     a. 48.  
 Rebecca B. Peirce, Philada., 7, 2, 1840, aged 31.  
 Hannah Parker, Philada., 9, 27, 1842, aged 61.  
 Lydia W. Price, Philada., 7, 5, 1843, aged 42.  
 Sarah Pemberton, Phila., 9, 28, 1843, aged 78.  
 Sarah Petit, Salem, N. J., 1, 23, 1844, aged 84.  
 Priscilla Pryor, Philada., 3, 30, 1844, aged 72.  
 Ann Pleasants, Philada., 6, 29, 1844, aged 70.  
 Caleb E. Pleasants, Philada., 8, 4, 1842, aged 38.  
 Philadelphia Pemberton, 2, 4, 1845, aged 70.

## R.

- Robert Rowand, Haddonfield.  
 Joseph Reynolds, Haddonfield.  
 John Rowand, Philada., 3, 11, 1811.  
 Daniel Roberts, Philada., 12, 26, 1811.



- Joseph Roberts, Philada., 7, 22, 1821.  
Judge Jacob Rush, Philada., 1, 3, 1820.  
Thomas Redman, Haddonfield, 3, 18, 1823.  
Thomas S. Roberts, Philada., 2, 8, 1824, aged 36.  
William Rodgers, Evesham, 9, 27, 1824.  
Samuel Richards, Jr., suddenly, Philada., 11, 17, 1824.  
John Reeve, Woodbury, 1, 4, 1816, aged 86.  
Septimus Roberts, 1, 7, 1826.  
James Ross, Philada., 7, 6, 1827.  
Nathaniel Richardson, Philada., 8, 2, 1827, aged 73.  
Samuel Richards Sen'r, suddenly, 9, 23, 1827, aged 59.  
Jacob Roberts, Philada., about 1, 30, 1829.  
Jacob Roberts of Haddonfield, 4, 27, 1829.  
Prince Abduhl Rahahman, Liberia, 7, 6, 1829.  
Richard Reynolds, England, 9, 10, 1816, aged 81.  
Jacob Roberts (my uncle), 6 mo. 1784.  
Thomas Roberts, Haddonfield, 9, 10, 1800.  
Edmund Rouvert, Philada., 4, 4, 1830, aged 66.  
John Riley, Mount Holly jail, 6, 20, 1830, aged 56.  
Joseph Richardson, Philada., 3, 11, 1831, aged 78.  
George Robinson, Philada., 4, 24, 1831, aged 56.  
James Rowland, Philada., 4, 26, 1831.  
William Roscoe, Liverpool, 6, 30, 1831, aged 79.  
Daniel Roberts (son of Joseph), Phila., 10, 27, 1832,  
aged 59.  
William Randolph, Philada., 11, 19, 1832, aged 44.  
Elizabeth Reeve (West), Woodbury.  
Rebecca Redman, Haddonfield, 9 mo., 1803.  
Mary Ridsen, Haddonfield.  
Hannah Roberts (my aunt), Philada., 4, 29, 1819.  
Letitia Roberts, Philada., 2, 18, 1821.  
Mary Robinson, Philada., 7, 18, 1822.  
Harriet Roberts, Haddonfield, 9, 12, 1822.  
Mary Roberts, Haddonfield, 1, 30, 1827, aet. 84.  
Mary D. Richards, Philada., 8, 23, 1828.  
Rachel Rowland, Philada., 2, 8, 1830, aged 63.



- Rebecca Young Roberts, Haddonfield, 8 mo., 1805.  
 Dorothy Ripley, in Virginia, 12, 23, 1831, aged 64.  
 Hannah Redman, wife of John, Philada., 5, 30, 1832,  
 aged 46.  
 Edward Randolph, Philada., 3, 12, 1837, aged 83.  
 William Reed, West Chester, Pa., 7, 11, 1826, aged 55.  
 Robert Ralston, Philada., 8, 11, 1836, aged 74.  
 Nathan M. Rothschild, Europe, 7, 28, 1836, aged 59.  
 Richard Rowley, Philada., 11, 9, 1836, aged 48.  
 ✓ Samuel Ross, Philada., 12, 13, 1836, aged 56.  
 Matthew Randall, Philada., 9, 14, 1833, aged 73.  
 John, Earl of Rochester, England, 7, 26, 1680, aged 32.  
 Rammohun Roy, in England, 9, 27, 1833.  
 Jacob Ritter, Philada., 11, 3, 1834, aged 79.  
 Edward Randolph Jr., Philada., 12, 11, 1834, aged 50.  
 Joseph Roberts Jr., Philada., 8, 25, 1835, aged 42.  
 William Rawle, Philada., 4, 12, 1836, aged 75.  
 Jacob Ridgway, Philada., 4, 29, 1843, aged 74.  
 William Rush, sculptor, 1, 17, 1833, aged 76.  
 Joseph W. Rowland, Cheltenham, 3, 7, 1833.  
 Samuel Reed, suddenly, Philada., 3, 16, 1833, aged 60.  
 Barnabas Reman, Philada., 4, 3, 1833, aged 61.  
 John Randolph of R., Philada., 5, 24, 1833, aged 59.  
 Clement Remington, Philada., 5, 4, 1833, aged 77.  
 Edward Randolph, Philada., 3, 12, 1837, aged 83.  
 Com. John Rogers, Philada., 8, 1, 1838, aged 73.  
 Thomas Rogers, Philada., 9, 8, 1838, aged 73.  
 John Evans Redman, Philada., 10, 19, 1838, aged 52.  
 Bartholomew Reese, Philada., 1, 1, 1839, aged 48.  
 David B. Roberts, Haddonfield, 9, 7, 1839.  
 William Rickman, England, 7, 29, 1839, aged 94.  
 John Richardson, England, 4, 2, 1753, aged 86.  
 Capt. James Riley, at sea, 3, 15, 1840, aged 62.  
 Josiah Reeve, Evesham, 11, 10, 1840, aged 78.  
 Matthew C. Ralston, 12, 30, 1840.  
 James Ronaldson, Philada., 3, 29, 1841, aged 72.



James Reeside, Philada., 9, 3, 1842.  
Enoch Robbins, Philada., 8, 14, 1842, aged 45.  
John Robbins, Philada., 7, 24, 1842, aged 71.  
John Roberts, Haddonfield, 4, 27, 1842, aged 71.  
John Rowand, near Haddonfield, 3 mo. 1841.  
Rebecca Rakestraw, 1, 4, 1838, aged 57.  
Rebecca Richardson, Philada., 10, 16, 1839, aged 63.  
Hannah Roberts, Indiana, 1, 12, 1841, aged 47 (about).  
Thomas P. Roberts, 10, 17, 1844, aged 57.  
Condy Raguet, Philada., 3, 22, 1842, aged 58.  
Peter Robbins, Philada., 9, 26, 1842, aged 57.  
Mark Richards, Philada., 6, 30, 1843.  
Thomas N. Richards, 11, 1, 1843, aged 29.  
Charles Randolph, M. D., 9, 17, 1844, aged 41.  
Benjamin Reeves, Philada., 4, 1, 1844, aged 65.  
Thomas Rea, Bedford, Pa., 3, 8, 1843.  
Samuel Richards, 1, 4, 1842, aged 73.

## S.

Jacob Stokes, Taylor, near Haddonfield, 11, 25, 1819.  
Isaac Shute, near Chew's Landing.  
Thomas Scattergood, Philada., 4, 24, 1814.  
Thomas Savery, Philada.  
Stephen Shewell, Philadelphia.  
Richard Sermon, Philadelphia, 1, 13, 1822.  
Gustavus Simpson, near Haddonfield, 4, 12, 1822.  
Jacob Shoemaker, Actuary, Philada., 9, 28, 1822.  
Dr. J. Russell Smith, Philada., 9, 29, 1822.  
Robert V. Sharpless, Chester County, 9 mo. 1822.  
George Simpson, Cashier, Philada., 11, 29, 1822.  
Benjamin Swett, near Haddonfield, 3, 27, 1819, aged 80.  
Clayton Stratton, Philada., 1, 27, 1823, aged 42.  
Samuel Sansom, Philada., 1, 21, 1824, aged 85.  
Marshall Smith, Philada., 3, 20, 1824.  
Joseph Scattergood, Philada., 6, 28, 1824, aged 50.  
Amos Stackhouse, Philada., 11, 5, 1825, aged 68.



- Jesse S. Richard Snowden, Philada., 3, 31, 1825.  
 John S. Gideon Scull, New Jersey, 4, 20, 1825, aged 69.  
 Leonard William Savery, Philada., 6, 19, 1804, aged 53.  
 Josiah John Simpson, in Ohio, 8, 30, 1811, aged 72.  
 Benjamin Samuel Smith, Philada., 9, 1, 1817, aged 80.  
 Myles S. James Smith, Arch St. above 7th, 5, 29, 1826, aged 66.  
 Sir Wal. Joseph Sansom, Philada., 10, 4, 1826, aet. 59.  
 Dr. G. William Schlatter, near Philada., 4, 10, 1827, aged 42.  
 John C. Gen. John Steele, Philada., 2, 27, 1827, aged 69.  
 Newber James M. Shaw, Philada., 8, 6, 1827.  
 James Alexander Shaw, Philada., 2, 22, 1828, aged 48.  
 Dr. Th. Elizabeth Stivers, Camden, N. J., 9, 25, 1819.  
 John S. Hannah Sharp (Baker), Haddonfield.  
 Charles Deborah Stewart, Haddonfield, 10, 10, 1817.  
 Thomas Mary Swett, near Haddonfield, 3, 2, 1821.  
 Samuel Hope Stokes, near Haddonfield, 7, 30, 1823.  
 Decher Catharine Sharpless, 7 mo. 1824.  
 George Margaret Shreeve, Philada., 10, 14, 1824, aged 57.  
 Lucius Sarah Stokes, Philada.  
 Abraham Sarah Snowden, wife of Richard, 5 mo. 1799.  
 Eliak. Mary Shoemaker, widow of Joseph, Phila., 7, 13, 1830.  
 Hannah Beulah Sansom, Philada., 9, 28, 1837, aged 69.  
 Anna M. Richard Spragg, Jr., Philada., 4, 10, 1832, aged 52.  
 a. 21 Morris Smith, Philada., 3, 28, 1832, aged 30.  
 Elizabeth Nehemiah Sleeper, Philada., 8, 11, 1828, aged 50.  
 aged Thomas H. Smith, New York, 9, 23, 1828, aged 48.  
 Sarah S. Joseph Shoemaker, Philada., 9, 21, 1829, aged 64.  
 Jane S. Jacob Sperry, Philada., 1, 2, 1830, aged 59.  
 Hannah Abraham Shackleton, Ireland, 6, 24, 1771, aged 76.  
 Mary E. Samuel Shinn, Philada., 3, 5, 1830, aged 59.  
 Henri. John Shoemaker, Abington, 3 mo. 1817.  
 William Nathan Sellers, Philada., 8, 14, 1830, aged 78.  
 age 8 Edward Stabler, Alexandria, 1, 18, 1831.  
 Thomas Thomas Stokes, Sen'r, Philada., 8, 28, 1831, aged 89.  
 Thomas James Sloan, Elmira, N. Y., 9, 7, 1831, aged 87.  
 Nathan Joseph C. Swett, near Haddonfield, 10, 25, 1831, aged 54.



- Jesse Sharpless, Philada., 1, 6, 1832, aged 72.  
John Stille, Philada., 12, 5, 1842, aged 75.  
Leonard Snowden, Philada., 6, 20, 1832, aged 82.  
Josiah Stokes, Philada., about 8, 23, 1832.  
Benjamin Sexton, Philada., 9 mo. 6, 1832, aged 34.  
Myles Snowdon, Philada., 9, 13, 1832, aged 38.  
Sir Walter Scott, Scotland, 9, 22, 1832.  
Dr. Gaspard Spurzheim, at Boston, 11, 10, 1832.  
John Clement Stocker, Philada., 7, 28, 1833, aged 46.  
Newberry Smith, apothecary, Phila., 10, 29, 1833.  
James Smith (Chestnut St.), Phila., 9, 16, 1833, aged 82.  
Dr. Thomas F. Sargent, at Cincinnati, 12, 29, 1833.  
John Sims, Ohio, 6, 7, 1834, aged 70.  
Charles Stow, Philada., 10, 23, 1834, aged 84.  
Thomas Say, in Ohio, 10, 10, 1834, aged 46.  
Samuel L. Smedley, Penna., 10, 19, 1834, aged 36.  
Docheray Smith, Frankford, 2, 12, 1835, aged 60.  
George Sherman, Trenton, 2, 21, 1835.  
Lucius Horatio Stockton, 5, 26, 1835.  
Abraham Sharpless, Concord, 9, 21, 1835.  
Elizabeth M. Stanley, 11, 1, 1832, aged 35.  
Hannah Shinn, Philada., 2, 7, 1833, aged 65.  
Anna M. Sloan, wife of Joseph, Jr., Phila., 11, 24, 1833,  
a. 21.  
Elizabeth Sloan, wife of Joseph, Sen'r, 6, 20, 1834,  
aged 58.  
Sarah Snowden, dau. of Rd., 8, 20, 1834, aged 45.  
Jane Snowden, about 4, 18, 1837.  
Hannah Salter, Philada., about 9, 9, 1838.  
Mary E. Smith, widow of Charles, 11, 2, 1838, aged 54.  
Henrietta Swigget, Burlington, 12, 26, 1838, aged 40.  
William Sheepshanks, Phila., suddenly, 12, 11, 1837,  
age 60.  
Thomas Shillitoe, England, 6, 12, 1836, aged 82.  
Thomas Shipley, Philada., 9, 17, 1836, aged 48.  
Nathan Sharpless, Downingtown, 1, 9, 1837, aged 84.



- Peter Shade, Philada., 8, 10, 1837, aged 71.  
 Jacob Smedley (*per se*), 10, 23, 1837, aged 46.  
 Cornelius St. Clair, about 10, 1, 1837.  
 Samuel J. Smith, Burlington, 10, 14, 1835, aged 63.  
 Rev. David Simpson, 3, 24, 1799, aged 53.  
 Henry Shoemaker, Philada., 7, 14, 1839, aged 41.  
 William Shufflebotom, 8, 15, 1839, aged 65.  
 Eli Stratton, Indiana, 8, 17, 1839, aged 66.  
 Jonathan Smith, cashier, Phila., 11, 20, 1839, aged 72.  
 William Sansom, Philada., 9, 26, 1840, aged 77.  
 Caleb Shreeve, Jr., Indiana, 9, 29, 1840.  
 James Saunders, Woodbury, 11, 7, 1840, aged 70.  
 Sarah Scattergood, Philada., 9, 23, 1836, aged 21.  
 Mary Siddons, Haddonfield, 9, 6, 1840, aged 78.  
 Sarah Smith, preacher, Philada., 6, 6, 1841, aged 81.  
 Lady Hester Stanhope, Syria, 6, 23, 1839.  
 Rachel Stewardson, wife of George, 10, 7, 1839, aged 47.  
 Thomas Stewardson, 7, 19, 1841, aged 79.  
 Richard Smith, Philada., 1, 25, 1840, aged 70.  
 Ann H. Swett, Haddonfield, 12, 27, 1841, aged 63.  
 Jonathan Sleeper, 4, 29, 1842, aged 67.  
 William Salter, Indiana, 3, 1, 1842, aged 56.  
 Samuel L. Southard, 6, 26, 1842, aged 56.  
 Ann Spackman, Philada., 7, 7, 1842, aged 65.  
 Mary Stokes, wife of Joshua, 7, 14, 1842, aged 68.  
 Catharine Sheppard, 12, 15, 1842, aged 80.  
 Cornelia Smith, dau. of Newberry, 7, 25, 1844.  
 David Scattergood, 3, 29, 1844, aged 58.  
 William L. Stone, New York State, 8, 15, 1844, aged 51.  
 Stephen Simmons, 10, 7, 1844.  
 Robert Southey, England, 3, 21, 1843.  
 Joanna Sharpless, widow of Jesse, 5, 22, 1843, aged 80.  
 John Simmons, Philada., 6, 7, 1843, aged 79.

## T.

Thomas Thorn, near Haddonfield.



- Aaron Thompson, Woodbury.  
John Thompson, Haddonfield.  
Daniel Trotter, Philada., 4, 30, 1800, aged 52.  
Thomas C. Trotter, Mount Holly, 10, 10, 1821.  
John Tatem, Woodbury, 11, 7, 1821, aged 83.  
Charles Thompson, Esq., Lower Merion, 8, 16, 1824,  
aged 95 : Translator of the Bible.  
William Trotter, Philada., 3, 2, 1815.  
John Townsend, Philada., 3, 8, 1827, aged 79.  
William Tilghman, Philada., 4, 29, 1827, aged 70.  
Edward Twells, Philada., 12, 22, 1828, aged 39.  
Isaac Tomlinson, New Jersey, 3 mo., 1817.  
Jonathan Taylor, of Mount Pleasant, O., died in Ireland,  
11, 3, 1831.  
Isaac Thorn, Waterford, 11, 29, 1832.  
John Turnpenny, Philada., 2, 9, 1833.  
Benjamin Tucker, Philada., 6, 24, 1833, aged 65.  
John Tatem, Jr., Woodbury, 12 mo., 1834.  
John Tolbert, Philada., 7, 8, 1837, aged 52.  
Thomas Trotter, Springfield, Pa., 1828.  
Joseph Trotter (my great-grandfather), 11, 25, 1770.  
Dr. Frederick Turnpenny, Philada., 6, 2, 1840, aged 30.  
Joseph Townsend, Philada., 8, 18, 1840, aged 67.  
Peter Thompson, Philada., 2, 5, 1842, aged 77.  
William Thomas, son of Jesse, 2, 28, 1842, aged 33.  
Henry Troth, Philada., 5, 22, 1842, aged 47.  
Robinson Tyndale, Philada., 5, 24, 1842, aged 63.  
Dinah Trotter, Philada., 9, 8, 1810.  
Mary Temple, Philada., 8, 12, 1824.  
Mary Thackry, Camden, 9 mo., 1805.  
Princess Talleyrand, Paris, 12, 9, 1835, aged 73.  
Sarah Tyson, Philada., 2, 27, 1836, aged 45.  
Mary Trotter (Joseph's sister), 10, 13, 1796, aged 20.  
Rebecca Trotter (Joseph's sister), 11, 28, 1815, aged 24.  
Sarah Torr, Philada., 12, 16, 1839, aged 66.  
Zillah Thomas, Philada., 12, 5, 1840, aged 55.



- Elizabeth Trotter, Philada., 2, 15, 1842, aged 57.  
 Ann Thomson, wife of Edward, 9, 21, 1842, aged 69.  
 Ann Thomas (asylum), 10, 20, 1842, aged 76.  
 Mary Thomas, widow of Daniel, 3, 17, 1843, aged 71.

## V.

- Peter Van Pelt, Philada., 5, 13, 1834, aged 66.  
 Roberts Vaux, Philada., 1, 7, 1836, aged 48.  
 George Vaux, Philada., 1, 17, 1836, aged 56.  
 James L. Vauclain, Philada., 1, 21, 1839, aged 68.  
 John Vaughan, 12, 30, 1841, aged 85.  
 James Vaux, Philada., 10, 6, 1842, aged 93.  
 Keziah Vickers, Philada., 3, 20, 1824.  
 Sally Ann Kirkbride Vaux, 1, 10, 1839, aged 34.  
 Elizabeth Rhodes Valentine, 5, 11, 1843, aged 33.

## W.

- John Wildes, Camden, N. J.  
 Samuel Webster, near Haddonfield.  
 Benjamin Warner, at Richmond, Va., 9, 22, 1821.  
 James N. Weems, Philada., 7, 19, 1822.  
 James Wood, near Haddonfield.  
 William Widdifield, Philada., 9, 28, 1822, aet. 74.  
 Elijah Waring, at Abington, 10, 23, 1822.  
 Jeremiah Warder, Philada., 12, 16, 1822, aet. 79.  
 William Whitbread, England, 7, 6, 1815.  
 John Woolman, at York, England, 10, 7, 1772, aged 52.  
 Samuel Wilkins, Haddonfield, 7, 11, 1825.  
 Samuel White (Broker), Philada., 10, 2, 1825.  
 Joseph White, Philada., 5, 25, 1827, aged 42.  
 John Warder, Philada., 5, 7, 1828, aged 77.  
 Silas E. Weir, Philada., 5, 14, 1828.  
 John R. Wilmer, Philada., 6, 1, 1828.  
 John Warder, Philada., 1, 19, 1829, aged 70.  
 Richard C. Wood, near Philada., 4, 13, 1829, aged 38.  
 Gen. George Washington, 12, 14, 1799, aged 67.



Judge Bushrod Washington, in Philada., 11, 26, 1829,  
a. 70.

Jesse Waterman, Philada., 11, 26, 1829, aged 74.

Ennion Williams, Philada., 2, 12, 1830, aged 77.

Hanson Waters, Philada., 4, 19, 1830, aged 60.

James Wilmer, Philada., 4, 8, 1831, aged 55.

William S. Warder, Philada., 12, 27, 1831, aged 40.

Thomas Wetherald, near York, Pa., 5 mo. 1832.

George Whitehead, England, 1722 or '3, aged 86.

William Warren, at Baltimore, 10, 19, 1832, aged 66.

William Wilberforce, London, 7, 28, 1833, aged 73.

Mary Wine, Haddonfield, 3 mo. 1803.

Sarah Wilson, wife of Edward, Philada., 12, 29, 1818.

Sarah West, Haddonfield.

Rebecca Wood, near Haddonfield, 7, 20, 1822.

Beulah Vanleer Walker, Philada., 11, 3, 1823.

Mary Trotter West, Philada., 2, 7, 1827, aged 29.

Catharine Wiser, Philada., 7, 8, 1828, at Thomsons (?),  
opposite No. 15.

Ann Stockton Whitall, near Woodbury, 9, 3, 1828.

Ann Washington, widow of Bushrod, near Phila., 11, 28,  
1829, aged 59.

Mary Wales (daughter of J. Brick), 9, 3, 1831, aged 20.

Rachel Winslow (Clement), Philada., 4, 29, 1832, aged 20.

Rebecca Wayne, wife of William, Philada., 9, 16, 1832.

Mary Walker, wife of John, Haddonfield, 1, 15, 1833,  
a. 66.

Rebecca Ward, Newtown, 5, 23, 1833, aged 42.

Sarah Wilson, widow of John B., Phila., 6, 15, 1834,  
ae. 63.

Anna Maria Wilson, dau. of same, Phila., 7, 29, 1834.

Mary West, Philada., 12, 6, 1836, aged 85.

John B. Wilson, Philada., 9, 3, 1833, aged 67.

Robert Wharton, Philada., 3, 7, 1834, aged 77.

William Wirt, at Washington, 2, 18, 1834, aged 61.

Francis Wisely, near Edgmont, 3, 25, 1835, aged 82.



- Peter Wiltberger, Philada., 5, 18, 1835, aged 73.  
 Dr. John Wilson, Buckingham, 10, 15, 1835, aged 67.  
 Robert Waln, Philada., 1, 24, 1836, aged 70.  
 George Woolley, Philada., 2, 5, 1836, aged 64.  
 Peregrine Wilmer, Philada., 2, 4, 1836.  
 William West., Philada., 12, 14, 1836, aged 81.  
 Bishop William White, Philada., 7, 17, 1836, aged 88.  
 Jacob Warren, cheesemonger, 8, 7, 1836, aged 95.  
 George Withy, England, 9, 30, 1837.  
 John Wharton, Philada., 12, 7, 1837, aged 63.  
 William Way, Phila., 2, 8, 1838.  
 George Withy, England, 9, 30, 1838, aged 74.  
 Jeremiah Willits, near Haddonfield, 10, 16, 1839, aged 80.  
 George Wolf, late Governor, 3, 12, 1840, aged 62.  
 Daniel Wheeler, at New York, 6, 12, 1840.  
 James Wilmer, Jr., Philada., 8, 26, 1840, aged 29.  
 Clayton Wistar, Mannington, 10, 9, 1840, aged 47.  
 Joseph Watson, Phila., 4, 9, 1841, aged 56.  
 Bartholomew Wistar, Philada., 8, 5, 1841, aged 50.  
 Joseph Wetherald, Wilmington, 3, 24, 1842.  
 Mary Russell West, 1, 17, 1842, aged 69.  
 Adam Waldie, Philada., 4, 8, 1842, aged 49.  
 Thomas Walter (Edwin's father), N. Y., 6, 9, 1842, aged 68.  
 John Ward, Newtown, 8, 29, 1842, aged 78.  
 Enoch Wheeler, Philada., 2, 13, 1843, aged 76.  
 John H. Warder, Philada., 10, 20, 1843, aged 59.  
 Edward Wilson, England, 12, 11, 1843, aged 72.  
 John S. Whittall, Philada., 12, 13, 1843, aged 86.  
 Aaron P. Wright, 12, 12, 1843, aged 47.  
 Rachel Wetherill, widow of Samuel, 2, 9, 1844, aged 79.  
 Mary Wistar, 12, 16, 1844, aged 79.  
 Noah Webster, New Haven, 5, 28, 1843, aged 84.

## Y.

- Nathan Yarnall, Philada., 10, 7, 1821.



William S. Young, Philada., 3, 7, 1824, aet 30.

Ellis H. Yarnall, Philada., 7, 27, 1829, aged 34.

Rachel Yardley, Philada., 10, 28, 1825.

Ann Yarnall, Philada.

Sarah Yeates, Philada., 3, 20, 1832.

Mary Yarnall, Philada., 2, 27, 1836, aged 73.

## Z.

Elnathan Zane, Haddonfield.

Samuel Zane, of Haddonfield, 9, 17, 1834.

Bathsheba Zane, Haddonfield, 9 mo., 1803.

---

Friends' Meeting House, corner of 6th & Noble Sts., was opened for public worship 8, 12, 1838: the writer of this was one of those who were assembled there on that day.

JACOB R. ELFRETH.

The Lot cost \$28,000, the building \$32,000.

---

My Great Great Grandfather, William Trotter, was born . . . . and died 7 mo., 11, 1699. My great Grandparents were—

Joseph Trotter was born 1696, Died 11, 25, 1770.

Dinah Trotter was Born 1694, Died 5 mo., 12, 1769.

My grandmother Hannah Trotter was their daughter. So was Mary Trotter, who married David Bacon, and William Trotter (the father of Daniel, and Grandfather of Joseph and Nathan) was their son. My Grandmother Hannah Trotter Elfreth was married 8, 27, 1752, and Died in 1791, aged 62, in Elfreth's Alley, at uncle Josiah Elfreth's.

Mary Trotter Bacon died in 1793.

William Trotter died 1, 29, 1759.

Daniel Trotter Born 6, 13, 1747, Died in 1797. He was son of the above William Trotter.

Joseph Trotter Born 1, 9, 1783, died 11, 4, 1853.

Nathan Trotter Born 8, 1, 1787, died 1, 11, 1853.

Thomas C. Trotter Born 7, 7, 1789, died 10, 10, 1821.

William S. Young, Philada., 3, 7, 1824, aged 30.  
 Ellis H. Yarnall, Philada., 7, 27, 1829, aged 34.  
 Rachel Yarnall, Philada., 10, 28, 1825.  
 Ann Yarnall, Philada.  
 Sarah Yates, Philada., 3, 20, 1832.  
 Mary Yarnall, Philada., 2, 27, 1836, aged 73.

## Z.

Elisabeth Zane, Haddonfield.  
 Samuel Zane, of Haddonfield, 9, 17, 1834.  
 Bathsheba Zane, Haddonfield, 9 mo., 1803.

Friends' Meeting House, corner of 6th & Noble Sts., was  
 opened for public worship 8, 12, 1838: the writer of this  
 was one of those who were assembled there on that day.

Jacob H. Eberhart.

The lot cost \$28,000, the building \$32,000.

My Great Great Grandfather, William Trotter, was born  
 . . . and died 7 mo., 11, 1893. My Great Grand-

parents were—

Joseph Trotter was born 1806, Died 11, 25, 1770.

Dinah Trotter was born 1804, Died 5 mo., 12, 1769.

My grandmother Hannah Trotter was their daughter.  
 So was Mary Trotter, who married David Bacon, and Wil-  
 liam Trotter (the father of Daniel, and Grandfather of Joseph  
 and Nathan) was their son. My Grandmother Hannah  
 Trotter Elkins was married 8, 27, 1752, and died in 1791,  
 aged 62, in Elkins's Alley, at uncle Josiah Elkins's.

Mary Trotter Bacon died in 1783.

William Trotter died 1, 20, 1759.

Daniel Trotter born 6, 12, 1747, Died in 1797. He was

son of the above William Trotter.

Joseph Trotter born 1, 8, 1788, died 11, 4, 1853.

Nathan Trotter born 8, 1, 1787, died 1, 11, 1853.

Thomas C. Trotter born 7, 7, 1789, died 10, 10, 1821.

Rebecca Trotter Born 10, 16, 1791, died 11, 28, 1815.

Mary Trotter West Born 2, 12, 1797, died 2, 7, 1827.

The above taken from a paper at Haddonfield 2 mo., 21, 1851, by Jacob R. Elfreth. This paper was prepared by Joseph Trotter (President of the Bank of Pennsylvania) for my sister Sarah Elfreth, who showed it to me.

Jeremiah Elfreth, Jr., son of my brother Joseph, was born 6 mo., 11, 1804. He was apprenticed to Charles White, cabinet maker, 5 mo., 21, 1819.

S. R. Gummere and Elizabeth Baker (?) were married at Burlington, 6 mo., 10, 1819.

Josiah Elfreth and Ann Lockridge were married in Louisiana 3 mo., 7, 1839.

James Emlen was born 6 mo., 1792.

Lewis Walker Born 11, 19, 1766; Died 8, 25, 1854, aged 87.

James B. Cooper Born 10, 4, 1761; Died 2, 5, 1854, aged 92.

Thomas Firth Born 1776; Died 4, 14, 1861, aged 85.

Caleb Peirce Born 12, 20, 1763; Died 9 mo, 9, 1853, aged 89.

George Knorr Died 8, 22, 1854, aged 92.

Isaac T. Hopper Born 12, 3, 1771; Died 5, 7, 1852, aged 81.

John Mendenhall Born 6, 29, 1748; Died 11, 15, 1836, aged 88.

#### Children of Caleb and Ann Peirce,

(from the Record of Concord Monthly Meeting.)

John Peirce Born 4, 28, 1756; Died 12, 18, 1833.

Phebe Peirce Emlen, 11, 11, 1758.

Mary Peirce Iddings, 4, 16, 1760; 7, 1, 1828.

Joseph Peirce, 10, 13, 1761; 10, 5, 1847.

Caleb Peirce 12, 20, 1763; 9, 9, 1853.

Rebecca P. Churchman, 11, 20, 1765.

Thomas Peirce, 9, 5, 1770; 11, 1, 1826.



Ann Peirce Gheen, 12, 20, 1775.

Hannah P. Churchman, 11, 15, 1778; 5, 7, 1876.

Joshua Peirce, 3, 16, 1781; 1, 30, 1863.

Their Father, Caleb Peirce, died.

Their mother, Ann Peirce, died 2, 26, 1828.

---

Mary Roberts, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Roberts, was born in New Jersey near Sweedsborough 5 mo. 28th 1750: by her first husband, William Taylor, she had two children, both of whom died early and her husband about the same time.

Jeremiah Elfreth, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Elfreth, was born 9 mo. 2d 1754, in Philadelphia.

Jeremiah Elfreth and Mary Taylor were married in New Jersey in 1775: their children as follows:

Joseph T. Elfreth, born 12 mo. 20, 1775.

Josiah Elfreth, born 12 mo. 27, 1777.

Hannah Elfreth, born 10 mo. 6, 1779.

Mary Elfreth, born 10 mo. 7, 1781.

Sarah Elfreth, born 11 mo. 28, 1783.

Jeremiah Elfreth, 1st, born 12 mo. 26, 1785.

Elizabeth Elfreth, born 5 mo. 30, 1787.

Jeremiah Elfreth 2d, born 5 mo. 30, 1787.

Jacob R. Elfreth born 3 mo. 8, 1789.

John Elfreth, born 6 mo. 24, 1791.

---

Josiah Elfreth (my uncle) was born in Philad'a 5 mo. 2, 1759.

Joseph Elfreth, son of Jeremiah and Mary Elfreth, was born at Haddonfield 12 mo. 20, 1775.

Mary Thacary, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Thacary, was born 4 mo. 7, 1778.

Joseph T. Elfreth and Mary Thacary were married 12 mo. 7, 1797: their children as follows:

Hannah Elfreth was born 4 mo. 14, 1799.



Jeremiah Elfreth, born 6 mo. 11, 1804.

Others died in infancy.

---

Elizabeth Denny, daughter of Samuel and Mary Denny, was born 1 mo. 30, 1782.

Joseph T. Elfreth and Elizabeth Denny were married at Camden, New Jersey, 3 mo. 26th, 1809: their children as follows:

Samuel D. Elfreth, born 1 mo. 6, 1810.

Josiah Elfreth, born 3 mo. 16, 1812.

John R. Elfreth, born 5 mo. 20, 1814.

Mary Elfreth, born 3 mo. 20, 1816.

---

Joshua Brick and Hannah Elfreth, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Elfreth, were married at Haddonfield, New Jersey, 3 mo. 22d, 1800: their children as follows:

Hannah E. Brick was born 4 mo. 18, 1806.

Joshua Brick was born 10 mo. 1, 1807.

Others died in infancy.

---

Reuben Willits and Hannah Brick were married 11 mo. 20, 1826: their children as follows:

Caroline Willits, born 9 mo. 9, 1829.

John Howard Willits, born 11 mo. 20, 1834.

Ellen Augusta Willits, born 8 mo. 21, 1837.

Annabella Willits, born 3 mo. 16, 1840.

---

Samuel Allen, son of David and Rebecca Allen, was born 10 mo. 21, 1781.

Mary Elfreth, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Elfreth, was born at Haddonfield, New Jersey, 10 mo. 7, 1781.

Samuel Allen and Mary Elfreth were married at Haddonfield, New Jersey, 11 mo. 23d, 1809: their children as follows:

David Allen, born 9, 17, 1810; died 3, 2, 1849, aged 38.



Mary Allen, born 12, 27, 1811; died 3, 29, 1814.  
 Samuel Allen, born 12, 10, 1813; died 3, 22, 1891.  
 Jeremiah Allen, born 10, 5, 1815; died 5, 13, 1891.  
 Rebecca Allen, born 10, 5, 1815; died 11, 29, 1815.  
 Edward Allen, born 10, 18, 1817; died 6, 29, 1884.  
 Joseph Allen, born 12, 25, 1819; died 9, 21, 1821.  
 Hannah Allen, born 12, 15, 1822; died.

---

Parents of Samuel Allen.

David Allen, son of Jedediah and Mary, born 2, 12, 1742; died 3, 17, 1795.

Rebecca Allen, daughter of Samuel and Edith Thompson, was born 10 mo. 1748; died at Mannington, 7, 28, 1809.

---

Jacob R. Elfreth, son of Jeremiah and Mary Elfreth, was born at Haddonfield, New Jersey, 3 mo., 8, 1789.

Abigail Peirce, daughter of Caleb and Jane Peirce, was born in Philadelphia, 2 mo., 6, 1802.

Jacob R. Elfreth and Abigail Peirce were married at Haddonfield, New Jersey, 8 mo., 25, 1821: their children as follows:

Joseph Elfreth, born 7, 15, 1824.

Jane Elfreth, born 2, 9, 1826; died 2, 28, 1826.

Jane P. Elfreth, born 5, 13, 1827.

Caleb P. Elfreth, born 10, 19, 1828.

Sarah Elfreth, born 6, 9, 1830; died 4, 21, 1885.

James Elfreth, born 3, 27, 1833.

Rebecca P. Elfreth, born 3, 11, 1835.

Jacob R. Elfreth, Jr., born 10, 22, 1837.

Mary Elizabeth Elfreth, born 8 mo., 4, 1840.

Robert M. Elfreth, born 3 mo., 4, 1846.

---

My uncle Josiah Elfreth was born in Philadelphia, 5 mo., 2d, 1759; died 9, 8, 1793: he married Rachel Cathrall, sister of the late Dr. Isaac Cathrall, by whom he had two



children, John and Isaac. John died at Canton, 11 mo., 21, 1822. Isaac married a daughter of John Dunlap in 1822 or 1823, and lives in Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

John married Mary Bryan, daughter of the late Guy Bryan, and left a daughter whose name is Mary Elfreth. Guy Bryan's wife was a daughter of the somewhat celebrated Timothy Matlack.

Isaac C. Elfreth, above mentioned, died in Philadelphia, 7 mo., 24, 1842, aged 51: his wife, Charlotte Dunlap Elfreth, died 6, 28, 1833.

---

Caleb Peirce, born 12, 20, 1763; died 9, 9, 1853.

Jane Peirce, born 1770; died 5, 3, 1846.

Phebe Peirce, born 12, 19, 1804; died 6, 28, 1882.

Ann Peirce, born 1, 16, 1807; died 7, 14, 1883.

Rebecca B. Peirce, born 9, 21, 1808; died 7, 2, 1840.

Ezra Haines, born 9, 26, 1795.

Francis Bacon, born 8, 15, 1813.

Abigail P. Elfreth, born 2, 6, 1802; died 12, 6, 1881.

---

David Bacon the Elder, father of Joseph Bacon, Hannah Evans and Mary Mount, died in the 6 mo., 1809. His wife was Mary Trotter, the daughter of Joseph and Dinah Trotter. My Grandmother by the father's side was a daughter of Joseph and Dinah Trotter and sister to David Bacon's wife. Her name was Hannah Trotter. She was married to my Grandfather, Jeremiah Elfreth, in Philadelphia, 8 mo., 27, 1752. I have their marriage certificate in my possession, signed by David Bacon, John Warder, Rebekah Jones, and a number of others.

This memorandum made 6 mo., 13, 1833, by Jacob R. Elfreth.

Ezra Haines and Phebe Peirce were married at Philadelphia, 10 mo., 3d, 1833. Ezra Haines was born 9 mo.,



26, 1795. Phebe Peirce was born 12 mo., 19, 1804. Their children as follows:

Jane P. Haines, born 8, 1, 1834.

Samuel Haines, born 8, 21, 1835.

Caleb P. Haines, born 7, 21, 1837.

Emlen Haines, born 10, 14, 1838.

Lucy Haines, born 5, 28, 1840.

Rebecca B. P. Haines, born 7, 2, 1841.

Anne P. Haines.

Spencer Haines.

---

*Miscellaneous.*

John Mendenhall, born 6, 29, 1748.

Tabitha Mendenhall, born 4 mo., 1755.

Sarah H. Denny, born 5, 12, 1816.

Moses Brown, born 9, 23, 1738.

Martin Van Buren, born 12, 8, 1782.

Joseph Trotter, born 1, 9, 1783.

Joseph Peirce, born 10, 11, 1761.

Joshua Peirce, born 3, 18, 1781.

Since March 5th, 1900, the following work has been accomplished by the Society:

1. Darby Township Records, copied and indexed.

2. Vol. II, No. 1; Publication of the Society, containing some early Philadelphia Wills, early Burial Records from the Board of Health, and copies of some original Marriage Certificates, published June, 1900.

3. Births, Marriages, and Deaths, from Poolson's Daily Advertiser, 1800-1810, indexed and bound.

4. Births, Marriages, and Deaths, from Poolson's Daily Advertiser, 1810-1825, being indexed.



## THE NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

In presenting the Ninth Annual Report to your Society, the Board of Directors feel that while perhaps the work during the past year has not been so extensive in some respects as in other years, there has been undertaken some work which will be most valuable when completed, and which will be a great addition to the collections of the Society. The Board will be pleased to hear from any member in reference to historical-genealogical matters which they would believe it desirable to obtain, and will be glad to consider every such application, and as far as practicable these will be copied and placed on our shelves. In fact, at present our works are really more numerous than we have room for, but as stated in our last annual report, we hope in the future to have more room allotted to us by the Historical Society, the Council of which have always been most kind and the Librarian and Assistant Librarian and all the employees most useful and active in assisting us in our work.

Since March 5th, 1900, the following work has been accomplished by the Society:

1. Darby Township Records, copied and indexed.
2. Vol. II., No. 1, Publication of the Society, containing some early Philadelphia Wills, early Burial Records from the Board of Health, and copies of some original Marriage Certificates, published June, 1900.
3. Births, Marriages, and Deaths, from Poulson's Daily Advertiser, 1800-1810, indexed and bound.
4. Births, Marriages, and Deaths, from Poulson's Daily Advertiser, 1810-1825, being indexed.



5. Philadelphia Wills, being abstracted from 1802, to be continued to 1825.

6. Record of Burials in Friends' Graveyard at Merion.

7. Radnor Monthly Meeting Papers, containing Certificates of Marriage, Removal, etc.

The last two named will be bound in one volume under the title "Records Relating to Radnor and Merion Meeting."

We also have to report that we hope at an early period to have the Chester County Records, which will be a great addition to our library, and for which we have numerous inquiries.

The Board of Directors beg to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of the following gifts:

1. Descendants of Jonathan Rich, prepared by George Rich.

2. The Sehner Ancestry, 1500-1896, by Samuel Miller Sener.

3. Five Generations of the Goodwins, of Kittery, Maine, compiled by John Samuel Goodwin.

4. The Seymour Family, by Tyler Seymour Norris. *Morris, Chicago*

5. Biographical Catalogue of the Matriculates of Haverford College.

6. "The Sifted Grain and the Grain Sifters," an address delivered at the Dedication of the Building of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1900, by Charles Francis Adams, LL. D.

7. Type written copy of Marriage Book A, Mt. Holly, presented by Wm. R. Stackhouse.

8. William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, containing the Genealogy of the Goodwin Families in America.

9. Essex County Historical and Genealogical Register.

10. Genealogical Queries and Memoranda, presented to the Society with the compliments of the editor, Geo. F. Tudor Sherwood.

5. Philadelphia Will, being abstracted from 1802, to be continued to 1825.
6. Record of Burials in Friends' Graveyard at Merion.
7. Radnor Monthly Meeting Papers, containing Certificates of Marriage, Removal, etc.
- The last two named will be bound in one volume under the title "Records Relating to Radnor and Merion Meeting."
- We also have to report that we hope at an early period to have the Chester County Records, which will be a great addition to our library, and for which we have numerous inquiries.
- The Board of Directors beg to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of the following gifts:
1. Descendants of Jonathan Rich, prepared by George Rich.
  2. The Sehnert Ancestry, 1500-1800, by Samuel Miller.
  3. Five Generations of the Goodwins of Kittery, Maine, compiled by John Samuel Goodwin.
  4. The Seymour Family, by Tyler Seymour Norris.
  5. Biographical Catalogue of the Matriculants of Harvard College.
  6. "The Sifted Grain and the Grain Sifters," an address delivered at the Dedication of the Building of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1900, by Charles Francis Adams, LL. D.
  7. Type written copy of Marriage Book A, Mt Holly, presented by Wm. R. Blackhouse.
  8. William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, containing the Genealogy of the Goodwin Families in America.
  9. Essex County Historical and Genealogical Register.
  10. Genealogical Queries and Memoranda, presented to the Society with the compliments of the editor, Geo. F. Tindor Sherwood.

12. The Indiana Supreme Court, with some account of the Courts preceding it, published by the Northern Indiana Historical Society.

13. New England Biblioplist, January, 1901.

14. Bulletin of the New York Public Library, April, September, November, 1900, January, 1901.

15. The Essex Antiquarian.

The Board have to report with regret the death of the following members: Franklin Platt, Malcolm Macdonald, Dr. Louis W. Read, Daniel Sutter, Howard Williams Lloyd, Dr. Wm. H. Egle. Mr. Lloyd was one of the founders of the Society, and was for a long time its corresponding secretary. A memoir of him has been prepared by Mr. Thomas Allen Glenn, and is appended to this annual report, and will be printed in full in the next publication of the Society.

Mr. Platt was a member of the Board of Directors at the time of his death, and for many years previous. A memoir of Mr. Platt has been prepared by Dr. Persifer Frazer, and is attached to this annual report, and will be printed in full in the next publication of the Society.

The lovers of historical and genealogical matter have lost a valuable man in the death of Dr. Egle, for many years State Librarian.

There have been nine resignations during the year, and one election. The total number of members at present is 296.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M. D., U. S. N.,

EDWARD S. SAYRES,

*President.*

*Recording Secretary.*

*March 4th, 1901.*



5. Considerable genealogical data has been mounted, but not yet indexed.

6. The books on the genealogical shelves have been examined; the printed ones, not duplicated in the case of the

## THE TENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

The Board of Directors, in presenting the Tenth Annual Report to the members of the Society, have great pleasure in stating that the Society during the past year has done considerable work in the collection of the abstracts of Philadelphia wills, Chester County wills, etc. We have now in the printer's hands to publish Vol. II, No. 2, which will be issued at an early day to all members.

The Board of Directors hoped to have had present at the annual meeting, Dr. Tyler, President of William and Mary College, and editor of the William and Mary Historical Magazine, to address the Society, but unfortunately he was unable to come.

The collections of the Society are in constant use by members and others, and in fact some of the manuscript volumes will probably need rebinding at an early day.

Since March 4, 1901, the following work has been accomplished by the Society:

1. Abstract of Philadelphia Wills, 1802-1809, indexed and bound.

2. Abstract of Philadelphia Wills, 1810-1814, now being bound; this work is to be continued to 1825.

3. Burials by Isaac Smedley, undertaker, Upper Providence, Delaware County, Pa., 1801-1855, presented by Edgar T. Miller in typewritten form; has been recopied, indexed and bound by the Society.

4. Abstract of Chester County Wills, 1714-1825, in four volumes; prepared by Jacob Martin, indexed by Gilbert Cope.



5. Considerable genealogical data has been mounted, but not yet indexed.

6. The books on the genealogical shelves have been examined; the printed ones, not duplicated in the cases of the Historical Society, have been removed to the latter place.

The Board have to acknowledge with thanks the following gifts:

1. Genealogy of the Smedley Family, presented by Gilbert Cope.

2. Genealogy of the Sayre Family, being the descendants of Thomas Sayre, a founder of Southampton, Long Island, by Theodore M. Banta, of New York, presented by Edward S. Sayres.

3. New England Historical and Genealogical Register—Supplement to April, 1901.

4. Journal of the American-Irish Historical Society, Vol. III., presented by Thomas Hamilton Murray.

5. Sketch of the Life of Charles MacCarthy, a Rhode Island Pioneer, 1677, by Thomas Hamilton Murray.

6. Constitution and By-Laws of the New York State Historical Association, with proceedings of second annual meeting.

7. Commemorative services upon the centennial of the laying of the corner-stone of St. Gabriel's P. E. Church at Morlatton, Douglassville, Berks Co., Pa., with historical address by Louis Richards.

8. Essex Institute Historical Collections, October, 1901, and January, 1902.

9. Literary Era.

10. Sketch of the Central High School of Philadelphia and of its Associated Alumni.

11. Report of the Board of Managers of the Associated Alumni of the Central High School of Philadelphia.

12. Bulletin of the New York Public Library.

The Board have to report with regret the death of the following members:



Charles R. Hildeburn, William C. Stevenson, Charles Roberts, Charles C. Cresson, B. B. Comegys and Dr. Charles J. Essig.

In the death of Mr. Charles R. Hildeburn, the Society primarily loses one of its founders, for Mr. Hildeburn was among those who originally conceived the idea of founding this Society, and it was at his house that the first meeting was held of the gentlemen by whom it was organized. Although not of late years doing active work in the Society, he had always evinced interest in its success. A memorial of Mr. Hildeburn is now in course of preparation, and will be printed in some of the forthcoming publications of the Society.

The number of resignations during the year has been three, and three members have been elected, and one life member. The total number of members at present is 292.

The Board have, as usual, to return thanks to the Librarian and Assistant Librarian and the staff of the Historical Society, who have been most kind in giving much assistance during the year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M. D., U. S. N., *President*.

EDWARD S. SAYRES, *Secretary*.

March 3d, 1902.

Charles R. Hildburn, William C. Stevenson, Charles Roberts, Charles C. Gresson, B. B. Connery and Dr. Charles J. Essig.

In the death of Mr. Charles R. Hildburn, the Society primarily loses one of its founders, for Mr. Hildburn was among those who originally conceived the idea of founding this Society, and it was at his house that the first meeting was held of the gentlemen by whom it was organized. Although not of late years doing active work in the Society, he had always evinced interest in its success. A memorial of Mr. Hildburn is now in course of preparation, and will be printed in some of the forthcoming publications of the Society.

The number of resignations during the year has been three, and three members have been elected, and one life member. The total number of members at present is 292.

The Board have, as usual, to return thanks to the Librarian and Assistant Librarian and the staff of the Historical Society, who have been most kind in giving much assistance during the year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

EDWARD SHURTEN, M. D., U. S. N., President.

EDWARD S. SAYRE, Secretary.

March 24, 1902.

## FRANKLIN PLATT.

B. NOV. 19, 1844, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

D. JULY 24, 1900, CONGRESS HALL HOTEL, CAPE MAY, N. J.

The Platts came to this country from Yorkshire, England, during the 17th century. One branch settled in New England, another in New York (each of the foregoing being represented at present by a scion in the U. S. Senate), and still another in New Jersey. Ultimately, but in all probability subsequent to the original immigration, a fourth branch settled in Ohio (information from Mr. Charles Platt). The branch to which the subject of this sketch belonged was that which found a home in New Jersey; and its founder, so far as known, was Thomas Platt, the dates of whose birth, marriages to his two wives and death are not recorded, but whose first child by Jane, his first wife, Elizabeth, was born in 1712. The second child Thomas, by the same wife, married Sarah Dennis, by whom he had nine children, and of them John (b. 1749, d. 1828), m. Alice Stevenson in 1784, who bore him six children. In 1808 he married Mary Conrow, by whom he had three children; the first, Franklin (b. near Wilmington, Del., Jan. 1, 1810, d. Aug. 19, 1871), was the father of our late fellow member. (Notes upon the ancestry of John Platt, etc., by Franklin Platt, printed by David Pepper for private distribution, April 14, 1896.) Franklin Platt, Senior, married Clara A. Greenough, of Sunbury, Penna. (b. Dec. 16, 1817, d. Phila., May 7, 1897), on April 10, 1838.

The Greenoughs are descended from Robert Greenough, b. in England,? d. at Rowley, Mass., March 30, 1718. His son Daniel m. Elizabeth Hatch, by whom he had a son



Symonds. Symonds m. Abigail Chadwick, by whom he had a son Ebenezer (1). Ebenezer m. Mary Flagg, by whom he had a son Ebenezer (2). Ebenezer (2) was born in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1783, and died in Sunbury, Penna., Dec 25, 18—. He married Abigail Israel of Cristine, Delaware (b. Dec. 12, 1791, d. Aug. 16, 1868). He had won distinction at Harvard, only to find reverses of fortune fall upon his father. He set out to Pennsylvania and settled in Sunbury, where he achieved a fortune and the reputation as leader of the bar in that section. He had ten children, of whom the fourth in order of birth, Clara Ann, married Franklin Platt, and was the mother of the subject of this sketch.

There were born to Franklin and Clara A. G. Platt, of Philadelphia, seven children, viz: Helen Abigail, Annie, Ebenezer Greenough, Franklin, Clara Greenough, William Greenough, and Mary Eliza. But two of these, Clara and Mary, married, and all are now dead.

I became acquainted with Ebenezer Greenough, and a little later with Franklin Platt, formerly a member of this Society, when a student in the University of Pennsylvania. The former was a year and a half older and in the class above me, and the latter five months younger and in the class below me. We were thrown in that close intimacy which is only usual in college years, and this intimacy was strengthened by the ties of our college fraternity, the  $\Delta. \Psi.$  At this period, 1858-1860, Mr. Franklin Platt, Sr., and his family lived, during a part of the year, near Newark, Delaware, but his permanent residence was in Philadelphia. Even at this period the intellectual superiority of the Platt brothers was patent, and easily placed them above their comrades in all questions involving correct knowledge of facts and statistics, and accurate memory of the details of past events.

In power of memory both of the brothers were phenomenal, and though the elder was in this faculty superior to

Symonds. Symonds m. Abigail Chadwick, by whom he had a son Ebenezer (1). Ebenezer m. Mary Plagg, by whom he had a son Ebenezer (2). Ebenezer (2) was born in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1783, and died in Sunbury, Penna., Dec. 25, 18—. He married Abigail Israel of Cris- tine, Delaware (b. Dec. 12, 1791, d. Aug. 16, 1868). He had won distinction at Harvard, only to find reverses of fortune fall upon his father. He set out to Pennsylvania and settled in Sunbury, where he achieved a fortune and the reputation as leader of the bar in that section. He had ten children, of whom the fourth in order of birth, Clara Ann, married Franklin Platt, and was the mother of the subject of this sketch.

There were born to Franklin and Clara A. G. Platt of Philadelphia, seven children, viz: Helen Abigail, Annie, Ebenezer Greenough, Franklin, Clara Greenough, William Greenough, and Mary Eliza. But two of these, Clara and Mary, married, and all are now dead.

I became acquainted with Ebenezer Greenough, and a little later with Franklin Platt, formerly a member of this Society, when a student in the University of Pennsylvania. The former was a year and a half older and in the above me, and the latter five months younger and in the class below me. We were thrown in that close intimacy which is only usual in college years, and this intimacy was strengthened by the ties of our college fraternity, the At this period, 1858-1860, Mr. Franklin Platt, Sr., and his family lived, during a part of the year, near Newark, Dela- ware, but his permanent residence was in Philadelphia. Even at this period the intellectual superiority of the Platt brothers was patent, and easily placed them above their comrades in all questions involving correct knowledge of facts and statistics, and accurate memory of the details of past events.

In power of memory both of the brothers were phenom- enal, and though the elder was in this faculty superior to

the younger, the latter was calmer in judgment, and in estimating the relative values of things. It is easier to consider them both in describing the character of either, for many of their characteristics were the same, and these grew stronger by mutual encouragement in the close association of their lives.

They both shunned ladies' society, and the emotional pleasures of music, poetry, and dancing. They were both filled with strong prejudices against views of life and things which were alien to their own, and with exalted admiration for intellectual superiority and masculine virtues. They were both immovable and unpersuadable, but in later life Franklin was more careful to avoid positions in cases not requiring decision, and yielded with better grace when necessity compelled. Both had strong prejudices, but Franklin was much more discreet and politic.

During our college years the mutterings of civil war were growing more and more ominous, and the excitement and unrest of that epoch may well excuse a lack of education in those whose misfortune it was to have just then reached their early adolescence. The blow fell when the "Star of the West" was fired upon in Charleston harbor, Jan. 9, 1861. Franklin Platt had entered the Sophomore class of the University of Penna. in 1860, and left at the close of that Academic year. In 1863 he served as a private from June 26 to Aug. 1, 1863, during the "Emergency" campaign when Lee crossed the Potomac into Pennsylvania, in Co. D of the old militia regt. of Philadelphia infantry known as the Gray Reserves (then called the 32nd Pa. militia).

Prof. Alexander Dallas Bache, a graduate of West Point with the first honors, and at that time Superintendent of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, was an intimate friend of my father, and in 1864 through him I procured for Franklin Platt an appointment as Aid on the U. S. C. and G. S. His first service was in the party of Act'g Asst.



Edw. Cordell. The reports concerning his work were most favorable, and he left behind an enviable reputation for ability.

During the celebrated "march to the sea" he was in a Coast Survey party of topographers under Mr. Dorr, attached to Gen. Sherman's army, under the immediate command of Gen. Orlando M. Poe, but held no commission.

After the recall of this party to the North, and the re-establishment of peace between the States, Franklin Platt read geology in the office of Mr. Benjamin Smith Lyman. On my return to this country in 1870, from a three years' sojourn at the School of Mines in Freiberg, Saxony, and after serving six months on the Hayden National Geological Survey of 1870-71 as Metallurgist and Mineralogist in Wyoming, Colorado, and New Mexico, I opened an office in Philadelphia as Reporting Geologist, Chemist, and Mining Engineer, and took Franklin Platt into partnership with me, introducing him to Professor J. P. Lesley, and associating him with my first geological investigations undertaken for private parties.

At this date I was appointed lecturer and instructor in the University of Pennsylvania as assistant to my father (then twenty-six years Professor of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry), and in consequence of my duties at the University the affairs of the office were left in the hands of Franklin Platt. This partnership lasted but a year.

The subject of a second geological survey of Pennsylvania was being much discussed at that time by the intelligent members of the Commonwealth, but the opposition from the country members of the legislature rendered the passage of a bill to create such a survey apparently hopeless. One winter evening in the early part of 1874, during a visit of the brothers Platt to my house, Greenough, who had been already four years at the bar, read the sketch of a bill which he had drawn up creating a second Geological Survey of the State. I offered to take the bill at once to

Edw. Cordell. The reports concerning his work were most favorable, and he left behind an enviable reputation for ability.

During the celebrated "match to the sea" he was in a Coast Survey party of topographers under Mr. Port, attached to Gen. Sherman's army, under the immediate command of Gen. Orlando M. Poe, but held no commission.

After the receipt of this party to the North, and the re-establishment of peace between the States, Franklin Platt read geology in the office of Mr. Benjamin Smith Lyman. On my return to this country in 1870, from a three years' sojourn at the School of Mines in Freiberg, Saxony, and after serving six months on the Hayden National Geological Survey of 1870-71 as Metallurgist and Mineralogist in Wyoming, Colorado, and New Mexico, I opened an office in Philadelphia as Reporting Geologist, Chemist, and Mining Engineer, and took Franklin Platt into partnership with me, introducing him to Professor J. P. Lesley, and associating him with my first geological investigations undertaken for private parties.

At this date I was appointed lecturer and instructor in the University of Pennsylvania as assistant to my father (then twenty-six years Professor of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry), and in consequence of my duties at the University the affairs of the office were left in the hands of Franklin Platt. This partnership lasted but a year.

The subject of a second geological survey of Pennsylvania was being much discussed at that time by the intelligent members of the Commonwealth, but the opposition from the country members of the legislature rendered the passage of a bill to create such a survey apparently hopeless. One winter evening in the early part of 1874, during a visit of the brothers Platt to my house, Greenough, who had been already four years at the bar, read the sketch of a bill which he had drawn up creating a second Geological Survey of the State. I offered to take the bill at once to

Mr. Thomas A. Scott (then President of the Pennsylvania Railroad) and ask his advice, and also his support before the legislature. Although Mr. Scott, greatly overworked, was by the strictest orders inaccessible at his home, and especially on Sunday night, on sending up my card he received me with the greatest kindness, and, as was his wont, went promptly to the heart of the matter. He approved the draft of the bill and its object, proposed several changes (all of which were gladly made), and inside of fifteen minutes promised that the immense influence which he exercised in the legislature should be used in favor of this measure of public benefit.

But even with this powerful support, and the appearance of many citizens, of more or less influence, before special committees of the legislature, the bill was passed by a majority of only one or two. One honest old back-country member refused his vote because, as he said, "The new survey would not put any wealth into the ground, and what was there would be there with or without it."

One clause which Mr. Scott had advised to be left out appointed Prof. J. P. Lesley the Director. "Not that he is not the man we want, but it is better to leave something in the bill for the legislature to determine." Mr. Lesley's appointment as Director was nevertheless insured in another way. The bill was passed as stated by a bare majority, and on May 14, 1874, Prof. Lesley was appointed Chief of the new Survey. "From among about 120 applicants," he chose six assistants, including Platt, besides three others for special work. (See his annual report.)

Platt chose the bituminous coal fields, because, as he said, oil was a new subject and might not last, but the one product which could be counted on to engage and make fortunes for at least a century was bituminous coal.

He was assigned to the Clearfield and Jefferson Counties district. Subsequently his younger brother, W. G. Platt, was first associated with him as his aid, and was afterwards made an independent assistant.



At the termination of the 2d Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, Franklin and William G. Platt practiced as reporting geologists, principally in coal, but also in other fields. Nearly at the same time Walston H. Brown and others, and the Rochester and Pittsburg Coal and Iron Co., employed them to locate a site for a large coal purchase in Jefferson County, Pa.

Franklin Platt was consulting Engineer, and for some years President of the company.

He was elected to membership in the :

Academy of Natural Sciences, Dec. 29, 1868.

American Institute of Mining Engineers, May 21, 1872.

American Philosophical Society, July 17, 1874.

Pennsylvania Historical Society, April 23, 1888.

Geological Society of America, original member.

Circular of Oct. 16, 1888.

Sons of the Revolution, May 12, 1890.

Penna. Genealogical Society, Feb. 24, 1892. (One of the founders and managers.)

He retired from active work about 1891, having saved enough from his salaries and professional fees, with what he had made by judicious investments, to provide him with a sufficient income for his needs, which were exceedingly modest. He belonged to the Rittenhouse Club, and subsequently to the Philadelphia Club, but in his latter years he rarely visited them, spending his evenings in his apartment at 1820 Chestnut St.

Before he became an invalid he enjoyed men's society, talked a great deal, and often exceedingly well, and with a cold, dry, but generally somewhat cynical humor; though in his last years he seemed to lose the taste for this kind of occupation, and interested himself in historical and genealogical subjects. He compiled two pamphlets, which were printed for private distribution. One is entitled "Notes | upon the ancestry of | Ebenezer Greenough | b. Haverhill Mass. Dec. 11, 1783 | d. Sunbury Penna. Dec. 25, 1847, |



and of his wife | Abigail Israel | b. Cristine Del. Dec. 12, 1791 | d. Sunbury Penna. Aug. 16, 1868 | and also | a list of their descendants | " (May 7, 1895.) The other is entitled "Notes | upon the ancestry of | John Platt | b. Burlington N. J. Aug. 13, 1749. | d. near Wilmington Del. Dec. 1823 | and also | a list of his descendants." | (April 14, 1897.)

His serious illness commenced in 1898. His vision became impaired so that he was unable to read. His death occurred suddenly on July 24, 1900, at Cape May, N. J. He was buried in the Woodlands Cemetery, Philadelphia.

His contributions to the reports of the 2d Geological Survey of Pennsylvania were as follows :

H. First report on Clearfield and Jefferson Counties, 8 maps, 2 sections and 139 cuts in the text. 8° pp. 296. 1875.

H<sub>2</sub>. Report on Cambria and Somerset Counties (in collaboration with his brother W. G. Platt), 4 maps and sections, 84 cuts in the text. 8° pp. 194. 1877.

H<sub>3</sub>. Report on Somerset County (with W. G. Platt), 6 maps and sections and 110 cuts in the text. 8° pp. 348. 1877.

L. Report on the Youghiogheny coke manufacture (Report on the use of natural gas in the iron manufacture in collaboration with J. B. Pearse), with other reports. 1876.

G<sub>3</sub>. Report on the coal fields of Potter county. 1880.

G<sub>4</sub>. Notes on the Tangascootac coal basin. 1880.

A<sub>2</sub>. Report on the causes, kinds, and amounts of waste in mining anthracite. 1881.

T. Blair county with Atlas. 1881.

Sundry special reports in the annual Report. 1885.

Though a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia from 1868 till his death in 1900, 32 years, he contributed no paper to its proceedings.

In the Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society



his name is attached to two papers read April 19, 1878, on a "Section of the Paleozoic Rocks in Blair County, by Mr. Franklin Platt and Mr. R. H. Sanders of the Second Geol. Surv. of Penna. in 1877," and Feb. 7, 1879, on the "Character of Some Sullivan County Coals."

No paper of his is contained in the Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, though in the general Index, Vol. I. to XV., he is erroneously credited with a paper on "A peculiar soft anthracite in Sullivan Co., Pa.," Vol. XI., p. 155; the citation is a foot-note in a paper by Mr. C. A. Ashburner on the anthracite coal fields of Pennsylvania.

These with numerous reports for private individuals and corporations represent Franklin Platt's work in geology.

He was a man of unusual intellectual equipment and a high sense of duty to the work entrusted to him. To every task he brought a very intelligent appreciation of all the directions in which information bearing on its solution could be obtained, and he exhausted them all before writing his report. His judgment was very superior as to relative values of statements, which he sifted with judicial ability.

His remarkable memory furnished him with continual suggestions in the solutions by others of problems similar to the one on which he happened to be engaged.

He was pleasant and cheerful in manner, and extremely unostentatious. He shared with the late Prof. Joseph Leidy an abhorrence for the wrangles, intrigues and heart-burning as inseparable from office in the learned societies as in the political world, and always shrunk from active participation in such contests, and preferred the quiet of the private station. He was endowed with a strong sense of humor and was rarely provoked to showing anger, though those who knew him well could often detect the influence upon him of emotions in a heightened color, and a lower tone and more careful choice of words. In appear-



ance he was of the blondest type of Anglo-Saxon, tall and spare, with usually a slight stoop and blue eyes. He would have distinguished himself in any pursuit to which he decided to devote himself. He has left many friends, but not one of his large immediate family, all of whom are dead, to regret him.

See notices of him in "Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography," "Allibone's Dictionary of Authors," and "The Matriculate Catalogue of the University of Pennsylvania from 1749 to 1893."

#### APPENDIX 1.

(Copy.)

The following note from H. Tittmann, Sup. C. & G. S., was transmitted from the office of the U. S. C. and G. S., to the Hon. Robert Adams, Jr., and by him to the writer:

#### FRANKLIN PLATT, APPOINTED AID 1864.

His first service was in the party of Acting Assistant Edward Cordell, which was engaged in the resurvey of Beaufort Harbor entrance, North Carolina. Admiral Lee, at whose request the examination was made, detailed a small vessel of the blockading fleet for the work. Messrs. A. M. Witherel and Jas. W. Brown also served as aids in the party (reported to Admiral Lee at Fortress Monroe on March 25th, 1864, work completed May 2d). In connection with the work mentioned above, this party during the summer sounded out the channel which leads from Bogue Island through the straits into Cove Sound, and extended the inside hydrography as far as Harbor Island.

On the first of July Mr. Platt joined Sub-Assistant F. W. Dorr and was engaged in a plane table survey of the islands in Boothbay, of others off the mouth of the Damiscotta and St. George Rivers, the main shore from Mt. Pisgah and Spruce Point to the west side of Damiscotta and the islands lying in Muscongus Bay, Maine. In October and November this party made a topographical and hydrographic resurvey near Nantucket Harbor, Mass. On January 22, 1865, still acting as Aid to Assistant Dorr, Mr. Platt joined the army of Maj. Gen. Sherman at Savannah and continued with it in its progress northward as far as Raleigh, N. C. when in the latter part of April, after the surrender, he, with the other officers of the Survey, was relieved from further service with the army. During August and September he aided in the survey of the peninsula terminating in Pemaquid point, which was executed by the party of Assistant Dorr. This terminated Mr. Platt's connection with the Survey. The reports are most favorable, warmly commending his aptitude and interest displayed in the work, and while there is no one now on this



Survey who was actually associated with him, he is recalled as an exceptionally clever man.

---

APPENDIX 2.

(Copy.)

PHILADELPHIA, November 23, 1900.

ENSIGN PERSIFOR FRAZER.

*Dear Sir:* Acknowledging your communication of November 22d, 1900, we have to state that we have made a diligent search for the record of Mr. Platt in the Archives of the Army of the Tennessee, without success.

A transcript of his service might possibly be found in the Coast and Geodetic Survey, and it might be in the papers now in the War Department, deposited by the Sherman family.

If you can wait for a few days, we would have an examination made of that Index.

Yours truly,

(Signed)

JOHN P. NICHOLSON,

Recorder.

---

APPENDIX 3.

PHILADELPHIA, November 26, 1900.

ENSIGN PERSIFOR FRAZER.

*Dear Sir:* An examination of the Index of the Sherman Papers was made on Saturday and we are notified this morning that no reference to Mr. Platt has been found.

We will make further search in the papers of General Poe, which, we understand, are with his son in Detroit.

Yours truly,

(Signed)

JOHN P. NICHOLSON,

Recorder.

---

In conclusion, I wish to express my thanks to Mr. Charles Platt, Mr. George Platt, Bvt. Lt. Col. J. P. Nicholson, Mr. Wm. A. Ingham, Mr. P. F. Goddard, Mr. David Pepper, and Mr. J. W. Jordan, for courtesies in furnishing me with various dates and facts.



# Publications

of the

# Genealogical Society

	PAGE
Register of St. Mary's Church, of Kingston, N. J. . . . .	341
Inscriptions in St. Paul's Churchyard, Philadelphia . . . . .	352
Tombstone Inscriptions, Church of the Epiphany, Philadelphia . . . . .	340
Eleventh Annual Pennsylvania . . . . .	348
List of Officers of the Society for 1903 . . . . .	352
List of Members of the Society . . . . .	353
Index of Names . . . . .	357
Additional Index of Names . . . . .	440

June, 1903

1300 Locust Street

---

PHILADELPHIA :  
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY  
THE WICKERSHAM PRINTING CO., LANCASTER, PA.

Publications

of the

# Philadelphia Sociological Society

of

Pennsylvania

June, 1903

1309 Locust Street

PHILADELPHIA :  
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY  
THE WICKHAMMAN PRINTING CO., LANCASTER, PA.

# PUBLICATIONS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Register of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J. . . . .	241
Inscriptions in St. Paul's Churchyard, Philadelphia . . . . .	303
Tombstone Inscriptions, Church of the Epiphany, Philadelphia . . . . .	340
Eleventh Annual Report, March 2d, 1903 . . . . .	348
List of Officers of the Society for 1903 . . . . .	352
List of Members of the Society . . . . .	353
Index of Names . . . . .	357
Additional Index of Names . . . . .	440

Memorandum. This Church was called St. Ann's, (in the first Charter granted Octob. 2<sup>d</sup> 1704 by Lord Cornbury) after the name of the Queen; but when a more ample charter was granted in 1709, Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> by Lieut Governor Ingoldby, the Church was called St. Mary's, and so continues to be denominated, on account of its first foundation-stone having been laid on the 25<sup>th</sup> of March, which was in 1703, but this it seems was not averted to till afterwards—

JON<sup>s</sup> ORRILL.

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1763.

(241)



Hope-Well: February 28<sup>th</sup> Anne Dam: Jean Christl 1704.John & Ann 3<sup>rd</sup> Children of Rags Parke

Thomas Andrew Elizabeth Mary Hannah

the Children of Andrew Smith ditto ditto

William Seasholey Son to Robt Seasholey ditto ditto

John &amp; Ann Children of John Parke Bapt. 1704

Mary, E. Children of John Parke Bapt. 1704

Sarah &amp; Robert the children of Thomas Tyndal.

Roger the son of John Tyndal Bapt. ditto

Mary of John Chambers Bapt. ditto

William of John Chambers Bapt. Aug: 27

Martha of John Tyndal Photo of Thos Parke Bapt. 10 of 7 brie

John Stockton Mary & Philip Lewis Bapt. 9<sup>th</sup> 24—

Joseph L. Children of John Parke Bapt. 1704

Mary Lewis born April 12, 1704 Bapt. 9<sup>th</sup> 24, 1704.

## PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

## GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Vol. II.

1903.

No. 3.

REGISTER OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH,  
BURLINGTON, N. J.The Register of the Church  
C. of St Ann's at Burlington

Memorandum. This Church was called St Ann's, (in the first Charter granted Octob<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1704 by Lord Cornbury) after the name of the Queen; but when a more ample charter was granted in 1709, Janu<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Governor Ingoldsby, the Church was called St Mary's, and so continues to be denominated, on account of its first foundation-stone having been laid on the 25<sup>th</sup> of March, which was in 1703, but this it seems was not averted to till afterwards—

JON<sup>n</sup> ODELL.April 7<sup>th</sup> 1768.O.K.  
(241)



Hope-Well: february 28<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom: Jesu Christi 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

John & Ann y<sup>e</sup> Children of Rog<sup>r</sup> Parke  
 Thomas Andrew Elisabeth Mary Hannah  
 the Children of Andrew Smith ditto diem  
 William Seoholey Son to Rob<sup>t</sup> Seoholey ditto diem

Baptized by  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Talbot  
 february  
 th 28 170 $\frac{3}{4}$

John & Ann children of Roger Park Bapt:  $\frac{\text{feb } 28}{170\frac{3}{4}}$

Mary, Eliz:, Thomas Ann William John  
 Sarah & Robert the children of Thomas Tyndal.

bris  
 Bapt. 7  $\frac{8}{1704}$

Roger the son of Roger Park Baptized ditto  
 Mary of John Chambers Bapt: ditto

Ann of James [Laeng?] Bapt. 7  $\frac{\text{bris}}{8}$

William of John Cherioreth Bapt Aug: 27

Martha of John Tonkin & Phebe of Tho: Peche Bapt. 10 of 7 bris

John Stockton Mary & Philo Leeds Bapt. 9 bris, 24—

Japhet Leeds born oct: 24 1683 Bapt: feb: 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

Mary Leeds born April 19, 1685. Bapt. 9 bris 9, 1704.

ffelix Leeds born July 27, 1687. Bapt: 7 bris 1704

Bethanath Leeds born March 24, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$

Ann Leeds born feb: 17, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$

Bapt. April 9<sup>th</sup> 1705.

Daniel Leeds born June 5, 1697.

Titan Leeds born August 25, 1699

Rebekah Wheeler & her Children, John

Rebekah, Robert & Mary Baptized by

M<sup>r</sup> G. Keith on Sunday feb: 22. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$

March 10. Anno. Dom: Jesu Christi 170 $\frac{3}{4}$

Burlington Sarah Cook the first Baptized in y<sup>e</sup> Church here

Moses, Deborah, James, Elizabeth  
 & Laban Longstaff

Baptized  
 March 10, 1703

Isaac & Benjamin Perkins also Isaac

Baptized

Jacob & Mary Perkins, Thomas & Ann Peachy

Nov: 20. 1703

Elizabeth ffenton & her children Jeremiah

Baptized

Enock, Eliezer & Judeth ffenton & Elizabeth Knott

Nov: 21. 1703

John Tonkin & Susanna his wife also their

Baptized

children Mary, John, Charles & Bathsheba Tonkin

feb: 1<sup>st</sup> 170 $\frac{3}{4}$

New Castle Richard Reynolds, Robert Wotton &  
 Sarah Carter

Bapt.  
 feb: 23. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$

Burlington C<sup>t</sup> Mary Steward, Thomas Lasey Hester  
 Smith Christian & James Silver  
 Ann, Thomas, & Henry Scot

Baptized  
 feb. 8. 1704



Burlington	Hunloke the son of Martha & Hugh Huddy	Baptized
	Mary Andrews Bapt April 10. —	May
		<u>1704</u>

[The edge of page 5 is so worn away that, excepting in two instances, the last figure of the year is gone. The Penna. Hist. Society's copy has been of service here.—S. C.]

Dec: 25	William flasset & Ann Downey Married	Page 6.
Amboy		
Jan. 6, 1703	Catherine Barclay Buried	

Burlington	John Newman & Margaret Hunloke married	ffeb: 8
		<u>1703</u>
	Philip Edington & Abigail Pain married	<u>10 bris</u>
		<u>18<sup>th</sup></u>
		<u>1704</u>

	Laus Deo Apud Americanos	Page 7.
Long Island		
Oyster Bay		
Sept: 12	francis Britton Baptized	
Anno Dom: Xtj		
	<u>1702</u>	

freehold	Mary Napper & her daughters
October 18 <sup>th</sup>	Margaret Rebecca & Eliz: Baptized
Ditto Oct: 25	Hañah & Helen Reid also William & Mary Leeds Baptized

Amboy	Margaret Nicholson, John Brown Bapt: 10 bris 26.
December 26	& Catherine Barclay Bapt: Jan. 6. 1703.
	<u>1703</u>

Rahway	William Whithead, John Johnson,.....	} Page 8.
East Jersey	Grace Baremore, Mary Hall, John Ewers Jun <sup>r</sup>	
June 19. 1704	Allen Ewers, (Henry, Hañah, Mary & Phebe Baremore) Elizabeth & John Johnson, Ann & Sarah Johnson, Mary & Abigail Dennis William Hall,	

Rebecca Philip & Sarah Packer	} Bapt: Jun 29	
Elizabeth Ann Hooper: Hen: Grype.		
Bridgit		
Mary		
John		
Sarah		
Ann		
Rebecca	Rodero	<u>1705</u>



Mary Budd Bapt.	September 9 <sup>th</sup> 174 <sup>[sic]</sup>
Susanna Budd Bapt:	September 6 <sup>th</sup> 1706
Thomas Budd Bapt:	December 3 <sup>d</sup> 1708
William Budd January 2 <sup>d</sup> Bapt.	1711 [or 1710]
David Budd Bapt.	July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1712
Rebecca Budd Bapt.	November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1714
Abigail Budd Bapt:	May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1716
Sarah Budd March 11 <sup>th</sup>	1718

Page 9.

Chesqueack at the house of Francis Lets  
 near Rariton Thomas Smyth had 6 children baptized. Eliza-  
 River beth Jean William, Margaret Ann Mary  
 Benjamin Hall 4 Children Joseph Daniel  
 David Sarah  
 Thomas and Mary Warn 1 child Samuel  
 Charles Jolly one child Janet  
 Francis Leets two children John and Elizabeth

1704

1704

John Melvil 3 children, John Fredrick William  
 Peter Burateau 3 Marget Mary Lydia  
 Benjamin Hall one son. Solomon

August 9<sup>th</sup> 1704

Walter Newman, had his wife baptised and  
 nine children named, his wife Mary his chil-  
 dren John Mary Rachel Martha Walter Sarah  
 Rebecca William and Richard.

William Sherborn one son Thomas—

Jacob Hall one daughter Mary

William Leets two children Sarah and William

John Sharpe.

Notand<sup>m</sup>

That Theophilus Jolly son of Lewis Jolly by  
 Margaret his wife was Baptized on the 28<sup>th</sup> day  
 of November A. D. 1710 at Burl. in West  
 Jersey by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Talbot Minister  
 of St Ann's Church there—

Page 10.

Hopewell Anno Dom: nostri Jesu Christi 1705. Sept: 27.  
 Church Marmaduke, Isaac, & Eliz: Hutchinson John, } Baptized  
 Andrew Eliz: & Sarah Heath & Joseph Tyndall } 7 bris 27

John &amp; Mary Butler

Bapt: 8<sup>bris</sup> / 18



Elizabeth Hancock Baptized	May 10. 1718
Mary Normandy Baptized	June 10. 1718
Mary Thomson Baptized	June 18. 1718
Marg <sup>t</sup> of Hañah & John Allen	Bapt. Ju 22

Burlington An: D<sup>l</sup> 1712

Page 11.

John the Son Sam<sup>l</sup> & Susanna Wolston Bapt May 11Ann Adcock Bapt. June 1<sup>st</sup>Martha of Dorothy & Rob<sup>t</sup> Naylor Bapt. June 10<sup>th</sup>Margaret of William Merrail Bapt. Jun 11<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth of Ralfe Ceare Bapt. June 11

George of John Park Bapt June 11.

Eliz Daughter of Jane &amp; Tho: Platt, Bapt June 29.

Martha Daughter of Mary & Richard Francis Bapt June 30<sup>th</sup>

1712

Richard Allison sen<sup>r</sup> Baptized March ult.

1714

1718

Thomas Earle Adult—Baptized

June 29

Hester & Solomon Nath<sup>l</sup> Curtis Bapt.

July 27

Richard of Row Ellis Bapt: August

26—

Hañah of Jacob &amp; Sarah Perkins September

7<sup>th</sup>Catharine of Eliz. & John Hamel Jun<sup>r</sup> Bapt.8<sup>bris</sup> 5

Thomas of Hañah &amp; Thomas Clark Bapt Oct: 6

Susannah of Eliz: &amp; David Kendal Bapt: Nov: 2:

George of Mary &amp; Georg Willis Bapt. Nov. 2:

Richard of Mary & Rich<sup>d</sup> Medley Bapt. Dec: 26

## Marriages

Anno Dom: 1712

Page 12.

Nathanael Curtis & Eliz: Hewlins June 10<sup>th</sup>

Roger Hawkins &amp; Eliz: Holman married June [11, 14, or 15?]

Married Andrew &amp; Rebekah Nichols

Sept: 8<sup>th</sup> 1715

Roland Ellis and Sarah Allison married April 17—1715

"Philadelphia. November 30<sup>th</sup> 1727. Yesterday, died at Burlington, the Reverend Mr. John Talbot, formerly Minister of that Place, who was a Pious good Man, and much lamented." [Note the above is a true copy of an extract from the American Weekly Mercury for Nov. 23—30 1727, published in Philadelphia, & is placed upon this Register, to record the decease of the first Rector of S. Mary's Church, which seems to have been omitted, this Tenth day of December 1868, by me

W<sup>m</sup> Allen Johnson, Rector.



Anno Domini 1719 ffeb: 27

Page 13.

Catherine of Mary & Peter Rose Bapt: Feb. 27  
 Samuel of Sarah & Jonathan Lovett Bapt March 15  
 William of Dorothy & Robt. Naylor Bapt: March 24  
 Esther of Mary & Abram Heulins Bapt: March 29:  
 Mary Martha of Dinah & Peter Bard Bapt Ditto

July 26

Samuel Woolston of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz: Bapt: July 26  
 Jacob Perkins Daughter Bathsheba Bapt: July 26  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> of Hañah & John Allen Bapt. Aug. 23  
 Andrew of Lewis & Marg<sup>t</sup> Jolly Bapt. Aug. 23  
 Elizabeth of Will<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Robinson Bapt 7<sup>bris.</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Booker Bapt: 7<sup>bris.</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John of Thomas & Mary Platt Bapt. Ditto:  
 John of Tho: & Mary fforster Bapt: Ditto

✧ Mary of Ann & Revel Elton November [8?]  
 William of Will: & Mary Callum Nov: 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary of Abigail & Philo Leeds Jan 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Margaret Budd Bapt: ffeb: 25  
 Susanna & Mary Huntley Bapt: ffeb 25  
 Sarah Griffith Bapt. ffeb: 25  
 James of Mary & Hugh McClutchy Bapt: Feb  
 Hañah of Abam Hewlins Bapt April 2

[The edges of this page are so worn as to make uncertain the spelling of Heulins, as well as the day of the month. Day of month of baptism of Mary Elton and James McClutchy also worn off.—S. C., Nov., 1902.]

Martha Dawson Bapt May 11 1720

Page 14.

1738

## Marriages this year

Lawrence Surly to Mary Vanhorn June 14<sup>th</sup> 1738Married July 4<sup>th</sup> Thos Evans & Diana Cassel

## Allentone

August 20th. Married Andrew Bishop, &amp; Margaret Sutton both of Burlington County

Burlingtone married John Kimble and Anna Leeds August 24<sup>th</sup>

## For the year 1739

Married Charles Shepherd, and Margaret Powel both of Burlington June 5<sup>th</sup>George Hatfield, and Mary Moses July 6<sup>th</sup>

Married Jas Johnston, &amp; Lucy Saltar 1739 August

Born—Elizabeth daughter of John & Jennet Neale Decemb<sup>r</sup> 3-1733  
 & Bapt. by Per<sup>a</sup> Wamon-Mishe<sup>r</sup> at Burlington



Born—Martha Daughter of John & Jennet Neale Febr<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1735-6 &  
Bapt. by Pers<sup>n</sup> Wamon. Mish<sup>r</sup> at Burlington—  
Born—John Son of John & Jennet Neale Decemb<sup>r</sup> 20= 1737= & Bapti<sup>d</sup>  
by Pers<sup>n</sup> Campbell Mish<sup>r</sup> at Burlington  
Born Thomson Son of John & Jennet Neale June <sup>th</sup>22-1744 & Bap<sup>t</sup>  
By Pers<sup>n</sup> Campbell &c .....  
Born Jennet daughter of John & Jennet Neale Febr<sup>y</sup> <sup>th</sup>16-1750. &  
Bap<sup>t</sup> By M<sup>r</sup> Campbell &c.....  
Born Catherin Daughter of John & Jennet Neale June <sup>th</sup>7-1753 &  
Baptis<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Campbell.....  
Buried Jennet Neale Sen<sup>r</sup> in the Church Burying Ground  
in Burlington By the Rev<sup>d</sup> Collin Campbell &c—  
Buried John Neale Sen<sup>r</sup> in Februry 1765 in the Church Bureying grond  
at Burlington by the Reverend<sup>d</sup> Collin Campbell

Page 15.

Burlington Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> JeSu Christi 1716

Marg<sup>t</sup> the Daughter of Rowland Ellis & of Sarah his wife Born  
the 17 day of 7<sup>br</sup> 1716 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>a</sup> of November—

Rich<sup>d</sup> the Son of Row<sup>d</sup> Ellis & Sarah his wife born the 26 of July  
and Baptized the 26 of Aug: 1718—

Johaines filius Rolandi Ellis & Sarah uxoris Ejus nat fuit 11  
Junij & baptizat. <sup>y</sup> fuit 19 D<sup>o</sup> 1720—

W<sup>m</sup> the Son of Row<sup>d</sup> Ellis & Sarah his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 25 7<sup>br</sup> and  
Baptized y<sup>e</sup> Latter End of Oct<sup>br</sup>-1722

Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Row<sup>d</sup> Ellis and Sarah his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of 7<sup>br</sup> ,  
and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21 of December Anno Dom. 1724—

Sam<sup>l</sup> the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark and Hannah his wife Baptized the  
28<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>br</sup> 1724

Burlingtown June the 3<sup>d</sup> 1738 Baptised by Colin Camp-  
bell A M Martha Golchorn—

June 11<sup>th</sup> Baptized Barsheba Tomkins 1738<sup>th</sup>

At Allenstown, June 18<sup>th</sup> Baptized a female child named Charity  
Baptized July 9<sup>th</sup> Robert Elton son to Anthony Elton Burlingtone

August 6<sup>th</sup> Baptised a male child to John Rogers, named John 1738<sup>th</sup>

Aug 13<sup>th</sup> Baptized a male child at Allentowne named John

August 27<sup>th</sup>, this day baptized a female child to Samuel Bustill named Grace

Sept<sup>r</sup> 10th this day baptised a female child to M<sup>r</sup> Granden named Mary.....

Octr 25 this day baptized a male child named Charles son to John  
Wulson barber in Bristoll pensilvania

9 ber Baptized to Gaspar Smith at mount holly two male Children the  
one named, Daniel the other Gaspar, to Fredrick Heilard at  
mount holly a male Child named Leonard—

Dec<sup>r</sup> Baptized a male child to Charles Tomkins of Burlingtone named  
3<sup>d</sup> John.

Feb<sup>r</sup> Baptized one male Child at Allentown named John to Jeremy

173<sup>y</sup> Stillwell a female child s<sup>d</sup> day named Sarah To M<sup>r</sup> Jones

1734 Feb 7 Baptized one male child at Allentown named John to Jeremy Stillwell a female child a day named Sarah to M<sup>r</sup> Jones  
 Dec 3 Baptized a male child to Charles Tomkins of Burlington named John.  
 8 per Baptized to Jasper Smith at mount holy two male children the Watson brother in Bristol Pennsylvania  
 Oct 23 this day baptized a male child named Charles son to John this day baptized a female child to M<sup>r</sup> Givenden named Mary  
 Aug 27<sup>th</sup> this day baptized a female child to Samuel Basill named Grace  
 Aug 13<sup>th</sup> Baptized a male child at Allentown named John  
 August 6<sup>th</sup> Baptized a male child to John Rogers named John 1738<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptized July 5<sup>th</sup> Robert Elton son to Anthony Elton Burlington  
 At Allentown June 18<sup>th</sup> Baptized a female child named Charity  
 Bell A M Martha Goleborn—  
 Burlington June the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1738 Baptized  
 by Colin Camp-  
 28<sup>th</sup> of 1734  
 Sam, the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark and Hannah his wife Baptized the  
 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21 of December Ann Dorn 1734—  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Row<sup>l</sup> Ellis and Sarah his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptized y<sup>e</sup> latter End of Oct<sup>r</sup>—1732  
 W<sup>h</sup> the son of Row<sup>l</sup> Ellis & Sarah his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> and  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> & baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> D<sup>r</sup> 1730—  
 Johannes Ellis Roland Ellis & Sarah were<sup>th</sup> Elton not 11  
 and Baptized the 20 of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1718—  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> the son of Row<sup>l</sup> Ellis & Sarah his wife born the 26 of July  
 the 17 day of 7<sup>th</sup> 1718 and Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of November—  
 Mary the daughter of Rowland Ellis & of Sarah his wife born  
 Burlington Anne Dorn, Jessa Christ 1718  
 Buried Janet Kesle Sen<sup>r</sup> in the Church Burialling Ground  
 Buried by M<sup>r</sup> Campbell  
 Buried John Kesle Sen<sup>r</sup> in February 1765 in the Church Burialling ground  
 at Burlington by the Reverend Collin Campbell  
 in Burlington by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Collin Campbell &c—  
 to the Church Burialling Ground  
 Buried by M<sup>r</sup> Campbell  
 Born Catherine daughter of John & Janet Kesle June 27-1752 &  
 Bapt<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Campbell  
 Born Janet daughter of John & Janet Kesle Feb<sup>y</sup> 18-1750 &  
 by M<sup>r</sup> Campbell &c  
 Born Thomas son of John & Janet Kesle June 23-1744 & Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 by M<sup>r</sup> Campbell  
 Born John son of John & Janet Kesle Decem<sup>r</sup> 20-1737 & Bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Bapt<sup>d</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Warron, M<sup>r</sup> at Burlington—  
 Born—Martha daughter of John & Janet Kesle Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1736 &

March 4<sup>th</sup> Baptized a male child to Rowland Ellis named Thomas Allen

[One or two lines at bottom of this page have been worn or torn off.]

Page 16.

Baptised the year 1739 by me Colin Campbell missionary at Burlington at Cranberry Brook June 12<sup>th</sup> 10 Children.

1 Adult, Cranberry July 6<sup>th</sup> 2 Children

at Burlington July 22<sup>d</sup> 1 Child named James to M<sup>r</sup> Noble

Burlington July 28 1 Child to John Rowth named John

at Bristol to Peter Bard, 1 Child named John Abraham August 3<sup>d</sup>—

at Cranberry August 14 Baptised six Children one male 5 female

at Burlington a female child to John Kimble named Elizabeth

Sept 2<sup>d</sup>

at Cranberry Baptized 3 Children one male & two female

Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

at Burlington Baptized two female Children to M<sup>r</sup> Henry Brown

Oct<sup>r</sup> 12

Burlington Baptized a male child to M<sup>r</sup> Tonkins named John

Oct<sup>r</sup> 21

Allenton Baptised one female

Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Burlington Baptised 3 Children 2 male one female adult

Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Burl: Dec<sup>r</sup> Baptised a male child named Anthony

15

Allenton a female Child named Mary to W<sup>m</sup> & Susannah Stiles

Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Burlington a female Child

Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Janr<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Baptised a male Child for George Page

1740 Feby 17<sup>th</sup> Baptised 3 Children 2 male and one female

Aprile 6<sup>th</sup> Baptised a male Child to James Bud named Samuel=

Burlington May 26<sup>th</sup> Baptised a male Child to M<sup>r</sup> Foster named George

Alenton June baptised a male Child to Jeremiah Stillwell named Jeremiah

15 Cranberry

D<sup>o</sup> Baptised 4 Children 3 female 1 male

at Burlington Baptised 2 Children one male & one female to John Niel

Jun<sup>r</sup> Na John and Mary

29

ton a male Child named Joseph

[Lower edge of page 16. Probably there was nothing after this last entry, which is crooked, leaving no room for another.—S. C.]

Page 17.

Burlington June The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Colin Campbell missionary at Burlington was



[torn]<sup>th</sup> 1742 married to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Martha Bard of the same place  
Gent<sup>man</sup> married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Currie

1743 and July 2<sup>d</sup> at Eight of the Clock at Night was born the  
Daughter of Colin and Mary Campbell, and Baptized July

10<sup>th</sup> by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jenny Rector<sup>Riedor</sup> of Christ Church Philad<sup>a</sup>  
and Commissary Pensilvania; Mary Ann Campbell  
August 13<sup>th</sup> was born Mary the second daughter of Colin and Mary  
1745 Baptized about eight of the Clock at night, and Baptized by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> Commissary Jenney

Hugh Campbell first son of Collin & Mary Campbell Bap-  
tized Janry 1747<sup>3</sup>

Rebecca third Daughter of Colin & Mary Campbell Bap-  
tized March 1750

Colin second son of Colin & Mary Campbell was born  
December y 15<sup>th</sup> 1751 Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> 1751 one Charlott the  
Daughter of Peter and Mary Bard Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1753

John Campbel Born February y 24<sup>th</sup> 1754 and Baptiz'd In  
S<sup>t</sup> Marys Church Burlington by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sturgeon,  
March y 24<sup>th</sup> 1754

August 28 1754 Baptiz'd Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Lawrence  
August 28 1754

December 28 1754 Sarah Bard Daughter of Peter & Mary, Baptiz'd The Same  
Day James D<sup>e</sup> Normandie Baptized Son of Anthony D<sup>e</sup> Nor-  
mandie & Mary his wife

December 1755 Jane Campbell Daughter of Colin & Mary Born November  
y 6 at 2 °Clock in the Morning upon Thursday, in the year  
of Our Lord 1755 and Baptiz'd in S<sup>t</sup> Marys Church Bur-  
lington

November 1758, Archibald Campbell Son of Colin & Mary Born the 25<sup>th</sup> Day  
of October on Wednesday Morning at 3 °Clock 1758 & Bap-  
tized in St Marys Church Burlington

To Tho's and Ann Robison Staymaker a female Child  
named Mary

Decr 26 \* Baptised for Tho's Robinson and Anna his wife a male Child  
1761 named John

July 13<sup>th</sup> At Allenton Baptised a male Child called John Page 18.

July 27<sup>th</sup> Baptised 5 Adults the family of Felix Leeds above mount  
[defaced]

August 10<sup>th</sup> Baptised at Allenton one female Child to M<sup>r</sup> [Jo's or  
Ja's] Johns  
named Mary

Cranberry baptised two females one male

August 12

1741 July 15<sup>th</sup> at Bristol Baptized William, Son of Malachi Walton and  
Mary his wife



June Baptised at Mountholly 2 Negro Children  
 Ditto 2 Whites one male and the other female to Jehu Claypole  
 December 21<sup>st</sup> To Peter Baynton Esq<sup>r</sup> a Son named Benjamin his Cousin  
 ane adult By the name of Elizabeth Darkinder  
 Aug<sup>s</sup> ane adult by the name of James Bryant at Mountholly  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> ane adult at Mountholly named Mary  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> In Burlington a male Child to Bennet Bard named James  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> at Allentown 2 male Children to Jeremiah Stilwell the one  
 named Jeremiah the other James  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> a Dutch Child at Mountholly named Jasper  
 Janry a Child Fretwell Wright named Peter  
 Febry None  
 March Baptised a male Child to Bartholemie Rowley named  
 1742, Barnard  
 Aprile To Oddy Brock 3 children and one adult  
 Baptized a Male Child to Charles Read named Charles  
 May [17] To Jeremiah Stillwel a Son named James  
 To Andrew Gordon a Daughter named Helena  
 To Stephen Warne a Daughter named Ursilla  
 June 22<sup>d</sup> at Cranberry Baptized 14 Children in one day nine whereof males  
 and 5 females  
 June 23<sup>d</sup> Burling: Baptized a Female named Elizabeth

S<sup>t</sup> Ann's Church at

Page 19.

Burl<sup>n</sup> Register. Daniel Ellis son of Rowland Ellis & Sarah his wife born the  
 5<sup>th</sup> of february and Batized [sic] the beginning of March 1727 by  
 M<sup>r</sup> Nath Harwood Miss<sup>r</sup>  
 Rowland Ellis son of Row<sup>d</sup> Ellis & Sarah his wife Born the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 of August 1734 and Baptiz'd by M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Weyman the May fol-  
 lowing 1735  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ellis The son of Row<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Ellis born September the  
 18. & Baptized the 26. of December 1736 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr.  
 Peters.  
 Thomas Ellis of Row<sup>d</sup> & Sarah af<sup>d</sup> born 13 Jan<sup>y</sup> Baptizd latter  
 End of february 1738 by the Rev<sup>d</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> Collin Campbell Miss<sup>r</sup>

Mountholly Baptized Ann the Daughter of Nathanel Thomas and Ann his  
 Aprile 28<sup>th</sup> wife  
 1746

Mountholly Baptized to Joseph and Mary Shinn adults Patience, Rebecca,  
 May 30<sup>th</sup> and William, to the said Joseph Shinn, the same day Baptized  
 1746 Children Vestai, Joseph, Benjamin, John, Francis and Abigail

The same day Baptized, to Thomas and Mary Foster two adults,



Amariah, and Josuah; and younger Children Abner, Content, and Elizabeth——

To Michael Woolston, and Sarah his wife Baptized the same day, one adult son, named Barzillai, and a young child named Ann

The same day to John and Ann Fort, Baptized the following children; John, Abraham, Ann, and Hannah ——

The same day Baptized to Rich<sup>d</sup> Bowker and Joanna his wife two Children, by the names, of Daniel, and Barzillai——

the same day to John Tackbacktoll and Rachel his wife one child named, Margaret.

May 30<sup>th</sup> 1746 the same day baptized for Thomas Jones one child named David per me Colin Campbell missry at Burlington this day likewise memoran- came to hear me preach at the house of Henry Cooper in North-  
dum ampton Township; the widdow Bell; born in New England a poor woman maintained by said township; aged as she told me before my whole Congregation there, (one hundred and two years; had her eye sight and hearing perfectly well, walked upright, and had the entire use of all her other faculties;  
witness. Colin Campbell miss<sup>r</sup> at Burlington

June 8<sup>th</sup> Baptized for Jonathan Lovet, a male Infant named Jonathan;  
at and a female named Elizabeth; at the same time Baptized for  
Burlington Samuel Lovet, a male Infant named Samuel; D<sup>o</sup> for Philip Streaker, a male Infant named John

April 3<sup>d</sup> 1749 Baptized Arant; the son of Arant and Janet Scyler

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1751 Baptized John second son of Arant & Janet Scuyler

Jany 11<sup>th</sup> 1754 Baptized Anna first Daughter of Arant & Janet Scuyler

Febry 1755 Baptized for Arant & Janet a male Child named Peter

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1758 Baptized for D<sup>o</sup> a female Child caled Mary For D<sup>o</sup>

April 1762 a male Child named Abraham

Burlington

Page 20.

August 14<sup>th</sup> 1746 Married Joseph Bryant of Mountholly and Mary White of Burlington  
Colin Campbell

December Isaac Heuling Married to Ruth Snowden in the Church of Burlington by Publication

January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1753 Joseph Boardman and Catherine Departeene married by Publication

May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1755 Married by Publication

May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Married Thomas Wallin, & Hope Dawson

Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1755 married Joseph Adams and Mary Elmor

Amnah, and Joseph; and younger Children Abner, Content, and Elizabeth. —

To Michael Woodson, and Sarah his wife baptised the same day, one adult son, named Barliah, and a young child named Ann

The same day to John and Ann Ford, baptised the following children; John, Abraham, Ann, and Hannah. —

The same day baptised to Richd. Bowker and Joanna his wife two Children, by the names of Daniel, and Barliah. —

The same day to John Tackaback and Rachel his wife one child named Margaret. —

the same day baptised for Thomas Jones one child named David per me Collin Campbell notary at Burlington this day. However came to hear me preach at the house of Henry Cooper in Northampton Township; the widow Bell; born in New England a poor woman maintained by said township; aged as she told me before my whole congregation there (one hundred and two years; had her eye sight and hearing perfectly well, walked up right, and had the entire use of all her other faculties; witness Collin Campbell notary at Burlington

June 8<sup>th</sup> Baptised for Jacobson Love, a male infant named Jonathan; at and a female named Elizabeth; at the same time baptised for Burlington Samuel Love, a male infant named Samah; Dr. for Philip Sturges, a male infant named John

April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1749 Baptised Arant; the son of Arant and Janet Seyler July 1<sup>st</sup> 1751 Baptised John second son of Arant & Janet Seyler Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup> 1754 Baptised Anna first daughter of Arant & Janet Seyler Feb'y 1755 Baptised for Arant & Janet a male Child named Peter Nov. 1758 Baptised for Dr. a female Child called Mary Per Dr. April 1762 a male Child named Abraham

Burlington August 14<sup>th</sup> Married Joseph Bryant of Mountbello and Mary White of Burlington 1740

December Isaac Heeling Married to Ruth Snowden in the Church of Burlington by Publication Jan'y 15<sup>th</sup> 1752 Joseph Boardman and Catherine Deparene married by Publication

May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1755 Married by Publication May 7<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Married Thomas Wallin, & Hope Dawson married Joseph Adams and Mary Elmer Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1755

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1747 Baptized for William and Hannah Denormandie a male Child named William

Edward Grandon son of Bernard Grandon and Sarah his wife was born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1744 and was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of July following.

John Allen son of Richard Allen and Sarah born the 27<sup>th</sup> of August 1749 baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of October following at Bristol, Pensilvania

Sarah Allen Daughter of Richd and Sarah was born the sixth of January 1754; Elizabeth Allen Daughter of Richd and Sarah was born may the 27<sup>th</sup> 1757 Mary Allen Daughter of Richd and Sarah was born July 19<sup>th</sup>, 1759

These three above named Children, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary were baptized in the Church of Burlington march the 20<sup>th</sup> 1761 by me Colin Campbell missionary

Page 21.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1752 Baptized two male Infants of German Parents one named; John David Limbeck, the other John Jacob —

Burlington April 1753 Baptiz'd a Son of Alex<sup>r</sup> Ross named John

Burlington September y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1754 Baptiz'd Fretwell Wright and four Sons Named Jonathan, Ellis, William, and Isaack, in S<sup>t</sup> Marys Church

September y<sup>e</sup> 15 Baptiz'd a Daughter of Alexander Ross Named Marion 1754 Hannah

May 1755 Baptiz'd in the Church a Son for Daniel Ellis Named Joseph

Octr 8<sup>th</sup> 1755 Baptized W<sup>m</sup> Pool Son of Jno Pool and Sarah his wife

By His Excellency Josiah Hardy's Licence Directed to me, March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1762 were Lawfully Married S<sup>t</sup> John S<sup>t</sup> Clair Barronet and Elizabeth Moreland Gentlewoman, according to the Rites and Ceremony of the Church of England by me Colin Campbell Missionary

Page 22.

Burlington March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1765 This Day Charles Campbell was Baptiz'd in S<sup>t</sup> Mary's Church Burlington, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sturgeon

[An exact copy of half a page left by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Campbell.]

Burlington

Novem<sup>r</sup> 14. 1760. Baptiz'd a female Infant for Walter & Hannah Vans-kiver, named Ann—

Burlington April 20<sup>th</sup> 1764. Baptiz'd Martha the wife of John Lawrence } & two female infants, named Sarah and Catherine. }

Burlington April 23<sup>d</sup> 1764. Baptiz'd this day for Godfrey Hancock four } children, Abraham & Isaack, Mary & Rebecca. }

Baptiz'd the same day for Jonathan Tuly and Martha his wife } three sons & one Daughter. Thomas, John, & Joseph, & Mary. }



Burlington Sept<sup>br</sup> 1764 Baptiz'd for Rob<sup>t</sup> Elton & Margaret his wife a female Infant, named Elizabeth.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1764. This day baptiz'd Letice wife of James Dobbins, Zebedee, Joab, & James, adults: & Micajah an Infant: all the children of Lettice & James. }

The same day, Baptiz'd Sarah the wife of Philo Leeds, and Samuel their Son, Adults.

The same day, Baptiz'd Theodosia Lee, Adult.

The same day, Ann Ridgway, the daughter of Noah and Rebechah Ridgway, an Infant.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Colin Campbell departed this life on the 9<sup>th</sup> of August 1766—

Jonathan Odell, M. A. was appointed, by the Society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, to succeed M<sup>r</sup> Campbell, as Missionary at Burlington, Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1766, and he arrived at Burlington on the 25<sup>th</sup> of July 1767, and was the next day regularly inducted into S<sup>t</sup> Ann's (now S<sup>t</sup> Mary's) Church, in the said city of Burlington, by his Excellency W<sup>m</sup> Franklin Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor of the Province of New Jersey—

Anno Domini 1767.

Page 27.

Parish Register of S<sup>t</sup> Mary's Church in Burlington (with occasional entries relating to neighbouring places) continued by J: Odell, Missionary.

Baptized— John (a son & seventh child, of John & Edy Carty) was born at Burlington January 13<sup>th</sup> 1766, & was baptiz'd, July 26<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Married— George Bass, of Springfield in the County of Burlington, and Ann Appleton, of the city of Burlington, were married at Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1767.

Married— Garret Vandergrift, of the county of Philadelphia & Agnes Harris, of the township of Bristol in the Province of Pennsylvania, were married at Burlington on the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1767.

Married— Thomas Lippincott, of Chester township in Burlington County, and Elizabeth Haines, of Northampton in said County, were married at Burlington on the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1767.

Baptized— Robert Jenney (a son, & the first-born of Samuel & Mary Bard) was born at Bridge-Town (alias Mountholly) on the 9<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1767; & was baptiz'd on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of the same month & year.

Buried— Barbara, wife of Thomas Barnsley Esq<sup>r</sup> of the township of Bensalem in the county of Bucks in Pennsylvania, died on the 18<sup>th</sup> & was buried (at Bristol in the same county) on the 21<sup>st</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1767—



Buried— Lawrence Hand was buried at Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Married— Joseph Bruton, of Bristol in Pennsylvania, & Bridget Kelley, of the same place, were married at Burlington, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1767.

Mary, a daughter & the second child of Samuel & Theodosia Allen, was born on the 27<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1764—

George, a son & the third child of the same Samuel & Theodosia Allen, was born on the 26<sup>th</sup> of October 1766; and the said Mary & George were both baptized at the New Mills, the place of their nativity, in Hanover township, West New Jersey, on the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1767.

Buried— Sarah, daughter & first-born of Samuel & Cyllania Woolston, of Mount Holly, was buried at Mountholly Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Baptized— Jennet, daughter & third child John Neal & Eleanor his wife, was born on the eleventh day of August & baptized on the 13<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1767, at Burlington.

Baptized— Abraham, son & sixth child of Abraham Vanskiver & Mary his wife, was born on the twenty first day of June, & baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1767, at Burlington.

The authenticity  
of the above attested  
at a meeting of the Vestry  
April 4<sup>th</sup> 1768, by

Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell, Minister of St Mary's Church  
William Lyndon } Church Wardens—  
Abr<sup>m</sup> Hewlings }

Anno Dom :

Page 28.

1767 Ann Cocker, of the city of Liverpoole & County of Lancaster in the kingdom of Great Britain, was buried in Burlington, Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1767—

Buried— Anne, daughter of John & Mary Harris, was born in the month of January 1764, and buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1767, at Burlington.

Baptized— Mary, daughter & 4<sup>th</sup> Child of Reuben Baxnell (late a soldier in his Majesty's 48<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot) & Sarah his wife, was baptized at Burlington, Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. 1767.

Buried— Abraham, son & fifth child of Arent Schuyler & Jennet his wife, was buried at Burlington, Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1767—

Buried— Samuel Rutherford Esq<sup>r</sup> late a Captain in his Majesty's 15<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, was buried at Trenton, Octob<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1767—

Married— Elnathan Stevenson & Bathsheba Norcross, both of Burlington County, were lawfully joined together in marriage at Mount-holly, Octob<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1767—



- Baptized Anne, daughter & 5<sup>th</sup> child of Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth his wife, was born Aug<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> & baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1767 at Mountholly.
- Buried— Jacob Brian, of Springfield in the County of Burlington, was buried at Burlington Novem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1767—
- Married— Gabriel Vanhorne, of Middletown in the county of Bucks & Province of Pennsylvania yeoman, & Susannah Ashton, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Novem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1767—
- Baptized— Mary, daughter & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Bell, was born y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> and baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1767, at Mountholly.
- Baptized Mary, daughter of Joseph Bruton & Bridget his wife, was born at Bristol, in Nov<sup>r</sup> & baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1767 at Burlington.
- Married— Jonathan Atkinson, of Northampton in the County of Burlington, & Mary Hillyer, of the same place, were lawfully married at Burlington, on the seventh of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1767—
- Baptized— Rebecca, wife of George Deacon, was baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1767, at Burlington.
- Baptized— James, son & fourth child of James Dobbins Jun<sup>r</sup> & Ruth his wife, was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & baptiz'd Decem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1767, at Mountholly.
- Baptized— David, a son of David Crowne (or Crahan) & Catherine Kendrie, was born in the spring of the year 1764, & baptiz'd 26<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1767, at Burlington.
- Buried— Daniel Toy, one of the Vestry-men of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Church at Mountholly was buried, near said Church, Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1767—

April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1768	}	Jon <sup>n</sup> Odell	Minister
Attested by		William Lyndon	} Church Wardens
		Abr <sup>m</sup> Hewlings	

Anno Domini

Page 29.

- 1767— Barnet Vanhorne, of Northampton in the County of Burlington, and Levina Bogart, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in holy matrimony, at Burlington, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1767—
- Married—
- Baptized— James, a son & eighth child of John and Edy Carty, was born the twenty third, & baptiz'd the 30<sup>th</sup> of December 1767, at Burlington.
- 1768 John Esdall, of Burlington, & Sarah Ellis, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in Marriage, at Burlington, on the third day of January 1768.
- Married—

Baptized	Anne, daughter & 2 <sup>d</sup> child of Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth his wife, was born Aug. 30 <sup>th</sup> & baptized Nov. 8 <sup>th</sup> 1767 at Mount-holly.
Buried	Jacob Brian, of Springfield in the County of Burlington, was buried at Burlington Novem. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1767—
Married	Gabriel Vanburen, of Middletown in the County of Bucks & Province of Pennsylvania yeoman, & Susannah Ashton, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Novem. 18 <sup>th</sup> 1767—
Baptized	Mary, daughter & 3 <sup>d</sup> child of How. & Mary Bell, was born 7 <sup>th</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> and baptized 7 <sup>th</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1767, at Mount-holly.
Baptized	Mary, daughter of Joseph Barton & Bridget his wife, was born at Bristol, in Nov. & baptized Decem. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1767 at Burlington.
Married	Jonathan Atkinson, of Northampton in the County of Hunting-ton, & Mary Hillier, of the same place, were lawfully married at Burlington, on the seventh of Decem. 1767—
Baptized	Rebecca, wife of George Deacon, was baptized Decem. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1767, at Burlington.
Baptized	James, son & fourth child of James Robbins Jun. & Ruth his wife, was born Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup> & baptized Decem. 13 <sup>th</sup> 1767, at Mount-holly.
Baptized	David, a son of David Crowne (or Cran) & Catherine Hedges, was born in the spring of the year 1764, & baptized 28 <sup>th</sup> Decem. 1767, at Burlington.
Buried	Daniel Tox, one of the Vestry-men of St. Andrew's Church at Mount-holly was buried, near said Church, Decem. 25 <sup>th</sup> 1767—
<p>Attested by } Jon. Odell William Lyndon } Minister Abr. Hewlings } Church Warden</p>	
Page 26.	
Married	James Vanburen, of Northampton in the County of Burlington, and Levisa Rogers, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in holy matrimony, at Burlington, on the 30 <sup>th</sup> of Decem. 1767—
Baptized	James, a son & eighth child of John and Eby Cary, was born the twenty third, & baptized the 30 <sup>th</sup> of December 1767, at Burlington.
Married	John Estell, of Burlington, & Sarah Kille, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in Marriage, at Burlington, on the third day of January 1768.

Buried— James, a son & eighth child of John & Edy Carty, was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Burlington.

Married— Richard Long & Mary Whitace, both of the parish of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Janu<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Buried— Rebecca, wife of George Deacon, was buried at Burlington, Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768

Buried— William Skeeles, one of the Vestry-men of St Mary's Church, in Burlington, was buried near said Church, January 24<sup>th</sup> 1768—

Married— Joseph Betts & Elizabeth Fort, both of the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Janu<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Married— David Vaughan of Springfield & Mary Renier of Mansfield, both of the County of Burlington were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1768.

Married— George West & Mary Clark, both of the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Febru<sup>y</sup> 1768.

Baptized— Anne, a daughter of Thomas & Edy Price, of Mountholly, was baptized in St Andrew's Church at Mountholly, on the 14<sup>th</sup> of Febru<sup>y</sup> 1768, in the eighteenth year of her age.

Baptized 2 Francis & Anne, reputed a son & a daughter of Francis Gibbons & Elizabeth North, were born Novem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1767, & baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> of March 1768 in Saint Mary's Church, Burlington.

Baptized— Mary, a daughter & the third child of Garret & Joanna Keating, was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1767 & Baptized March 30<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Burlington

Baptized— Rachael, a black female child belonging to Rebecca Allen of Burlington was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1768, at Burlington

April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1768	}	Jon <sup>n</sup> Odell, Minister	}	Church Wardens—
Attested by		Willam Lyndon		
		Abr <sup>m</sup> Hewlings		

Anno Domini

Page 30.

1768 John Dawson & Grace Searle both of the Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully married April 5<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Burlington—

Buried— Edward Tonkins, one of the Vestry-men of St Mary's Church, was buried April 7<sup>th</sup> 1768, in the said Church-yard, Burlington

Married— Zebulon Bozorth, of Wellenborough in the County of Burlington, & Margaret Regions, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 11<sup>th</sup> of April 1768, at Burlington—



Married— Joseph Kelly, of the County of Bucks in Pennsylvania, & Phoebe Buckman of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 13<sup>th</sup> of April, 1768, at Burlington

Buried— Mary Neale was buried April 25<sup>th</sup> 1768 at Burlington

Married— Richard Stockton, of the County of Burlington, & Hannah Crispin, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 2<sup>d</sup> of May 1768, at Burlington.

Buried Judith Weaver, Sister in Law to Lambert Barnes, was buried on the fifth day of May 1768, at Burlington.

---

N: B: See the last entry of this page, which should have been made in this place

---

Married— Robert Adeir & Rebecca Huddleston, both of the Province of Pensilvania, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 21<sup>st</sup> of May 1768, at Burlington.

Married— Edward Kemble & Levina Atkinson, both of Springfield in the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage on the 22<sup>d</sup> of May 1868, at Mountholly.

Married — David Larrew & Sarah Larzelere, both of Bucks County in the province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined together in marriage on the 2<sup>d</sup> of June 1768, at the house of Nicolas Larzelere in said County.

Baptized— Sarah, a daughter & firstborn of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne Butcher, was born on the 7<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1766, & Baptized on the 2<sup>d</sup> of June 1768, in Maxfield township, Bucks County, & province of Pennsylvania.

Buried— William Putten, formerly a Soldier of y<sup>e</sup> 48<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1768, at Burlington—

Baptized Mary, a daughter & eighth child of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Cyllania Woolston, was born Janu<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1766 & baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Mountholly— (this entry postponed see note above—)

Attested by { Jon<sup>a</sup> Odell, Minister  
Willam Lyndon } Wardens—  
Abr<sup>m</sup> Hewlings }

Anno Domini

Page 31.

1768 William Harecourt, son & first-born of Thomas & Hannah Freeman, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1767 at Jamaica on Long Island, & baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1768 at Mountholly.

Baptized— Joseph, a son of Joseph Morgan & Mary White of Waterford in Gloucester County, was baptized on y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of June 1768, at Burlington.

- Joseph Kelly, of the County of Bucks in Pennsylvania, & Phoebe Buckman of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage on the 13<sup>th</sup> of April, 1768, at Burlington.
- Married—
- Mary Neale was buried April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1768 at Burlington.
- Buried—
- Richard Stockton, of the County of Burlington, & Hannah Ogden, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of May 1768, at Burlington.
- Married—
- Judith Weaver, Sister in Law to Lambert Palmer, was buried on the fifth day of May 1768, at Burlington.
- Buried—

N. B: See the last entry of this page, which should have been made in this place

- Robert Adair & Rebecca Huddleston, both of the Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 21<sup>st</sup> of May 1768, at Burlington.
- Married—
- Edward Kemble & Levin Atkinson, both of Springfield in the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of May 1768, at Mountbilly.
- Married—
- David Lantow & Sarah Lantow, both of Bucks County in the province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined together in marriage on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of June 1768, at the house of Nicholas Lantow in said County.
- Married—
- Sarah, a daughter & daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne Holcher, was born on the 7<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1766, & Baptized on the 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1768, in Marsheld township, Bucks County, & province of Pennsylvania.
- Baptized—
- William Follen, formerly a Soldier of 7<sup>th</sup> 48<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, was buried June 7<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Burlington—
- Buried—
- Mary, a daughter & eighth child of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Cynthia Woolton, was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1768 & baptized May 7<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Mountbilly— (this entry postponed see note above—)
- Baptized—

Attested by } Jon<sup>s</sup> Odell,  
William Lyndon }  
Abel Hewlings } Witnesses

- Anne Domini
- 1768
- William Harcourt, son & first born of Thomas & Hannah Free-  
man, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1767 at Jamaica on Long Island, &  
baptized June 7<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1768 at Mountbilly.
- Baptized—
- Joseph, a son of Joseph Morgan & Mary White of Westford in  
Gloucester County, was baptized on 7<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> of June 1768, at Bur-  
lington.
- Baptized—

Married— John Larzelere & Margaret Vanhorne, both of Bucks County & Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined in marriage at Middletown in said County, June y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Married— The Rev<sup>d</sup> William Frazer, of Amwell, & Rebecca Campbell of Burlington were lawfully joined together in marriage at Burlington, July 13<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Buried— Reuben Boxendale, of Lancashire in England, late a Soldier in his Majesty's 48th Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, was buried at Burlington, July 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Buried— Jemima, the wife of Thomas Budd Sen<sup>r</sup> was buried at Mountholly, July 18<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Married— George Smith & Hannah Stockton, both of Wellenburgh in the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1768.—

Baptized— Jemima, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Susannah Norton of Mountholly, was baptized at Mountholly Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Married— Jacob Bennet & Hannah Hogeland, both of Bucks County in Pennsylvania, were lawfully married at Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Baptized— Joseph, a Son of John & Christine Wister, was baptized at Mountholly August 28<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Buried— Hope Walling was buried at Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1768

Baptized— Joseph, a Son of Charles & Sarah Pettit of Burlington, was bap-

Buried— tized and buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1768, at Burlington.

Attested by { Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell                      Minister  
                              Willam Lyndon        } Wardens  
                              Abr<sup>m</sup> Hewlings

Anno Dom:

Page 32.

1768 Charlotte, a Daughter & the second-born of Samuel & Mary  
Baptized— Bard of Mountholly, was born August 27<sup>th</sup> & baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
1768.

Married— William Taylor & Abigail Carter, both of Springfield in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married at Burlington on the 18<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1768.

Married— Thomas Browne & Mary Nutt, both of Mansfield, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married at Burlington on the 19<sup>th</sup> of September, 1768.

Married— James Bruce & Winefred Franklin were lawfully married at Burlington, Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768.



- Buried— Sarah, wife of David Larrew, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, was buried in Bristol, in said County, Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— James, a son & 4<sup>th</sup> child of John & Rozana Hogan of Evesham, from Limerick in Ireland, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1767, and baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— Benjamin, a Son & 8<sup>th</sup> Child of John & Elizabeth Clark, was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Elizabeth, the widow of James Thomson of Burlington, was buried at Burlington, Novem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1768, in the 84<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- Baptized— Mary, a daughter of Arent Schuyler & Jane his second wife, was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Buried— Mary, the daughter of Arent & Jane Schuyler, last mentioned, was buried Novem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Burlington.
- Baptized— John, a son & third Child of John & Elizabeth Poole, was born May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1768, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Anne, the wife of Revel Elton of Northampton was baptized at the said Revel's house Decem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— Revel, an Infant son of Revel & Anne Elton was baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Buried— Anne, the wife of Revel Elton, of Northampton, was buried at Burlington, Decem<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Attested by { Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell Minister  
Willam Lyndon } Wardens  
Abr<sup>m</sup> Hewlings }

Anno Domini

Page 33.

- 1769 January the 1<sup>st</sup>—was baptized Lewis, a son & the 3<sup>d</sup> Child of Lewis & Bridget Taylor, who was born at Mountholly Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— Thomas Reynolds Esq<sup>r</sup> & Mary, the widow of Jacob Bryan, both of Burlington County, were lawfully joined together in marriage at Mountholly, January y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Married— Susannah, a Daughter & 3<sup>d</sup> Child of Adam & Margaret Shepherd, was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1768, & baptized January 8<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Burlington—
- Baptized— Samuel Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> of Chester township in the County of Burlington, was buried at the Church in Waterford, (alias Colestown) Janu<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Buried— Lucy, a Daughter & the 4<sup>th</sup> Child of John & Lucy Murrel, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768, & baptized Janu<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Mountholly.
- Baptized—

- Buried— Sarah, wife of David Larrow, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, was buried in Bristol, in said County, Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— James, a son & 4<sup>th</sup> child of John & Roxana Hogan of Newham, from Limerick in Ireland, was born Decem. 17<sup>th</sup> 1767, and baptized Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— Benjamin, a Son & 8<sup>th</sup> Child of John & Elizabeth Clark, was born Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> & baptized Novem. 6<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Mountbilly.
- Buried— Elizabeth, the widow of James Thomson of Burlington, was buried at Burlington, Novem. 7<sup>th</sup> 1768, in the 81<sup>st</sup> year of her age.
- Baptized— Mary, a daughter of Arant Schuyler & Jane his second wife, was born Octob. 3<sup>rd</sup> & baptized Novem. 18<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Buried— Mary, the daughter of Arant & Jane Schuyler, last mentioned, was buried Novem. 30<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Burlington.
- Baptized— John, a son & third Child of John & Elizabeth Isale, was born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & baptized Novem. 7<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1768, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Anne, the wife of Ravel Elliot of Northampton was baptized at the said Ravel's house Decem. 19<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— Ravel, an infant son of Ravel & Anne Elliot was baptized Decem. 19<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Buried— Anne, the wife of Ravel Elliot, of Northampton, was buried at Burlington, Decem. 21<sup>st</sup> 1768.
- Attested by { Jon<sup>l</sup> Wall  
William Lyndon } Minister  
Ab<sup>l</sup> Hewlings } Warden
- 1768
- 1769
- Baptized— Anne Dominini
- January the 1<sup>st</sup>—was baptized Lewis, a son & the 3<sup>rd</sup> Child of Lewis & Bridget Taylor, who was born at Mountbilly Dec. 17<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Buried— Thomas Reynolds Esq<sup>r</sup> & Mary, the widow of Jacob Hyatt, both of Burlington County, were lastly joined together in marriage at Mountbilly, January 7<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— Swannish, a Daughter & 3<sup>rd</sup> Child of Adam & Margaret Shep-herd, was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1768, & baptized January 8<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Burlington.
- Buried— Samuel Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> of Chester township in the County of Burlington, was buried at the Church in Waterford, (alias Cobleskoven) Janu. 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— Lucy, a Daughter & the 4<sup>th</sup> Child of John & Lucy Murrel, was born Decem. 20<sup>th</sup> 1768, & baptized Janu. 13<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Mountbilly.

Baptized— Sarah, the Widow of Daniel Toy, of Mountholly, was baptized in St Andrew's Church, Janu<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1769—

Joshua Renier & Rosanna Foster, both of Mansfield Township, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married at Burlington, Febru<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Baptized Samuel, a Son & 9<sup>th</sup> Child of Samuel & Cyllania Woolston of Northampton Township, was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1768 & baptiz<sup>d</sup> Febru<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1769 at Mount holly.

Buried Richard, the Son of Richard Milligan deceased & of Rachel (now the wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Esdall) was buried in Burlington, Feb. 14: 1769

Baptized 5. Five Children of Daniel Toy (late of Mountholly) & Sarah his widow, were baptized in St Andrew's Church Febru<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1769. Their names and ages are as follows, viz, Elizabeth, born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1758; Fredrick, born Novem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1759; Mary, born Febru<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1762; John, born Janu<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1764; Daniel, born Febru<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Baptized— Jemima, the wife of Peter Renier, was baptized at Burlington March the 20<sup>th</sup> 1769

Baptized. 2. Mary, a Daughter & fourth Child of Fredrick & Catherine Lowden was born Septem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1768. and Rachel, a Daughter & the eighth Child of Ralph & Grace Boon, was born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1769—and the said Mary & Rachel were both baptized on Easter-day, March 26<sup>th</sup> 1769, in St Mary's Church, Burlington.

Attested by { Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell Minister  
William Lyndon } Wardens  
Abr<sup>m</sup> Hewlings }

Anno Domini

Page 34.

1769 Elizabeth, a Daughter of Thomas & Rachel Esdall, was born the 23<sup>d</sup> of February & baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of April 1769 at Burlington.

Married John Vanskiver & Mary Crouss, both of Burlington, were lawfully married, April y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Buried— Jane Cole, of Burlington, died on the 16<sup>th</sup> (in the 48<sup>th</sup> year of her age) & was buried on the 19<sup>th</sup> of April 1769, at Burlington.

Married— Eber Taylor & Sarah Ferguson, both of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, April 21<sup>st</sup> 1769.

Baptized— Joseph Richardson, of Burlington, was baptized April 23<sup>d</sup> 1769, in the 41<sup>st</sup> year of his age.

Baptized, 5. And, at the same time, viz. April 23<sup>d</sup> 1769, were baptized five children of the said Joseph Richardson & Esther his wife, namely Anne their eldest, born Octob<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1756; John born



- Novem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1758; Joseph, born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1761: Benjamin, born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1763; and Mary, born Novem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1764  
And also, on the same 23<sup>d</sup> of April 1769, were baptized five Children of John & Rebecca Richardson, namely, Jane, who was
- Baptized. 5. born Novem<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1748; John, born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1753; Joseph, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1755; William, born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1758; & Rebecca, born January 27<sup>th</sup> 1761.—
- Married— Henry Mitchell & Martha Vanhorne, both of Bucks County, in the Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined together in marriage, April 25<sup>th</sup> 1769—
- Buried— Francis Griffin, of Burlington, was buried April the 30<sup>th</sup> 1769
- Married— Asher Mott, of Amwell Township, County of Hunterdon, & Province of New Jersey, and Ann Biles, of Falls Township, County of Bucks, & Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully married, May 10<sup>th</sup> 1769
- Baptized— Thomas, a Son of George & Elizabeth Stockham of Bristol township in the County of Bucks, Pennsylvania, was born April 14<sup>th</sup> & baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1769
- Buried— Abel Pearson was buried at Burlington May 29<sup>th</sup> 1769
- Baptized— Peter the firstborn of Fredrick & Elizabeth Light of Bucks County in Pennsylvania, aged three months, was baptized, by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Frazer, June 4<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Burlington.
- Attested by { Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell Minister  
Willam Lyndon } Wardens—  
Abr<sup>m</sup> Hewlings }

Anno Domini

Page 35.

- 1769— Leonard Murray (otherwise called—Smith) was buried at Burlington, June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1769—
- Buried— Peter Bard Jun<sup>r</sup> of New York was buried at Burlington June 14<sup>th</sup> 1769
- Married— Tyrringham Palmer & Anne Kemble, both of Burlington, were lawfully married June 15<sup>th</sup> 1769—
- Married— Thomas Murphyn & Anne Brooks, both of Burlington County, were lawfully married at Bristol in Pennsylvania, June 24<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Baptized— Mary, daughter & 5<sup>th</sup> Child of James & Anne Holland of Evesham, was born April 10<sup>th</sup> & baptized June 25<sup>th</sup> 1769 at Mount-holly.
- Baptized— Colin, son & first-born of the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Frazer of Amwell and Rebecca his wife, was born May 24<sup>th</sup> & baptized June 21<sup>st</sup> 1769 at Burlington. (Note, this Entry should have been the 4<sup>th</sup> of this page.)

- Bap-  
 tized—  
 Henry Mitchell & Martha Vanhook, both of Bucks County, in  
 the Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined together in  
 marriage, April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1763—  
 Married—  
 Francis Griffin, of Burlington, was buried April the 30<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Married—  
 Aabel Mott, of Amwell Township, County of Hunterdon, &  
 Province of New Jersey, and Ann Hiles, of Falls Township,  
 County of Bucks, & Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully  
 married, May 10<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Bap-  
 tized—  
 Thomas, a Son of George & Elizabeth Stockham of Bristol town-  
 ship in the County of Bucks, Pennsylvania, was born April 14<sup>th</sup> &  
 baptized May 16<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Buried—  
 Abel Pearson was buried at Burlington May 20<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Bap-  
 tized—  
 Peter the husband of Frederick & Elizabeth Light of Bucks  
 County in Pennsylvania, aged three months, was baptized, by  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Frazar, June 1<sup>st</sup> 1763, at Burlington.  
 Minister {  
 Attested by { Jan<sup>l</sup> Odell  
 William Lyndon }  
 Abr<sup>l</sup> Hestings }  
 Warden—  
 Page 26  
 Anna Domini  
 1760— Leonard Murray (otherwise called—Smith) was buried at Bur-  
 ington, June 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1760—  
 Buried—  
 Peter David Jun<sup>r</sup> of New York was buried at Burlington June  
 14<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 Buried—  
 Married—  
 Tyringham Palmer & Anne Kemble, both of Burlington, were  
 lawfully married June 16<sup>th</sup> 1760—  
 Married—  
 Thomas Murphy & Anne Brooks, both of Burlington County,  
 were lawfully married at Bristol in Pennsylvania, June 24<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 Married—  
 Mary, daughter & 6<sup>th</sup> Child of James & Anne Holland of Exe-  
 ham, was born April 10<sup>th</sup> & baptized June 25<sup>th</sup> 1760 at Mount-  
 billy.  
 Bap-  
 tized—  
 Collins son & first-born of the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Frazar of Amwell and  
 Rebecca his wife, was born May 24<sup>th</sup> & baptized June 21<sup>st</sup> 1760  
 at Burlington. (Note this Entry should have been the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 of this page.)

Rebecca, born January 27<sup>th</sup> 1761—  
 born Decem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1763; William, born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1763; &  
 John, born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1763; Joseph,  
 born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1763; and Mary, born November 13<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 November 13<sup>th</sup> 1768; Joseph, born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1761; Benjamin,  
 And also on the same 23<sup>rd</sup> of April 1763, were baptized five Chil-

- Baptized— Martha, daughter & 8<sup>th</sup> Child of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis, was born May 27<sup>th</sup> & baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1769 at Burlington—
- Buried— Anne, the widow of Revel Elton Esq<sup>r</sup> of Burlington, was buried at Burlington July 4<sup>th</sup> 1769—
- Buried— Sarah, widow of Rowland Ellis deceas'd of Burlington, was buried July 18<sup>th</sup> 1769 at Burlington.
- Buried— Charlotte, a daughter & 2<sup>d</sup> Child of Samuel & Mary Bard of Mountholly was buried at Mountholly, July 19<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Baptized— Margaret, a daughter & the firs-born of Hugh<sup>[sic]</sup> and Sarah McKlean of Burlington, was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1768, & baptized July 30<sup>th</sup> 1769—
- Baptized. 5. Joseph Murrill, born Februr<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1731, & Anne his wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1733, and William their Son born Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1759, and Mary their Daughter, born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1761, and Margaret their daughter, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1766, were all baptized at Mount-holly Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1769
- Baptized— John, a Son & fifth Child of John Lawrence Esq<sup>r</sup> & Martha his wife, was born Septem<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1768 & baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1769 at Burlington—
- Baptized— Jacob, a Son & the 2<sup>d</sup> Child of Jacob & Catherine Moser, was born July 23<sup>d</sup> & baptized August 11<sup>th</sup> 1769—
- Attested by { Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell - Minister  
Willam Lyndon } Wardens—  
Abr<sup>m</sup> Hewlings }

Anno Domini

Page 36.

- 1769 Isaac, a son & the 4<sup>th</sup> child of John & Eleanor Neale of Burlington, was born July 16<sup>th</sup> & baptized August 13<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Saint Mary's Church Burling<sup>t</sup>.
- Baptized— Peter Aris, a son of John & Mary Hodgkinson, was born on the 2<sup>d</sup> of June, & Baptized August 13<sup>th</sup> 1769, in St Mary's Church, Burlington.
- Married— Joseph Vandergrieff of Burlington & Lydia Brelsford of Bristol were lawfully married at Burlington, August 18<sup>th</sup> 1769—
- Baptized— Mary, a daughter & the 6<sup>th</sup> child of Thomas & Elizabeth Cooper of Mountholly, was born July 22<sup>d</sup> & baptized August 20<sup>th</sup> 1769 at Mountholly.
- Baptized, Alexander Robertson, a son & the 3<sup>d</sup> child of William & Mary Burn, was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1768, & baptized Septem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1769 at Mountholly



Married,— Abraham Winner & Mary Thatcher, both of Burlington County, were lawfully married Septem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1769 at Mountholly—

Buried James Longstaff, of Springfield, aged 80 years, died Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> and was buried at Mountholly, Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1769—

Baptized— Thomas and Joseph, sons of Henry & Mary Dalton, were born Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> and baptized October 2<sup>d</sup> 1769, at Burlington

Married,— Joseph Archer & Martha Tuly, both of the County of Burlington, were lawfully married at Burlington, October 3<sup>d</sup> 1769—

Buried— Sarah, the wife of John Esdall, died October 2<sup>d</sup> & was buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1769, at Burlington.

Baptized, & Buried— } Thomas, a Son & the first-born of John & Mehitabel Tribet, was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of October 1767, & baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of October and was buried the following day, October 30<sup>th</sup> 1769—

Baptized Ellis, the son of John Esdall and Sarah his late wife, was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> and baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1769 at Burlington—

[The birth must have occurred in a previous year. See entry of the mother's death, above. The entries are correctly copied.—S. C.

Baptized Samuel, a Son & the eleventh Child of David & Deborah Force, was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Burlington—

Buried— Alice, the wife of Charles Read Esq<sup>r</sup> of Burlington, died on Monday y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> and was buried on Wednesday y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of November 1769, at Burlington—

Buried— Peter Bard, of Mountholly, died Novem<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> aged 56 years, and was buried Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1769, at Burlington

Attested by { Jon<sup>a</sup> Odell Minister  
William Lyndon } Wardens  
Abr<sup>m</sup> Hewlings }

Anno Domini

Page 37.

1769— Jacob, a Son & the fourth-born of Abraham & Mary Collins, was Baptized born October 1<sup>st</sup> & baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1769, at Burlington.

Buried— Samuel Bard Esq<sup>r</sup> of Mountholly, died at Bristol Decem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> in the 29<sup>th</sup> year of his Age, & was buried at Burlington Decem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1769—

1770 Married John Powell and Sarah Bateman, both of Chester Township in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married on the first day of January 1770 at Burlington—

Buried Henry Nordyke, of Willenborough, died on the 2<sup>d</sup> & was buried on the 4<sup>th</sup> of Janu<sup>r</sup> 1770 at Burlington.

Buried—	Henry Norrick, of Willimantic, died on the 2 <sup>d</sup> & was buried on the 1 <sup>st</sup> of Jan <sup>y</sup> 1770 at Burlington.	1770
Married	John Powell and Sarah Bateman, both of Chester Township in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married on the first day of January 1770 at Burlington—	
Buried—	Samuel Bard Esq <sup>r</sup> of Mountbello, died at Bristol Decem <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> in the 30 <sup>th</sup> year of his age, & was buried at Burlington Decem <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1769—	
Baptized	born October 1 <sup>st</sup> & baptized Decem <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1769, at Burlington.	1769—
Married	James & the fourth-born of Abraham & Mary Collins, was	Anno Domini
<p>Assented by {          Abr<sup>m</sup> Hewings }          William I. Jordan }          John Odell }          Ministers</p>		
Buried—	Peter Bard of Mountbello, died Novem <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> aged 55 years, and was buried Decem <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1769, at Burlington.	
Buried—	per 1769, at Burlington—	
Buried—	Monday 7 <sup>th</sup> 1769 and was buried on Wednesday 7 <sup>th</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> of Novem <sup>r</sup> —	
Baptized	was born Sept <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> and baptized Novem <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1769, at Burlington—	
<p>The birth must have occurred in a previous year. See entry of the mother's death, above. The entries are correctly copied—A. C.</p>		
Baptized, & Buried—	Thomas, a son & the first-born of John & Elizabeth Tibbet, was born the 11 <sup>th</sup> of October 1767, & baptized the 29 <sup>th</sup> of October and was buried the following day, October 30 <sup>th</sup> 1769—	
Buried—	Oct <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1769, at Burlington.	
Married—	Sarah, the wife of John Keshall, died October 2 <sup>d</sup> & was buried Oct <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1769, at Burlington.	
Baptized—	Joseph Archer & Martha Tully, both of the County of Burlington, were lawfully married at Burlington, October 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1769—	
Baptized—	Thomas and Joseph, sons of Henry & Mary Taiton, were born Sept <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup> and baptized October 2 <sup>d</sup> 1769, at Burlington.	
Buried	James Langford, of Springfield, aged 80 years, died Sept <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> and was buried at Mountbello, Sept <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1769—	
Married—	were lawfully married Septem <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1769 at Mountbello—	
Married—	Abraham Winsor & Mary Titcher, both of Burlington County,	

- Baptized— Anne, a Daughter & the third Child of Michael & Mary Corker was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1769 and baptized Janu<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1770, at M<sup>r</sup> Holly—
- Married William Mitchell & Mary Hutchin, both of Mansfield, were lawfully married at Burlington, Janu<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Baptized— John, a Son & the First Child of Richard & Mary Long, was born on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Febru<sup>r</sup> 1769 & baptized on y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup> 1770—
- Married Joseph Weaver & Rachel Robinson, both of Mountholly were lawfully married at Mountholly Janu<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1770—
- Married Isaac Wood & Mary Rossell, both of Mountholly, were lawfully married at Mountholly, Janu<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Baptized— William, Son of Nicholas & Lydia Dicker, was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1768, and baptized Febru<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mountholly—
- Buried— Jane Campbell, second Daughter of the late M<sup>r</sup> Campbell Minister of this Church, was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1755; she died on the 19<sup>th</sup> & was buried on the 21<sup>st</sup> of Febru<sup>r</sup> 1770—
- Buried— John Rowe, in the 47<sup>th</sup> year of his Age, died on the 20<sup>th</sup> and was buried on the 22<sup>d</sup> of Febru<sup>r</sup> 1770—
- Anno Domini 1770— Page 38.
- Married— William Austun and Hannah Claypole, both of Willenburgh in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married at Willenburgh on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1770—
- Baptized, Anne, a Daughter of John & Frances Crook, was born Febru<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> and baptized March 25<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington—
- Baptized Margaret, a Negro Woman belonging to M<sup>rs</sup> Treadwell of Bristol in Pensylvania, was baptized, at Burlington, April 8<sup>th</sup> 1770. —
- Buried— John Wollard, in a very advanced age, died on the 12<sup>th</sup> & was buried on the 13<sup>th</sup> of April 1770, at Burlington. —
- Baptized— Asa, a Black Male Infant belonging to Rebecca Allen, was baptized at Burlington April 15<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Baptized— Richard a Son & fourth Child of William & Elizabeth Blair, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & baptized April 16<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington—
- Baptized— Elizabeth, a Daughter & 4<sup>th</sup> Child of George & Deborah Haywood, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1769, & baptized April 22<sup>d</sup> 1770, at Mountholly—
- Married, Joshua Wright & Sarah Mitchell, both of Bucks County in Pennsylvania, were lawfully married at Burlington, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1770—



Buried— William Lyndon, one of the wardens of this Church, died on the 3<sup>d</sup> and was buried on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1770; Burlington.

Married, Samuel Pintard Esq<sup>r</sup>, Captain in His Majesty's 25<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, & Abigail Stockton of Princetown were lawfully married at Princetown, May 23<sup>d</sup> 1770—

Buried— Elizabeth, the widow of Nicholas Powell, was buried June 7<sup>th</sup> 1770 at Burlington—

Married, Cornelius Vandyke & Elizabeth Yerkus, both of Bucks County in Pennsylvania, were lawfully married at Bristol in the Said County, June 7<sup>th</sup> 1770—

Anno Domini

Page 39.

1770— Fanny Luke, a black female Infant belonging to John Ayers, Baptized was baptized, at Burlington, June 24<sup>th</sup> 1770—

Baptized, Charles, a Son & the 8<sup>th</sup> Child of Arent Schuyler, was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of May & Baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of June 1770 at Burlington—

Baptized, Susannah, a Daughter & 10<sup>th</sup> Child of Jacob & Catherine Sydenham, was born April 7<sup>th</sup> & baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1770 at Burlington—

Baptized, Anne, Daughter & 6<sup>th</sup> Child of Barnaby & Rachael Vanskyver was born in Aug<sup>t</sup> 1768, & baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1770 at Burlington—

Baptized, Isaac, Son & 4<sup>th</sup> Child of John & Elizabeth Poole, was born May 18<sup>th</sup> & baptized July 8<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington—

Baptized, Anne, Daughter & 7<sup>th</sup> Child of Abraham & Mary Vanskyver was born April 15<sup>th</sup> & baptized July 8<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington—

Baptized, Charles a Black Male Infant belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Wright of Bristol, was baptized July 8<sup>th</sup> 1770 at Burlington—

Buried— Sarah Peachy was buried July 10<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington—

Married— John Fox & Alice Hutchin, both of Mansfield, were lawfully married July 15<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington—

Buried Elizabeth, the Wife of John Shaw, died July 22<sup>d</sup> & was buried July 23<sup>d</sup> 1770, at Burlington—

Baptized— Anne, Daughter & Sixth Child of Chichester & Margaret Reynolds, was born Janu<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1768 & baptized July 29<sup>th</sup> 1770 at Mountholly—

Buried— Rachel, Daughter of Ralph & Grace Boon, was born febr<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1769 and was buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1770

Married— Isaac Vanhorne and Sarah Fury, both of Northampton, were lawfully married Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1770, in St Mary's Chh Burlington—

- Married— Isaac Vanhook and Sarah Fort, both of Northampton, were lawfully married Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> 1770, in St. Mary's Chh Burlington—
- Buried— Rachel, Daughter of Ralph & Grace Boon, was born Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1769 and was buried Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1770
- Baptized— Reynolds, was born Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1768 & baptized July 29<sup>th</sup> 1770
- Baptized— Anne, Daughter & Sixth Child of Christopher & Margaret Reynolds, was born Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1768 & baptized July 29<sup>th</sup> 1770
- Buried— Elizabeth, the Wife of John Shaw, died July 22<sup>nd</sup> & was buried July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1770, at Burlington—
- Married— John Fox & Alice Hutchin, both of Mansfield, were lawfully married July 16<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington—
- Buried— Sarah Eschsch was buried July 18<sup>th</sup> 1770 at Burlington—
- Baptized— Charles a Black Male Infant belonging to Mr. Wright of Bristol, was baptized July 8<sup>th</sup> 1770 at Burlington—
- Baptized— Anne, Daughter & 7<sup>th</sup> Child of Abraham & Mary Vanskyver was born April 18<sup>th</sup> & baptized July 8<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington—
- Baptized— Isaac, Son & 4<sup>th</sup> Child of John & Elizabeth Poole, was born May 18<sup>th</sup> & baptized July 8<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington—
- Baptized— Anne, Daughter & 8<sup>th</sup> Child of Barnaby & Rachel Vanskyver was born in Aug. 1768, & baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1770 at Burlington—
- Baptized— Ann, Daughter & 10<sup>th</sup> Child of Jacob & Catherine Rydenham, was born April 7<sup>th</sup> & baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1770 at Burlington—
- Baptized— Charles, a Son & the 8<sup>th</sup> Child of Arent Schuyler, was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of May & baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of June 1770 at Burlington—
- Baptized— was baptized, at Burlington, June 24<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- 1770— Fanny Luke, a black female Infant belonging to John Ayers, was baptized, at Burlington, June 24<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Page 26
- Married, Cornelius Vanskyke & Elizabeth Yankus, both of Bucks County in Pennsylvania, were lawfully married at Bristol in the 24<sup>th</sup> County, June 7<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Buried— Elizabeth, the widow of Nicholas Powell, was buried June 7<sup>th</sup> 1770 at Burlington—
- Married, Samuel Pinard Esq, Captain in His Majesty's 28<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot & Abigail Shockey of Princetown were lawfully married at Princetown, May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1770—
- Buried— William Lyndon, one of the wardens of this Church, died on the 3<sup>rd</sup> and was buried on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1770, Burlington.

Baptized— Elizabeth, Daughter & 2<sup>d</sup> Child of George & Elizabeth Stockham of Bristol in Pennsylvania, was born June 21<sup>st</sup> and baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1770. —

## Anno Domini

Page 40.

1770 John and Mary, 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> Children of John & Mehitabel Tribet  
Baptized— were born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1769 and baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington

Married— John Mackie of Philadelphia & Hannah Butterworth of Burlington were lawfully married at Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1770 —

Buried— Joseph youngest Son of Henry & Mary Dalton, was buried in Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Married— Simon Tribet & Elizabeth Hawkins, both of Burlington, were lawfully married Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1770 at Burlington —

Buried— Rowland, fifth Child of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis, was buried in Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1770

Buried— Elizabeth, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Blair, was buried in Burlington Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1770

Buried— Jacob, youngest Child of Abraham & Mary Collin, was buried in Burlington Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1770

Buried— Anne, Daughter of Abraham & Hannah Tooley of Philadelphia, was buried in Burlington Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1770 — [Torley?]

Buried— Hannah, Widow of John Deacon, was buried in Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1770 —

Buried— William Budd Sen<sup>r</sup> one of the Vestrymen of St Andrew's Chh, Mountholly, was buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1770 at Mountholly —

Married— Jacob Nordyke and Anne Betts, both of Mansfield, were lawfully married in Burlington, September 3<sup>d</sup> 1770 —

Buried— Elizabeth, the Wife of William Stedaker, was buried in Burlington September 4<sup>th</sup> 1770 —

Baptized— James, the 4<sup>th</sup> Child of William and Mary Murphy was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1768, and baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1770, in the Township of

Baptized— Hans George, the 4<sup>th</sup> Child of John & Catherine Hoellé, was born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1763, and baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1770, in Burlington.

Baptized— Rebecka the 7<sup>th</sup> Child of Chichester & Margaret Reynolds, was born Febr<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1770, in Mountholly —

Baptized— Isaac, a son of James & Suzanna Bouchier, was born May 2<sup>d</sup> 1769, and baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mountholly —



Anno Domini

Page 41.

- 1770— Hans George, the 4<sup>th</sup> Child of John & Catherine Hoellé, was  
Buried— buried in Burlington, Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Baptized— Grace, the Widow of Edward Browning, was baptized in Bur-  
lington Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Baptized— Cornelia, firstborn of John & Mary Vanskyver, was born Aug<sup>t</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> 1769, and baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Buried Martha, the Wife of James Flanigan, died Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and was  
buried Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1770, in Burlington—
- Buried— Hannah, the Wife of Micajah Reeve, died October 14<sup>th</sup> & was  
buried October 16<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mountholly—
- Buried— Henry Delatush, of Mansfield, was buried October 18<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Baptized— Rachel, the eleventh child of William & Susannah Norton  
of Mountholly, was born October 7<sup>th</sup> & baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
1770—
- Baptized— Sarah, first-born of Richard & Sarah Jackson o<sup>r</sup> Northampton,  
was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Married Peter Shiras & Rebecca Thomas, both of Mountholly, were law-  
fully married, Novem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Baptized— Reuben Harding 9<sup>th</sup> Child of Henry and Elizabeth Knight, was  
born July 25<sup>th</sup> & baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mountholly—
- Buried— Patrick Cowan was buried Decem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1770, at Burlington.
- Married— Joseph Bullock & Esther Baynton, both of Philadelphia, were  
lawfully married at Philadelphia, Decem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Married— Thomson Neale & Mary Moon, both of Burlington, were law-  
fully married in S<sup>t</sup> Mary's Church, Burlington; Decem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
1770—

Anno Domini

Page 42.

- 1770 Dennis Gunnin & Eleanor Connar, both of Evesham, were law-  
Married— fully married at Mountholly, Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1770—
- Baptized John, the 10<sup>th</sup> Child of Samuel and Cyllania Woolston of  
Mountholly, was born October 27<sup>th</sup> & baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1770,  
at Mountholly
- Baptized Hugh, the first-born of Henry & Anne Cowan of Evesham, was  
born March 4<sup>th</sup> & baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mountholly—
- Buried— David Thomas was buried at Burlington, Decem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1770 —
- 1771 Sebastian, a negro man belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Wright of Trenton, and  
Baptized, 2. Rosetta his Infant Daughter, belonging to M<sup>rs</sup> Treadwell of  
Bristol, were both baptized Janu<sup>y</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> 1771 at Burlington —



- Baptized— Daniel, 13<sup>th</sup> Child of William & Mary Coxé, was born at Philadelphia Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1769, & baptized at Sunbury in Bucks County, Janu<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1771 —
- Baptized— Mary, the widow of Patterson, late of Pennsylvania, was baptized at Mountholly, Janu<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1771 —
- Baptized, 2. Jane, the first child of Mathew & Hannah Currey, was born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1769; Mary, the fourth Child of Dougal & Sarah Cameron, was born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1770; and they were both baptized, at Aetna Furnace in Evesham, Janu<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1771 —
- Buried— Mary, the Wife of John Irick, was buried at Mountholly Jan<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1771 —
- Married— Thomas Craven & Elizabeth Sydenham, both of Burlington, were lawfully married at Burlington Febr<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1771 —
- Married— Joseph Read Esq<sup>r</sup>, Attorney at Law, and Martha Rossell, both of Mountholly, were lawfully married at Mountholly, Febr<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1771 —
- Married— William Colwell of Evesham and Lucretia Mary Marling of Chesterfield were lawfully married at Burlington, Febr<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1771
- Buried— Laetitia, wife of Andrew Cole, was buried at M<sup>r</sup> Holly March 6<sup>th</sup> 1771
- Married, William Biddle and Elizabeth Berry were lawfully married at Burlington, April 3<sup>d</sup> 1771 —
- Anno Domini Page 43.  
 1771 Rebecca, the wife of John Richardson of Springfield, April 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Buried— 1771.
- Married— Thomas Hunloke and Mary Bard, both of Mountholly were lawfully married in S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's Church April 11<sup>th</sup> 1771 —
- Baptized— Hepzibah, Daughter of John and Barbara Acey, was born April 13, 1770 and baptized April 21<sup>st</sup> 1771 at Mountholly.
- Baptized— Samuel, Son of Frederic & Catherine Lowdon, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 28, 1770 and baptized April 28, 1771, at Burlington —
- Baptized— Elizabeth, Daughter of Nicolas & Lydia Dicker, was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16, 1770 and baptized May 5, 1771—at Mountholly.
- Married— Joseph Porter of Evesham and Hannah Knight of Mountholly were lawfully married May 19— 1771 —
- Baptized— Anna Maria Powell, Daughter of Elizabeth Martine, was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1770 and baptized May 22<sup>d</sup> 1771, at Burlington —
- Married James Lidden and Anne Lane, both of Bucks County in Pennsylvania, were married May 30<sup>th</sup> 1771 —



- Baptized— Mary, 5<sup>th</sup> Child of David & Rebecca Walton, of Bucks Co: in Pennsylvania, was born Feb. 28 & baptized May 30, 1771, at Bristol—
- Buried— Rebecca, Widow of Benjamin Towne, late of Bucks Co: Pennsylvania, was buried in Bristol May 30- 1771—
- Married Samuel Stiles and Jane Dobson, both of Burlington, were married June 26. 1771
- Buried— Alicia, Widow of James Moon of Burlington, was buried July 16. 1771—
- Baptized— Mary, first Child of Isaac & Mary Wood, was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> and baptized July 28<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Mountholly—
- Buried— Deborah, Daughter of Benjamin & Rebecca Towne late of Bucks Co: Pennsylvania, was buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1771 at Bristol—
- Baptized— Joseph, Son of John & Lucy Murrell was born June 23<sup>d</sup> and baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Mountholly—

Anno Domini

Page 44.

- 1771 Elizabeth, wife of James Harrison, a Free Negro, and her two  
Baptized, 3— Infant Daughters, were baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1771—at Burlington—
- Baptized— Rowland, Son of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis, was born July 8<sup>th</sup> and baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 21, 1771, at Burlington—
- Baptized— Anne, Daughter of Simon & Elizabeth Tribet, was born June 22. 1770, and baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1771, at Burlington—
- Baptized— William, Son of James and Anne Holland, was born Feb: 18<sup>th</sup> and baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 21. 1771.
- Married— Peter Vanhorne & Sarah Mode, both of Bucks Co: Pennsylvania, were married Sept<sup>r</sup> 4. 1771.
- Married— Michael Dicker & Catherine Sutphine, both of Northampton, were married Sept<sup>r</sup> 9. 1771—
- Baptized— John, First Child of Jacob & Rachel Shefer, was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 13. 1755, and baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 15. 1771—at Burlington—
- Baptized— Tamar, a Free negro woman was baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 29- 1771, at Burlington—
- Buried— Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Jonathan Downes, Late a Fellow of S<sup>t</sup> John's College, and Rector of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's—in Barbados, was buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 14. 1771, at Burlington—
- Buried— William Blair was buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 15, 1771, at Burlington.
- Buried— Daniel Jones, one of the Vestry at Mountholly, was buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 16. 1771—

- Baptized—Mary, 2<sup>d</sup> Child of David & Rebecca Watson, of Bucks Co in Pennsylvania, was born Feb. 28 & baptized May 30, 1771, at Bristol—
- Buried—Rebecca, Widow of Benjamin Towne, late of Bucks Co Pennsylvania, was buried in Bristol May 30—1771—
- Married—Samuel Seiles and Jane Dobson, both of Burlington, were married June 24 1771
- Buried—Abigail, Widow of James Meon of Burlington, was buried July 16, 1771—
- Baptized—Mary, first Child of Isaac & Mary Wood, was born Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> and baptized July 28<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Mountbello—
- Buried—Deborah, Daughter of Benjamin & Rebecca Towne late of Bucks Co Pennsylvania, was buried Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> 1771 at Bristol—
- Baptized—Joseph, Son of John & Lucy Minnell was born June 23<sup>rd</sup> and baptized Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Mountbello—
- Anno Domini  
1771  
Baptized, 3—Elizabeth, wife of James Harrison, a Free Negro, and her two infant Daughters, were baptized Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1771—at Burlington—
- Baptized—Rowland, Son of Daniel & Katharine Hill, was born July 2<sup>nd</sup> and baptized Aug. 21, 1771, at Burlington—
- Baptized—Anne, Daughter of Benson & Elizabeth Thibel, was born June 22, 1770, and baptized Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1771, at Burlington—
- Baptized—William, Son of James and Anne Holland, was born Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> and baptized Aug. 21. 1771.
- Married—Peter Vanhook & Sarah Mott, both of Bucks Co Pennsylvania, were married Sept. 4. 1771.
- Married—Michael Dickel & Catherine Scuppin, both of Northampton, were married Sept. 6. 1771—
- Baptized—John, first Child of Jacob & Rachel Sheler, was born Jan. 12, 1768, and baptized Sept. 12, 1771—at Burlington—
- Baptized—Tamar, a Free negro woman was baptized Sept. 29—1771, at Burlington—
- Buried—Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Downes, late a Fellow of St. John's College and Rector of St. Peter's—in Barbados, was buried Oct. 14. 1771, at Burlington—
- Buried—William Blair was buried Oct. 16, 1771, at Burlington.
- Buried—Daniel Jones, one of the Ferry at Mountbello, was buried Oct. 16. 1771—

- Married— James Justice & Martha Norton, both of Mountholly, were married October 31. 1771—
- Married— James Page & Hannah Evringham were married Novem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1771
- Buried— Thomas Barnsley of Bensalem was buried in Bristol Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1771—
- Married— Ephraim Green & Suzannah Renier were married Nov<sup>r</sup> 1771
- Married— James Carr and Mary Calvert, both of Bristol in Pennsylvania, were married, Novem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1771—
- Baptized Lucy, Daughter of John & Martha Lawrence, born and baptized November 24<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Burlington—
- Baptized Charles, son of John & Eleonora Neale, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Burlington—
- Baptized William, Son of                      & Bullas, born & baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1771. at Burlington—
- Anno Domini                      Page 45.
- 1771— Allan McCollin & Rebecca Jolly, both of Burlington, were married Novem<sup>r</sup> 25. 1771—
- Married— Hugh Ross and Anne Clay were married Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Married— John Weitzel and Tabitha Morris, both of Philadelphia, were married Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1771—
- Married— John Rainier & Suzannah English, both of Mansfield, were married Decem<sup>r</sup> 26. 1771.—
- Buried— Sarah, Widow of Michael Woolston late of Northampton, was buried Decem<sup>r</sup> 26 1771, at Mountholly—
- 1772
- Married— William Mannington and Sarah Coxe were married at Burlington, Feb: 14<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- Married— Henry Reeves and Hannah Furnace were married at Mount-holly Feb: 23. 1772
- Buried— Hannah, wife of Jonathan Reeves, buried at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, March 29<sup>th</sup> 1772
- Baptized— Elizabeth, Daughter of Devalt & Elizabeth Pish, born Jan<sup>r</sup> 14. and baptized April 19<sup>th</sup> 1772, at Burlington—
- Buried— Joseph, Son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Philips, buried April 24<sup>th</sup> 1772 at Burlington.
- Baptized— Anna—Daughter of Thomson & Mary Neale, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1771, and baptized April 24<sup>th</sup> 1772, at Burlington—
- Baptized— Sarah, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Blair Deceased & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife, born Feb: 17<sup>th</sup> and baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1772—at Burlington—



- Baptized Sarah, Daughter of Symon & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tribbett, born and baptized May 5<sup>th</sup> 1772—at Burlington—
- Married— May 6<sup>th</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Odell & Anne De Cow were married at Burlington by me

W<sup>m</sup> Thomson Miss<sup>y</sup> at Trenton.

Anno Domini

Page 46.

- 1772 May 24, at Burlington, Hannah, Daughter of a Negro woman belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Allen of Bristol in Pennsylvania—
- Baptized, the same day, Maria, Daughter of a negro woman belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Wright of Bristol—
- Baptized, June 6<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, George, Son of Joseph Taylor & Dorothy Moulton—
- Buried, the same day, at Colestown, Mary, widow of Thomas Gill
- Baptized, June 7<sup>th</sup> at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Marion Hannah, fifth Child of George and Deborah Haywood, born March 24, of the current year—
- Baptized, June 14<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Abraham, Son of John & Elizabeth Poole, born the 24<sup>th</sup> of February last—
- Married, June 27<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Benjamin Dunham & Jane Ogden, both of Burlington County.
- Married, July 9<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Charles Bevan of Philadelphia and Mary Kemble, of Burlington—
- Married, July 24<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Joseph Barber of Pennsylvania and Elizabeth Morford of New Jersey—
- Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, William, Son of James and Ruth Dobbins, born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1771—
- Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Joseph, first-born of John & Mary Rodgers, born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1769—
- Buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> the last mentioned Joseph, Son of John & Mary Rogers—
- Baptized, Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Catherine, Daughter of Barnaby & Sarah Higarty, born the 14<sup>th</sup> of May—
- Buried, Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Elizabeth, Daughter of John Henry—
2. Baptized. Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> at Burlington, Catherine, wife of Jacob Mowzer; and also William Son of the said Jacob and Catherine Mowzer, born June 7, 1771—
- 3—Baptized, the same day, three Children of James & Elizabeth Isdale, namely Lydia, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 23. 1768—Mary, born Feb<sup>r</sup> 16. 1769—and Richard, born Janu<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of the current year—
- Married, Octo<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> at Burlington, John Singleton & Elizabeth Shadaker, both of Burlington.

- Sarah, Daughter of Hyman & Eliza Tibbitt, born  
 and baptized May 2<sup>d</sup> 1772—at Burlington—  
 Baptized  
 Married— May 8<sup>th</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Odell & Anne De Coe were married at  
 Burlington by me  
 W<sup>m</sup> Thomas Minister at Trenton.  
 Anne Domini  
 1772  
 May 24, at Burlington, Hannah, Daughter of a Negro woman  
 belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Allen of Bristol in Pennsylvania—  
 Baptized,  
 the same day, Maria, Daughter of a negro woman belonging to  
 M<sup>r</sup> Wright of Bristol—  
 Baptized,  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, George, Son of Joseph Taylor &  
 Dorothy Moulton—  
 Baptized,  
 the same day, at Colchester, Mary, widow of Thomas Gill  
 Baptized,  
 June 7<sup>th</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Molly, Marion Hannah, fifth Child of George  
 and Deborah Maywood, born March 24, of the current year—  
 Baptized,  
 June 14<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Abraham, Son of John & Elizabeth  
 Poole, born the 24<sup>th</sup> of February last—  
 Married,  
 June 27<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Benjamin Dunham & Jane Ogden,  
 both of Burlington County.  
 Married,  
 July 9<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Charles Deven of Philadelphia and Mary  
 Kemble of Burlington—  
 Married,  
 July 24<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Joseph Harber of Pennsylvania and  
 Elizabeth Mervin of New Jersey—  
 Baptized,  
 Aug 2<sup>d</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Molly, William, Son of James and Ruth Dobbins,  
 born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1771—  
 Baptized,  
 Aug 12<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Joseph, first-born of John & Mary  
 Rogers, born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1769—  
 Buried,  
 Aug 16<sup>th</sup> the last mentioned Joseph, Son of John & Mary  
 Rogers—  
 Baptized,  
 Sept 13<sup>th</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Molly, Catherine, Daughter of Barnaby & Sarah  
 Higarty, born the 1<sup>st</sup> of May—  
 Buried,  
 Sept 20<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Elizabeth, Daughter of John Henry—  
 2. Baptized. Sept 21<sup>st</sup> at Burlington, Catherine, wife of Jacob Moser, and  
 also William Son of the said Jacob and Catherine Moser, born  
 June 7, 1771—  
 3—Baptized, the same day, three Children of James & Elizabeth Ldale,  
 namely Lydia, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 23, 1768—Mary, born Feb 10  
 1769—and Richard, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of the current year—  
 Married,  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> at Burlington, John Singleton & Elizabeth Snodaker,  
 both of Burlington.

Baptized, Octo<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Anne, Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Knight, born April 22—

4—Baptized, Octo<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> four Children of Jacob & Elizabeth Perkins, of Burlington, namely, Isaac, born March 22<sup>d</sup> 1765—Jacob, born Janu<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1767—William, born Feb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1769—and Sarah, born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1771—

# Anno Domini

Page 47.

1772 Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, James Dick & Lucia Richardson, both Married of Mansfield —

Married, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Robert Boothe & Agness Braithwaite, both of Trenton —

Buried, Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Martha, Daughter of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis—

Baptized, Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Mary, Daughter of Edward & Isabella Murphy, born the 22<sup>d</sup> of October last—

Baptized, at the same time & place, Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Esther Diggins, born the 29<sup>th</sup> of October last—

Buried. Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Grace, Daughter of William & Suzanna Norton—

Married, Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Empson Wright & Amy Wood, both of Mansfield—

Buried, Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Esther, Daughter of William & Suzanna Norton—

Baptized, Decem<sup>r</sup> 6. at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Hunloke, born the 16<sup>th</sup> of October next preceeding—

Buried, Decem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Richard, a Child of William Blair Deceased—

Baptized, Decem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Joseph, Son of John & Mehitabel Tribbet, born the 20<sup>th</sup> of April next preceeding—

5. Baptized, Decem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Godfrey Hancock Jun<sup>r</sup> and also, at the same time, the following Children of the said Godfrey & Anne his wife, namely, Thomas, born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1766: Godfrey, born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1768, Anne, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1769; and Sarah, born Feb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1772—

Baptized, Decem<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, John, a Son of Margaret Brandenburg, born the 15<sup>th</sup> of October, 1770.

# 1773

Buried, Janu<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Cyllania, Wife of Samuel Woolston of M<sup>t</sup> Holly—

Baptized, Janu<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Alice Daughter of Henry & Mary Bolton—

Married, Janu<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, John Connor & Mary Roberts, both of Burlington Island.



- Baptized Janu<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Mary, Wife of John Byrns, late of M<sup>t</sup> Holly—
- Married, the same day, at Burlington, Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Early—
- Baptized, Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Seth Lucas, aged 42 years—
- Married, Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, David Antram & Rebecca Bryan, of M<sup>t</sup> Holly—
- Baptized, Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> at Burlington, Mary, 4<sup>th</sup> Child of Elton & Sarah Kemble, born the 3<sup>d</sup> Instant—
- Married— Feb: 23<sup>d</sup> Michael Newton & Mary Ruckhill, both of Burlington—
- Buried, Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, the above mentioned Mary, Daughter of Elton & Sarah—

Anno Domini

Page 48.

1773

- Baptized, Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Grace, 12<sup>th</sup> Child of William & Suzanna Norton, born Janu<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>
- Buried, March 23<sup>d</sup> at Bristol, Mary, Wife of Philip Streaker.
- Buried, April 10<sup>th</sup> at Burlington John, Son of Anthony & Mary Armbrister—
- Baptized, April 12<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Rose, a negro woman—
- Buried, April 15<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Seth Lucas—
- Baptized, April 21<sup>st</sup> at Burlington, Mary, first-born of Jonathan Odell and Anne his wife, born the 19<sup>th</sup> of March preceeding—
- Baptized, at the same time, Martha, Daughter of John & Martha Lawrence, born the 24<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> preceeding—
- Married— April 29, Joseph Taylor and Dorothy Moulton, both of Burlington—
- Baptized, May 18<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, James, Son of Jacob Spencer & Anne Patterson, born April 27.
- Buried, June 3<sup>d</sup> at Burlington, Thomas Wall.
- 6—Baptized, June 11<sup>th</sup> the following Children of Seth & Esther Lucas, of Burlington, namely, Robert, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17. 1761; William, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 26. 1763; John, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 8. 1765; Seth, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 20: 1767; Esther, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 22. 1770; & Edward, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 2. 1772—
- Married, June 13<sup>th</sup> William Jackson & Anne Kennedy, both of M<sup>t</sup> Holly—



- Buried— June 14<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Henry Sollar, of Germany
- Married, June 28<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Bloomfield & Elizabeth Cowen, both of Burlington. —
- Buried, July 2<sup>d</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Holly, Martha, wife of James Justice —
- Buried, July 11<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Isaac, Son of John & Pool —
- Buried, July 15<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Elizabeth wife of Anthony Elton —
- Baptized, July 18<sup>th</sup> Gertrude, Daughter of Abraham, & Mary Vanskiver, born April 13.
- Buried, July 28<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, James Cullum.
- 2 Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> near Burlington, two children of Thomas & Ellen Potter, namely, Mary, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 28. 1770; & Jane, born April 11. 1773 —
- Buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> at Mountholly Samuel Woolston —
- Anno Domini 1774 Page 49.
- 1773
- Buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> at Burlington the wife of Alexander Patterson —
- Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> at M<sup>r</sup> Holly, Thomas, Son of Jonathan & Peggy Johnson, born in Maryland, Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1772 —
- 4—Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Abraham, Son of Aarent & Jane Schuyler, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 25. 1772— Also, Thomas, Son of Samuel & Sarah Allen, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9. 1772, John, Son of John & Anna Hayes, born Novem<sup>r</sup> 19. 1771. and William Son of William & Rachel Hayes, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 18. 1770 —
- Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 15. at Burlington, Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Campbell, born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1772 —
- 4—Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 16. at Burlington, four Children of Joseph & Rebecca Hait, namely Joseph, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 16. 1767; Charles, born July 31. 1768; Benjamin, born, Oct<sup>r</sup> 5. 1770; & Cornelius, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 23, 1772 —
- Buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 20. at Burlington, Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Rebecca Hait —
- Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 22. at Burlington, Richard & Sarah twin Children of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis, born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the same month —
- Buried— and Aug<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Sarah, one of the said Twin Children was buried —
- Buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 31. at Burlington, George, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Taylor —
- Married, Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> at Burlington, Jasper Moon & Martha Cripps, both of Burlington.



- Buried, Sept<sup>r</sup> 14 at Burlington—Martha, Child of John & Martha Lawrence—  
 Buried, Sept<sup>r</sup> 25. at Burlington, Anne Heathcoate.  
 Baptized, Sept<sup>r</sup> 26. at Burlington, Thomasine, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Stockham, born Janu<sup>r</sup> 31.  
 Buried— October 5<sup>th</sup>, at Bristol, Jacob Hibbs.  
 Buried— October 13<sup>th</sup> at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Marrion, Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ross—  
 Married Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Doct<sup>r</sup> William M<sup>e</sup>Ilvaine & Margaret Rodman both of Bristol—  
 Married Decem<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Richard Huff & Alice Herd, both of Chesterfield  
 Buried— Decem<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Mary, Widow of Casparus Schuyler

Anno Domini

Page 50.

1774

- Buried—Janu<sup>r</sup> 26. Barbara, Wife of Adam Ingar.—Mountholly  
 Baptized—Feb: 15. Jane, 4<sup>th</sup> Child of Alexander & Mary M<sup>e</sup>Mullen, born Janu<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptized Anne—1<sup>st</sup> of John Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wood, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> [sic]  
 Baptized—Feb: 20, Thomas, Son of Alexander & Christian Chisolm, born 4<sup>th</sup> Inst<sup>t</sup>  
 Buried— John North—  
 Buried—Mar: 30. Catherine—Widow of Edward Pearce.  
 Baptized—April 1. Anne, of John & Eleanor Neale—born Feb: 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Married—April 7. John Fox & Rebecca Borden  
 Married—13. Thomas Carpenter & Mary Tonkin  
 Married—17. Mathew Maguire & Anne Manington  
 Buried— John Kempton—  
 Baptized—24. Henry—of Thomas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooper—born Janu<sup>r</sup> 12. M<sup>t</sup> Holly.  
 Baptized—May 1. Mary—of William Wilson & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Martin—born April 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptized — 29. Sarah, of Jeremiah & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bloomfield—born March 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Married June 9. Alexander Browne & Anne Bickham—  
 Baptized—12. Rachel—of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Esdall—born May 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Married—30. Michael Kearney & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lawrence  
 3 Baptized—July 3. three Children of William & Elizabeth Grinding—viz. Elizabeth—born Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1770 }  
 William—born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1771 } at M<sup>t</sup> Holly  
 Samuel—born Feb: 24<sup>th</sup> 1774 }  
 Buried—July 5. — Millington—at Bristol.  
 Buried — 12. James Carr.



Buried —	15.	Anthony Elton —
Buried —	19.	John Williamson—Bucks County—
Buried —	31.	—— a Child of James Esdall
Buried—Aug <sup>t</sup>	22.	Elizabeth, Child of Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Frazer—
Buried—Aug <sup>t</sup>	23.	William Hancock—
Married —	21.	Thimothy Thomas & Bathsheba Gardiner.
Baptized—Sept <sup>r</sup>	4.	John—of John & Sarah Muschentyne—born June 1.
Baptized —	—	Anthony Harley—Child of Knowlton a Negro Man of Governor Franklin
Married —	13.	John Smith & Rebecca Borden —
Baptized —	14.	John—of Benjamin and Jane M <sup>r</sup> lhany—born July — 1770, at Bristol.
Married —	15.	Joseph Barrickstaller & Suzanna Sullyvan—
Buried —	28.	—— Wife of Samuel Bullas—
Married —	29.	Jacob Winner & Elizabeth Hellings—
2 Baptized—Octob <sup>r</sup>	2.	two Children of Joseph & Dorothy Taylor—viz Sarah—born Aug <sup>t</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1773 Elizabeth—born Aug <sup>t</sup> 29. 1774
		William—of Simon & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Tribbet, born July 15 <sup>th</sup>

## Anno Domini

Page 51.

1774

Buried—Octob <sup>r</sup>	5.	—— Widow of —— Raworth
Baptized Nov <sup>r</sup>	13.	William Franklin, 2 <sup>d</sup> Child of Jonathan & Anne Odell —born Oct <sup>r</sup> 19.
Baptized Decem <sup>r</sup>	4.	Elizabeth—6 <sup>th</sup> of Elton & Sarah Kemble—born Oct <sup>r</sup> 22.
Married —	22.	Thomas Clark & Sarah Wright—
Married —	—	Baldwin Wake Esq <sup>r</sup> & Anna Schuyler.
Married—October	23.	John Smith & Mary Syphers
Married —	30.	Christopher Basser & Anne Masson
Baptized—Decem <sup>r</sup>	26.	Mary—of Thomson & Mary Neale—born June 29 <sup>th</sup>
7 Baptized Decem <sup>r</sup>	30.	Hester—wife of David Wright
		Daniel Hancock & Phoebe his wife—
		George, Sarah, and Thomas Hancock,
		Levi, Son of Daniel & Phoebe Hancock—born July 10 <sup>th</sup>

} these Entries  
omitted in their  
proper places

} Adults

1775

Baptized—Jan:	22.	Sarah, 7 <sup>th</sup> Child of Joseph & Rebecca Haight, born Decem <sup>r</sup> 17. 1774.
3 Baptized—Feb.	19.	Three Children of Edward & Levina Kemble, viz. Colin, born Oct <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1768 Anne, born Jan <sup>r</sup> 21. 1771 Elizabeth Leeds, born Jan <sup>r</sup> 27. 1773
Baptized, —	26.	William, of William & Suzanna Norton, born Oct <sup>r</sup> 18. 1774. M <sup>r</sup> Holly
Buried—	—	Elizabeth Leeds, Child of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Levina Kemble—
Married—	28.	John Miller & Catherine Rowe—



Buried—March 1.	William Vanskiver
Married ——— 2.	Henry Barber & Rachel Morford—
Buried ——— 7.	Joseph Warrell Esq <sup>r</sup> —at Trenton—
Buried ———22.	Joseph Sandys—
Married, ——— 30.	Jacob Stooksbury & Charity Reeves.
Buried—April 2.	Hannah—wife of Jabez Eldridge—M <sup>t</sup> Holly
Buried ———21.	wife of John Hank—M <sup>t</sup> Holly
Baptized ——— 23.	Elizabeth, of John & Poole, born Nov <sup>r</sup> 21. 1774.
Baptized————	Nancy, of Frederic & Catherine Loudon, born Oct <sup>r</sup> 30 1774
Married ——— 24.	Jacob Shedaker and Rachel Isdall—
Baptized May 5.	Baldwin, of Drury & Frances Wake, born Aug <sup>t</sup> 3. 1774
2 Baptized ———	John, of Will <sup>m</sup> & Charity Atkinson—born Nov <sup>r</sup> 15. 1772
	William, of D <sup>no</sup> ———— born April 12. 1775
2 Baptized ———	Jane, of Barnaby & Rachel Vanskiver, born April 17 <sup>th</sup> 1772
	Charles, of D <sup>no</sup> ———— born Aug <sup>t</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1774
Baptized ———	Sarah of Samuel & Sarah Allen—born Feb <sup>r</sup> 2. 1775
Baptized ———	John of Joseph & Mercy Force—born Dec <sup>r</sup> 14. 1774

Anno Domini

Page 52.

1775

Baptized—May 8.	Reuben, of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Sarah Lewis—born Mar: 4. 1774. M <sup>t</sup> Holly—
Married ——— 13.	Timothy Merrick & Sarah Keys—
Married. ——— 18.	William Moore & Margaret Kerr.
Married, ——— 21.	William Shute & Sarah Jones, M <sup>t</sup> Holly.
Buried. ————	Mary, widow of Wollard—
Married—June 20.	John Broom & Sarah Esdall.
Baptized ——— 21.	Elisha Talman, of John & Martha Lawrence, born Feb: 13: 1775
Baptized—July 16.	Rebecca, of John & Catherine Jacobs, M <sup>t</sup> Holly, born Dec <sup>r</sup> 25. 1774
Married. Aug <sup>t</sup> 6.	William Bell & Elizabeth Philips.
Married. ——— 9.	David Johnson & Sarah Creaton.
Married. ———13.	Samuel Bullas & Mary Toy.
Baptized. ———	Tirringham Palmer. of Phil <sup>p</sup> & Marg <sup>t</sup> North, born July 4. 1775
Buried. ——— 15.	Rachel, Widow of Nathaniel Wilkinson—
Baptized. Sept <sup>r</sup> 3.	Margaret, of Thom <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Carven—born—1773
Buried. ——— 7.	Samuel Frost—
Buried ——— 9.	John Austiu—
Baptized.——— 10.	Jeremiah, of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Izabella Murphy, M <sup>t</sup> Holly, born July 31. 1775
Married. ——— 12.	Nathaniel Leader & Barbara Core.
Buried.——— 15.	a Child of Joseph Taylor.



- Baptized. Oct<sup>r</sup> 9. John, of John Retonnoch & Suzanna Dixon—born Oct<sup>r</sup> 27. 1775
- Baptized. 21. Elizabeth, of Thomas & Elizabeth Murphy, born y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>
- Baptized. Nov<sup>r</sup> 5. Samuel, of Jonathan & Margaret Johnson, M<sup>r</sup> Holly. born Oct<sup>r</sup> 27. 1775
- Buried ——— 6. Sarah, Child of Joseph Taylor——
- Married. ——— 7. Henry Murphy & Suzanna Foster
- Buried. ——— Thomas, Child of John & Leigh——
- 2 Baptized. ——— 12. Sarah, of Jos: & Dorothy Taylor, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 14. } 1775  
Mary of D<sup>no</sup> ——— born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15. }
- Baptized. ——— Samuel, of John & Mary Hodgkinson, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 22. 1775
- Married, ——— 21. James Hunter & Rachel Murphy——
- Baptized. Decem<sup>r</sup> 5. Maria, of Bowes & Margaret Reed, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1775
- Buried. ——— 17. Thomas Budd Sen<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Holly.
- Married. ——— David Collins & Ann Harding, M<sup>r</sup> Holly
- Married. ——— 21. William Pitman & Mary Noble.

1776

- Baptiz'd Deborah, Daughter of Abr<sup>m</sup> & Mary Vansciver——  
born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1775—bapt<sup>d</sup> Goodfriday
- Bowman How, Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hunlock  
born March 30—baptized April 28

Anno Domini

Page 53.

1776

- Baptized—August 6. John, son of Catherine Rowe—9 months old
19. Mary of Alexander & Mary McMullen—born 29<sup>th</sup> July —76
- Mary of Henry & Suzannah Murphy—born 31 August 75
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 3. Levina—Wife of Edward Kemble——
8. John, of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Bullas—born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1776
- 26. Rowland, of Rowland & Hannah Ellis—born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5. 1774
- October 6. Anne } of Job & Mary Field, born 17<sup>th</sup> July 1773  
James } 5 March 1775
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 17. Margaret, of Patrick & Suzannah Oiergang—born Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1776 (D or V?)
24. Elizabeth, of Thomson & Mary Neale—born 25<sup>th</sup> June —1776

1779

- Baptized by the Feb<sup>r</sup> 24. Lucy Anne, of Jonathan & Anne Odell, born  
Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Montgomery Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1776
- Charles Pettit, of Bowes & Margaret Reed, born April 6<sup>th</sup> 1778
- William Smith of Thomson & Mary Neale—born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1778



1781

Baptized by the Joseph, of Joseph & Dorothy Taylor—  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Frazer—Nov<sup>r</sup> 14. Ann Burnet of Bowes & Margaret Reed—  
 James, of John & Martha Lawrence

1782

Baptized at [sic]  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town by April 14<sup>th</sup> Sarah Anne, of Jonahan & Anne Odill, born  
 the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Odell August 11<sup>th</sup> 1781

Samuel Roe was Licenced to officiate as a reader in the Episcopal church,  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Clergy of New York, October 7<sup>th</sup> 1784 and was rec<sup>d</sup> by the  
 Wardens, Vestry & congregation, of the Church of S<sup>t</sup> Mary's in the City of  
 Burlington Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> to be their Reader.—He was ordained Deacon Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 16 & Priest the 18<sup>th</sup> 1785, In the City of New Haven, In the State of Con-  
 necticut, By the Right Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Samuel Seabury.—

Anno Domini 1785.—

Page 55.

Parish Register of S<sup>t</sup> Mary's Church in Burlington (with occa-  
 sional entries relating to Neighbouring places) continued by

1785 Sam<sup>l</sup> Roe, Minister of s<sup>d</sup> Church.—

Buried Janu<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Amey Heulings wife of Isaac Heulings.

Buried Jan<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Susanna Holinshead, wife of Joseph Holinshead.

Buried Jan<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Ralph Price of Burlington, who died the 24<sup>th</sup>

Buried Jan<sup>r</sup> 30 Martha Fergusson, wid: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ferguson, of Burlington.

Buried, March 28<sup>th</sup> William Hewlings, a Vestryman of S<sup>t</sup> Mary's Church.—

Buried April 17<sup>th</sup> John Gollohan, at Burlington.—

Buried April 20<sup>th</sup> Mary Sterling, wife of James Sterling Merc<sup>t</sup> in Burlington

Buried. May 8<sup>th</sup> at Burlington, Ann Skiler, Daughter of Aaron Skiler—

Buried May 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Fort, wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fort, Vestry man of the chch of S<sup>t</sup>  
 Marys

Baptized—Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> Martha Daughter of Thompson, and Mary Neal born Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 24<sup>th</sup> 1784.

Baptized, Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of Cornelius & Julia Elderton Born  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1784

Baptized Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> three Children, of Edward & Hannah Kemble, Viz—  
 Levina, born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1778.—Charles, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1780—  
 and John, born Febru<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1784.—

Maried.—Octo<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> George Painter & Margaret Ferguson both of Burlington.

Baptized—6<sup>th</sup> Ann, of Bowes & Margaret Reed—Born October 31<sup>th</sup> 1784

Buried—9<sup>th</sup> Joseph Ellis, son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Ellis of Burlington, who departed  
 this life after a very short Illness, on the night of the 7<sup>th</sup>—

Baptized—9<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Graves, born

Maried—13<sup>th</sup> William Lowden & Ann Peacock, both of Burlington—

Anno Domini

Page 56.

1785

Buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Catharine, Wife of Beth<sup>a</sup> Hodgkinson of Burling<sup>n</sup>—



Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Susanna Daughter of Samuel & Mary Bullus born Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1780

Baptized, Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Charles, son of Charles Bussinett, of Bristol in Pennsylvania, Born the 20<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> preceding—

Baptized, Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Polly Collin, an adult.—

Baptized, ——— Isaac, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Polly Collin, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> preceding—  
Buried,—Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Isaac, son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Polly Collins.———

1786

Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1786, John George Priestly, son of M<sup>rs</sup> Priestley in Bristol in Pennsylvania, Born 31<sup>st</sup> July 1785.—

Baptized—Alexander Henry Durden, son of Ric<sup>d</sup> & Frances Durden of Pennsylvania, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1785. & Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1786.

Baptized—Randolph, son of John Jacob & Mary Sluyter of Burlington born December 21<sup>st</sup> 1785. & baptized 26<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786.—

Married—Asa Schooly & Mary Kimble both of Burling<sup>n</sup> County was Lawfully married Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1786.—

Baptized Nancy Daughter of ——— Murphy ——— of Pennsylvania Born in Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786 & Baptized at Burlington Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1786.—

Baptized Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Mercey Alexander a Slave of Jos Bloomfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1785—

This entry is not in its proper Place. Buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Isaac Son of Blath & ——— Jones of Burlington

Buried—March 13<sup>th</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Kimble at Burlington.———

Baptized—Donald—Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Malcomb Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1784—

and also Neal son of Doc<sup>r</sup> ——— Malcomb born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1785—

Buried March 13<sup>th</sup> John Kennedy at Bristol in Pennsylvania—

Married,—March 23<sup>rd</sup> Abraham Kelley, & Deborah Hammell both of Burling<sup>n</sup> C<sup>y</sup>

Married.—April 24<sup>th</sup> Jacob Gosling & Margret Gale of Bristol in Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>

Married April 27<sup>th</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Green & Mary Stockton at Burlington.

Anno Domini

Page 57.

1786

Buried—May 6<sup>th</sup> The Widdow Anderson at Coles Church.———

Baptized May 19<sup>th</sup> John, Son of John & Nancy Stephenson, Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1785—

Baptized May 20<sup>th</sup> Maria, Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam Roe, and Isabella his Wife, Born on Easter Sunday, March 27<sup>th</sup> 1785—between the hours of 5 & 6 in the After<sup>n</sup>———

Buried May 22<sup>rd</sup> John, Son of John & Nancy Stephenson.—

Married Sam Brason & Susanna Farley both of Burlington June 9<sup>th</sup> 1786

Baptized July 27<sup>th</sup> Jane Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Denny of Burlington

Married July 27<sup>th</sup> Aaron Anderson & Elizabeth Williamson both of Burl<sup>n</sup> C<sup>y</sup>

Buried July 28<sup>th</sup> Jane Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Denny.———

Baptized December 8<sup>th</sup> 1782 Benjamin the Son of John and Elizabeth Smick  
Born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1781 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Frazer———

Baptized Mary the Daughter of John & Elizabeth Smick July 20<sup>th</sup> 1783 by



the Re<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bac<sup>h</sup> Born April 26<sup>th</sup> buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1784

Petar the Son of John & Elizabeth Smick Born June 10<sup>th</sup> Baptized July 17<sup>th</sup> 1785 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Blackwell

Mary the Daughter of John & Elizabeth Smick Born June 10<sup>th</sup> Baptized July 17<sup>th</sup> 1785 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Blackwell

Married David Kinkead and Mary Land both of Chester township in the State of new Jersey on the fifth day of May 1787

John Born September the 1 Day 1778. Son of Abraham Van Sciver & Mary his Wife and Baptized March the 19 Day 1788, per John Wade.

1796

Page 61.

Buried the 7<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Lindsey—

1797

Married by D<sup>r</sup> Wharton 16<sup>th</sup> April John Vanharlingen & Mary Stiles

Married by D<sup>o</sup> May 25<sup>th</sup> Florimond Joseph Dussar & Elizabeth Mortimer

Married by D<sup>o</sup> July 18<sup>th</sup> John Sims & Mary Neale in S<sup>t</sup> Mary's Church—

Married by Rev<sup>d</sup> Andrew Fowler October 31<sup>st</sup> 1797 at Mount Holly William Crompton and Elizabeth Neale

1798

March 15<sup>th</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Charles H. Wharton arrived at Burlington with his family having been regularly elected to the Rectorship of S<sup>t</sup> Mary's Church in this City in consequence of his acceding to an unanimous & unsolicited Call from the Vestry of said Church communicated to him a few months before—

April 19<sup>th</sup> Married William Mott & Jane Jeffries—

June 2<sup>d</sup> Died Mary C. Wharton the most beloved Wife of D<sup>r</sup> W. died at Phil<sup>a</sup>—

June 3<sup>d</sup>— She was buried near the S. W. Corner of St Peter's burial ground in said City—

June 25<sup>th</sup> Buried my poor negro Man Frederick drowned the day before in Delaware

August 13<sup>th</sup> Baptized Margaret Smick a child daughter of J<sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Smick

August 19<sup>th</sup> Buried Levi Hancock a young Man

August 26— Buried Jennett Painter Wife of George Painter

September 2<sup>d</sup> Baptized William Neale Sims an Infant son of J<sup>o</sup> & Mary Sims—

Buried 15<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Walker of Philadelphia at Bristol—

16<sup>th</sup> Buried Martha Giffin

November 28<sup>th</sup> Buried Benjamin Kimble—

December 31 Married John Meyers & Ann Bispham—

D<sup>r</sup> Charles H. Wharton Rector

1799

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 Baptized Mary M<sup>o</sup>Ilvaine daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary M<sup>o</sup>Ilvaine

Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Buried William Peacock—



March 5	Buried Caesar Murray a black Man——
8	Buried Thomas Elton
30	Buried Thomas Oakly
May 14	Baptized Richard Haycock Durdin, & Robert Shippen Lee children
July 31	Baptized Ann Burton an Infant
August 8	Baptized Mary Bates an Infant daughter of Elizabeth & W <sup>m</sup> Bates
29	Married Lewis Lunaud & Mary Wall <small>[Lernaud?]</small>
Sept <sup>r</sup> 1	Buried John Schyler
5	Married Joseph Jackson & Clara Taylor black people
Page 62.	1799 ——— D <sup>r</sup> C. H. Wharton Rector
Sept <sup>r</sup> 24	Baptized Samuel, George & William Lowden Infant & children
Oct <sup>r</sup> 3	Married George Painter & Margaret Neale
24	Married Joseph Bispham & Rebecca Elton
27	Buried Richard Footman of Philadelphia
Nov <sup>r</sup> 28—	married by the Rev James Abercrombie C. H. Wharton D D to Anne Kinsey
	1800 ——— D <sup>r</sup> C. H. Wharton Rector
Feb <sup>y</sup> 8	Buried M <sup>rs</sup> Gordon
March 20	Married John Fennymore & Mary Meyers——
June 8	Baptized Ann Martyr an adult——
July 20	Baptized Elizabeth Neale an Infant daughter of John & Mary Neale
August 3 <sup>d</sup>	Baptized William Hartshorne an Infant——
27	Buried Mary Coxe Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Coxe Sen <sup>r</sup> ✓
Sept <sup>r</sup> 14	Married John M <sup>o</sup> Dermot & Hannah Vandergrift——
20	Married William Lytle & Ann Lowden ✓
Oct <sup>r</sup> 9	Married Dennis Villette, & Ann Peno, French Persons——
20	Baptized Thomas Infant Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Crumpton, & Tomson Neale Sims Inf <sup>t</sup> son of Jo & Mary Sims
	1801 ——— D <sup>r</sup> C. H. Wharton Rector
Feb <sup>y</sup> 6	Buried Jane Lee
March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Buried Patrick Higgins
May 2 <sup>d</sup>	Baptized Elizabeth, Edward, Mary, Ann, Richard, Frances & Sarah Shippen, Children & Infants of Edward & Elizabeth Shippen
May 16	Buried Rebecca Farrel——
22	Baptized by Bishop White in Philadelphia Anne Wharton Wife to D <sup>r</sup> C. H. W. ——
August 29	Baptized Margaret Coxe Infant daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Rachael Coxe
30	Buried Margaret Coxe & Nancy Price
Oct <sup>r</sup> 12	Buried William Coxe Sen <sup>r</sup>
13	Buried Sarah Kimble
Decem <sup>br</sup> 24	Buried Mary Hetfield



26 Baptized Sarah Burton an Infant

1802 ——— Dr Charles H. Wharton Rector

Jan<sup>r</sup> 3 Baptized Maria & Emily Coxe Infant daughters of W<sup>m</sup> & Rachael Coxe

13 Baptized At Mount Holly Elizabeth Hoyer an Adult——

21 Married George West & Amy English

30 Buried At Mount Holly James Hodgson

March 27 Buried An Infant son of a M<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> McKinzie from Jamaica

30 Buried ——— Lowden an Infant 3 years old

1802

Page 63.

April 15 Baptized Elizabeth Shepherd an Adult

18 Baptized Elizabeth Gallagher & Rebecca Shadaker, Adults——

30 Buried Rachael Lowden——

May 10 Buried Elizabeth Shepherd

13 Baptized Margaret Bowden, Adrian Shepherd—Susan Shepherd Children, & Benj<sup>n</sup> Ford Bowden an Infant

20 Buried Joseph Hewlins.

June 7 Buried Sarah Broom & Benj<sup>n</sup> Ford Bowden, an Infant

9 Baptized Phoebe Pemberton Lewis aged 14

14 Baptized Edward Lowman, Charlotte Seton, & Maria Frances French, young children of Jackson B. French & Catharine his wife ——

July 15 Buried William Brown

18 Baptized Mary Calanan aged 13

18 Buried Harriott Gillingham

Sep<sup>r</sup> 27 Buried Adam Shepherd

Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 Married James Horn & Mary Smick

3 Baptized At Mount Holly, Elizabeth Reader an Infant

7 Married Thomas Aikman & Jane Lazélere

Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 Married Francis Sandoza Swiss & Mary Smitz a German——

Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 Baptized Mary Copeland a child

1803 ——— Dr Charles H. Wharton Rector

Jan<sup>r</sup> 4 Married Ennis Smith & Elizabeth Shee——

27 Buried Hannah M<sup>r</sup> Dermot——

Feb<sup>r</sup> 13 Buried Robert Greaves——

March 13 Baptized John Johnson, Thomas Price & Elisha English, children of Elisha English & his Wife——

April 10 Baptized Elizabeth Ann, Edith Carty, & William Carty Akerman, children of John Akerman, & Sarah his Wife; also W<sup>m</sup> Ashby Taylor, & Susanna Jackson negro children——

17 Baptized In Church Edward, Elizabeth, Susanna & Mary Ann Sprague children of J<sup>o</sup> Sprague & his Wife, also Anna, Elizabeth & Mary Southard, children, & Hetty Montgomery a black child——



- 28 Buried John Poole—  
 May 5 Baptized Mary Fowlston Infant daughter of George & Elizabeth Fowlston  
 8 Baptized Charles Sandoz—Infant son of Charles & Mary Sandoz  
 31 Married William Lock Weems & Mary Kinsey  
 June 6 Baptized Rhody Lowden & Mary Kimsey adults; W<sup>m</sup> Kimsey a Boy & William Evans an Infant.

1803

Page 64.

- June 18 Baptized—At Christiana Bridge John Hazlehurst Latrobe, an Infant  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 25 Married Jeremiah Hill & Lydia Davis, free negroes—  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 8 Married John Gardiner, & Mary Lucas—  
 20 Buried Dunkin, at Bristol—  
 25 Buried John Lazelere, at Bristol—  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 9 Baptized Rebecca & Lydia Broom Adults—  
 10 Married Nathaniel Bethune & Elzy Hewson  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 Baptized Mary & John Lucas, Adults; & Sarah & Robert Lucas children—  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 Married John Hoskins, & Martha Treat—

1804 Dr Charles H. Wharton, Rector

1804

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 Buried John Lee—  
 18 Baptized Catherine McDermod an Infant—  
 29 Buried John Neale, a very worthy Warden of this Church—  
 March 28 Baptized John Scott, Elizabeth, W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Hancock, Adults, & Hannah Hancock, a young Girl—  
 April 16 Buried Eliza English, a Child—  
 May 6 Baptized Susan & Juliana Guardam, Infants—  
 June 3 Baptized Daniel Evans, an Infant—  
 17 Baptized Jonathan, Nicholas, Elizabeth & John Lazelere, children of Christian Lazalere & Sarah his Wife—  
 24 Baptized Isaac Norcross an Adult, & Mary Norcross an Infant his daughter—  
 Buried Mary Norcross an Infant—  
 July 12 Buried Joanna Hazlehurst at Mount Holly  
 17 Buried Isaac Norcross  
 20 Buried Susan Guardam an Infant—  
 28 Married John Herman & Margaret Bayes  
 August 9 Baptized Mary Anne Akerman an Infant—  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 26 Buried—Nancy Taylor, a black Woman, whom I had manumitted—  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Married—Joseph French & Martha Newton  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 Baptized—Susanna Atkinson an Adult—  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 22 Buried Mary Anne Akerman, an Infant—  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 Married—William Lytel & Anne M<sup>c</sup>Elroy—  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18 Baptized Martha Washington Painter & Jennet Painter children—  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 Buried Mary Cox



1805

Dr C. H. Wharton Rector

Jany 1 Baptized John Smick Horn an Infant—

Feby. 10 Baptized Margaret Coxé, an Infant—

1805

Page 65.

March 4 baptized Mary Hartshorne an Infant

March 14 Married In Pennsylvania Charles Bevan &amp; Mary Lippincott

March 19 baptized Isaac, Martha, Maria, Jacob &amp; Jane Vanskiver—children—

May 9 Married William Washington Hunter & Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Masters—

May 26 baptized Mary Hotchkinson an Infant—

May 28 baptized J<sup>o</sup> Kale an Adult—June 8 buried J<sup>o</sup> Kale—

June 9 baptized Ann Lowden an Infant—

June 16 baptized At Newark N. J. James Ludlum Lawrence Catherine Jane  
Turnbull Lawrence, & Sarah Morris Lawrence—the first a  
little boy, the 2 last almost grown girls

July 5 baptized William Guardham an Infant—

August 2 buried Thomas Hancock

Aug<sup>t</sup> 21 buried Mortimer Waddell at Trenton Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> WaddellNov<sup>r</sup> 16 Married James Taylor & Joanna Bowen black People—Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 Married Joshua M. Wallace & Rebecca M<sup>r</sup> Ilvaine—D<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup> Married John Bessonett & Mary Cronin both of BristolNov<sup>r</sup> buried Mount Holly—Mary ShinnDec<sup>r</sup> 26 married Oakey Hoagland & Hannah Price

1806

Dr Charles H. Wharton Rector

Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 Baptized in the Church John Smick Horne an InfantFeb<sup>y</sup> 4 Baptized Hannah Regent an Infant—Feby 25 Buried—At Bristol J<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Elroy

March 13 Married Samuel Hendry, &amp; Mary Hughes—

April 2 Buried Victoire Louet wife of J<sup>o</sup> Louet a French woman

April 16 buried James Taylor a Negro Man, whom I had manumitted—

May 15 baptized Edith Anne &amp; Mercy Maria Scales children

August 17 baptized Margaret Davis an Infant—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 Married Amos Gregg, & Eliza Monkton Malcolm in Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>Sep<sup>r</sup> 17. Buried—Doctor William M<sup>c</sup>Ilvaine—October 2<sup>d</sup> Buried—John Sprague—October 2<sup>d</sup> Married—Thomas Coats & Mary StilesNov<sup>r</sup> 6 Buried—William Gillingham a boyNov<sup>r</sup> 7 Buried John Lawrence, of Woodbury—Dec<sup>r</sup> 9 Married Arthur Boreadil & Martha Davis

1807

Dr Charles H. Wharton Rector

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 Baptized Anne Coxé an Infant daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Rachael CoxéJan<sup>y</sup> 8 Buried Anne Coxé d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup>Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 Buried John Tonkin

1807

Page 66.

March 25 Married Nathan W<sup>m</sup> Cole, & Rebecca Peace—



April 5<sup>th</sup> Buried Jennett Painter a child—

June 28<sup>th</sup> Baptized Mary Coxo Wallace an Infant & Mary Anne Leach, & <sup>[h?]</sup>

Harriet Vanborn children

October 6<sup>th</sup>—Baptized John Carr Crompton an Infant—

October 7<sup>th</sup> Buried Daniel Hancock a respectable Vestryman of this Church—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 23 Buried John Hendry, aged 86 years—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 Buried John Akerman an Infant

Dec<sup>r</sup> 14 buried Anne Dalzel

1808.

D<sup>r</sup> Charles H. Wharton Rector

Jan'y 5 Baptized Lancelot Fletcher Sims, John Clark Sims & Amelia Guest Akerman, Infants —

Jan'y 23 Baptized Elizabeth Richardson an Adult—

Jan'y 31 Baptized Thomas Evans, An Infant—

Feb<sup>r</sup> 10 Buried Anne Neale

March 11 Baptized Sarah Johnson an adult—

March 26 Buried Mary Hodgkinson

April 3<sup>d</sup> Buried Samu<sup>l</sup> Sterling, son of James Sterling

May 29 Buried Thomson Neale the oldest, & a respectable Vestryman of this Church

July 10<sup>th</sup> Buried John Lucas, a youth drowned in the Delaware.

August 27 Buried Charles Lazelere, a Child, having baptized him a few hours before—

August 28 Buried — Akerman, a Child—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 18 Baptized in Church William Horne & Mary Hodgkinson Infants—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Married at Bristol in Penn<sup>a</sup> Benjamin Walton & Mary Swift—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Buried Hannah Boudinot Wife of Elias Boudinot Esquire—

Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> Married Ladig Lewis, & Sylvia Persons of colour—

1809

D<sup>r</sup> Charles H. Wharton Rector

April 9 buried Sarah Akerman

May 15 baptized Susan Mannington, an adult—

D<sup>c</sup> 25 baptized John M. Hanckel, an adult—

D<sup>c</sup> 28 baptized Anne Stewart, an adult—

June 18 baptized Elizabeth Wallace daughter of Jos. M. Wallace Jun<sup>r</sup> & Rebecca his wife

Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Married Aaron Bruson & Euphemia Cromwel People of colour—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12 Married John Shelby & Maria Minnick—

1810

D<sup>r</sup> Charles H. Wharton Rector

Jan'y 27 Baptized Mary Louisa Smith an Infant

Feb'y 18 Buried Charles Dazell—

April 12 Married Abraham F. Lufbury & Elizabeth Farnar—

April 29 Baptized Catherine, Sarah & James Perrin Lowden Children, and Henry Lowden an Infant—

April 30 Baptized George Reves & John Neale West children, & Elizabeth Sims an Infant

May 6 Baptized Ann Leech an adult, & Charles her son an Infant—



1810

Page 67.

June—Buried at Bristol Anne Benezet—  
 July 24 Married In Pennsylvania James Beers & Susan Benezet  
 August 29 Buried Elizabeth Schooly—  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 4 Buried Susannah Gardiner from Trenton aged 84 years  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8—Baptized Thomas Mills an Infant—  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 Married Anthony D. Schuyler & Susan Ridg—  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28 buried Edward Searle—  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> — baptized Mary Hendry an Infant—  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 Buried Michael Farnar  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 Married Moses Lazalere & Mary Kimsey—

1811 D<sup>r</sup> Charles H. Wharton Rector

Jany 22 Buried The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Waddell at Trenton—  
 D<sup>r</sup> 29 Buried Thomas Mills an Infant—  
 Feby 11 Baptized Christian Hanckel an adult—  
 D<sup>r</sup> D<sup>e</sup> Married John Mackason, & Anne Hodgkinson—  
 D<sup>r</sup> 19 Buried James Dazel—  
 March 22<sup>d</sup> Buried John Michael Hanckel Principal of the Bur<sup>n</sup> Academy—

Eximia pietatis Juvenis

April 7<sup>th</sup> Buried Jennet West—  
 April 14 Baptized Elizabeth & Anna Matilda Crumpton  
 April 21 Baptized Hannah Kinsey an Adult, & Margaret Dazel a young Girl—  
 April 28—After worshipping at the Academy for nearly 8 months, on this day  
 we resumed our worship in the Church in its improved state—  
 April 29 Baptized James Horn an Infant, & William Shedaker a boy—  
 May 14 Buried Jacob Mannington  
 June 1 Married William M<sup>c</sup>Murtrie & Elizabeth Coxo—  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 2 Baptized at Bristol Susan Tisden—an Adult  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 13 Buried William Shedaker a boy—  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 11 Baptized Mary Binny Wallace an Infant—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 11 Buried David Ross—  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 14 Buried McChesney—  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 29 Baptized William Wallace an Infant son of Joshua & Rebecca Wal-  
 lace—  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 30 Buried Jane Crozier—  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Baptized Jacob Shedaker, & Mary his Wife, & John, Jacob, Mary,  
 Rachael & Lydia their Children—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12 Buried Mary Neale—  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 Buried Elizabeth Perkins  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 4 Married John H. Carr & Hannah Kinsey—  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 Baptized Thomas Stewart an adult (in Church)—

1812

March 6 baptized Rebecca Richardson—an adult—& Sarah & Maria Stines  
 children—  
 March 8 Baptized Christian Lazalere & John Akerman adults, & Thomas  
 Lazalere an Inf<sup>t</sup>—



1812

Page 68.

<sup>[30?]</sup>  
March 20 Baptized Harriette Coxe daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Rachael Coxe

April 9 Married Charles Kinsey & Elizabeth Keene

May 13 Buried William Wallace, an Infant

Aug<sup>t</sup> 2 Married John M<sup>c</sup>Caul & Rebecca Hely—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 1 Baptized Susan Mills an Infant—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Buried Susan Mills, said Infant—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 21 Buried Mary Patterson—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 23 Baptized Martha Lazelere an Infant—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 11 Baptized George Horne & Elizabeth Meyer's Infants—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 21 Married Edward S. M<sup>c</sup>Ilvaine & Esther Rodman—

1813

Charles H. Wharton D D Rector

Jan<sup>y</sup> 10 Baptized Abraham, William, Nehemiah Farmer, James & Sarah  
Anne English, Children & Infants—

Jan<sup>y</sup> 21 Married Cato Grieg & Mary Anderson free People of Colour—

March 23 Buried Micajah Ellis—

April 13 Buried Jane Jolly—

April 14 Baptized Nancy a little black Girl

April 19 buried—This same little black Girl—

April 22 buried Robert Lucas a Vestryman of this Church—

April 26 Baptized Sylvia a free woman of colour, & her child Mary—

May 23 Baptized Susan & Lydia Bowden Children, & Lewis & Elizabeth  
Price Infants—

Aug<sup>t</sup> 7 Buried Jane Wallace—

Aug<sup>t</sup> 10 Buried Oaky Hoagland—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 2[? blotted] Buried Mary Hughes

Sep<sup>r</sup> 28 Married William Harrison & Mary Gale—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 10 Buried Charles Swift at Bristol, in Pennsylvania

Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 Buried James Beers at Bristol, in Pennsylvania

Dec<sup>r</sup> 3 Buried Leopold Nottngale at Bristol D<sup>o</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 Buried Susan Beers at Bristol— D<sup>o</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 Baptized—In Church Rachael Bensted, Susan Sapcutt, & Rachel  
Mannington, Adults & John Bensted, Rebecca Bensted, Mary  
Bensted, Margaret Crothers, Nathan Crothers, Anne Crothers,  
John Crothers, Samuel Sapcutt, Susan Sapcutt & Benjamin Sap-  
cutt, Children & Infants

Dec<sup>r</sup> 14 Buried—Mary Anne Lawrence

Dec<sup>r</sup> 17 Buried—Joseph Richardson

1814

Charles H. Wharton D D Rector

March 3 Buried Elizabeth Poole

March 14 Married John Mechan & Margaret Mannington

April 19 buried—John Hodgkinson—

May 31 buried Mary Anne Rhea

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1 buried—William Smith aged 84—a Vestryman of this Church—

Oct<sup>r</sup> buried William M<sup>c</sup>Murtrie an Infant

Oct<sup>r</sup> 9 baptized—In the Church Eliza Pool, a young girl, Elizabeth Larzelere,



Sarah Anne Larzelere, Peter Horn, George Washington Meyers,  
Catherine Sitman, Elizabeth Sitman, George Sitman, Sarah Sit-  
man, and Rebecca Sitman, children & Infants—

1814

Page 69.

Octr. 23<sup>d</sup> Baptized—Alexander Shiras an Infant at Mount Holly

Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 Buried Joseph Reed at Mount Holly—

1815 Charles H. Wharton D D Rector

Jan<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Buried Catherine French—

Feb<sup>r</sup> 5 Buried Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Rhea at Trenton

April 9 baptized James Price an Infant

April 16 baptized Daniel James Coxe an Infant—

May 14. Married Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pryce & Anne Shields—

August 10 Buried William Lucas

August 13 Buried Eliza Anne McNeale an Infant—

August 6 Buried—Elizabeth Budd from Mount Holly—

Aug<sup>t</sup> 19 Buried Richard Saunders Elliot an Infant—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 14 Baptized—Charles Samson, Mary Anne Lufbury, & Abraham Luf-  
bury Carter—Infants—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 Buried Abraham Lufbury Carter—Infant

Sep<sup>r</sup> 18 Buried Daniel J. Coxe Infant—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 19 Baptized—James Benezet Beers, & Susanna Benezet Beers Infants &  
twins—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1 Baptized—Susan Lewis an Infant of colour—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 8 Baptized—Jennet Schuyler, & Susan Schuyler Adults—

Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 Married—Henry Avrill & Louisa Griffith—

Dec<sup>r</sup> 24 Buried—John Griffith

Dec<sup>r</sup> [31 ?] Buried—Abraham Hewlins—

Charles H. Wharton D D Rector

1816

Jan<sup>r</sup> 23, Married Richard S. Coxe & Susan B. Griffith

Jan<sup>r</sup> 27—Buried Richard Mills an Infant—

May 9 baptized Helen McIlvaine an Infant

May Buried Atkinson

June 22 Married Jacob Alcott & Catherine Hufty

June 25 Buried J<sup>o</sup> Vanskiver—

Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 Baptized John & Rebecca Larzelere & Jane Aikman Adults—& Han-  
nah Jane Aikman & William Larzelere, & Elizabeth Hendry  
children—

1817 Charles H. Wharton D D—Rector

Jan<sup>r</sup> Buried Mary Mills an Infant

March 24 Baptized George Horne an adult—

April 6 Buried George Horne aforesaid

April 10 Baptized Abraham Lufberry an adult, & his Infant son Aaron Luf-  
berry—

April 15 Married Mark Collet & Susan B. Wallace—



May 30—Married at Burlington by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Kemper George Kuhn, &  
Lucy Anne Keen—

June 8 Baptized — Mary Horne an Infant

July 20 Baptized Avis Sarah Gardner, Resolved Waterman Gardner & John  
Lucas Gardner children—& Mary Juliet Gardner & Elizabeth  
Gardner Infants & Charles & J<sup>o</sup> Lazelere & John Myers Infants

Aug<sup>t</sup> 10 Buried Abraham Lufberry—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 10 Married Thomas Wharton & Arabella Griffith—

Page 70.

1818 D<sup>r</sup> C. H. Wharton Rector

Jan<sup>r</sup> 27 buried Joseph Richardson—

Feb<sup>r</sup> 6 buried Mary Askew—aged I believe, at least 90 years—

Feb<sup>y</sup> 22 baptized Maria M<sup>c</sup>Murtrie an Infant—

May 20 Baptized Rebecca Stockton & Mary Coxé Adults

May 23 Buried Jane Aikman—

May 31 Baptized Amy Hancock, John Aaronson & Phoebe Aaronson, Adults,  
& George Deacon, Edward Aaronson, Rebecca Aaronson & Mary  
Aaronson, Children—

June 2<sup>d</sup> Buried Mary Gardner—

Aug<sup>t</sup> 16 Baptized Benjamin Shepherd Meyers & Charles Wharton Horn  
Infants—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Baptized James M<sup>c</sup>Gill an Infant—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 17. Buried Elizabeth Ross

Sep<sup>r</sup> 21 Married Richard Howell & Rebecca Stockton—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 16. Buried Phoebe Hancock—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. Married William Snyder & Susan Mariner—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 30. Buried Mary Bloomfield—

Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Buried Samuel Stiles.

1819 D<sup>r</sup> Charles H. Wharton Rector—

Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 Buried Lucrece Azor a coloured woman from St Domingo

Feb<sup>y</sup> 14 Buried—Mary Sprague

Feb<sup>y</sup> 16 Baptized—Christian Lazelere an Infant.

April 11 Baptized—Susan Bradford Coxé an Infant—

May 19 Buried Joshua M. Wallace an old & pious officer of this Church—  
He died on the 17<sup>th</sup>

May 31 Baptized Mary Turner Sargent Infant daughter of Lucius Manlius &  
Mary Sargent—[ri?]

June 4 Buried Mary Shedaker—

June 13 Baptized David Allinson an adult—

June 20 Baptized Joshua Wallace Vanskiver, Margaret Woodward Vanskiver,  
Mary Jane Vanskiver, & Susan Meyers, Infants

June 23 Confirmed Julia Keene, Margaret Coxé, Emily Coxé, Nancy Lowden,  
Sarah Shippen, Hetty Stockton, Elizabeth Evans, Susan Leech,  
Mary Horn, Susan Meyers, Rachel Bensted, Rebecca Searle,  
Elizabeth Isdale, Benjamin Horn—

July—Buried Margaret Berrian



July 27 Buried Nehemiah Farmer

Sep<sup>r</sup> 4 Buried Michajah Ellis—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Baptized Sarah Moreland Atkinson

Oct<sup>r</sup> 8 Buried Lewis Beach at Bristol—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 27 Buried—Maria Buzby—

Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 Buried Sarah Shippen

Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 Buried Judith Kemble

1820 Dr C. H. Wharton Rector

Feb<sup>y</sup> 23 Buried Jane Waterson

March 5 Baptized Agnes Thiescot an Infant

March 8 Buried Robert Lucas Vestryman of this Church

March 28 Baptized Richard Cox M<sup>c</sup>Murtrie an Infant—

Page 71. 1820 Dr C. H. Wharton Rector

April 5—Married William Stackhouse, & Elizabeth Benezet

D<sup>r</sup> 19 Buried Mary Painter

June 1—Married Henry Disborough M D & Henrietta Nottngale widow of  
Leopold Nottngale of Bristol Penn<sup>a</sup>

June 4 Baptized Anne Wilkes Collet an Infant—

June 10 Baptized William Eager an Infant—

July 1 Buried M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Patton—

July 15 Buried John Smick—

Aug<sup>t</sup> 30 Married Joseph Brown & Sarah Chasey

Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Married William P. Bye, & Frances Smith—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 Married in Church John Loney & Hester Stockton—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 22 Baptized Jacob Meyers & Caroline Horne Infants—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 Married at Mount Holly The Rev<sup>d</sup> George Y. Morehouse & Martha  
Reed—

Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 Baptized Henry Kale an adult—

1821 Dr C. H. Wharton Rector—

Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Married James Gamble & Hellen Orr—

Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Baptized Hannah Oliver, an adult—

Jan<sup>y</sup> 10—Buried Joshua Wallace—

March 22<sup>d</sup> Married John Gardner & Margaret Wildes

May 20<sup>th</sup> Married John Shane & Anne Eliza Goslin

D<sup>e</sup> D<sup>e</sup> Baptized Mary Stewart an Infant.

June 10 Baptized—Benjamin Shepherd an Infant—

Aug<sup>t</sup> 26 Baptized Elleslie Wallace & W<sup>m</sup> Bradford Wallace Children

Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> buried Charles Lowden, son of Frederick Lowden

Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> buried Mary Chauncy a Child 5 or 6 years old

Sep<sup>r</sup> 10 buried Martha Reed—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 23 buried Emeline Searle a Child

Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 Married Amos Hutchin to Elizabeth Luffberry

Oct<sup>r</sup> 26 buried Elias Boudinot—former President of Congress —

Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 buried Susan Hartshorn from Philadelphia

Dec<sup>r</sup> 3 baptized Emily Reed Morehouse, daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Morehouse  
at M<sup>r</sup> Holly



Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 baptized Phoebe Gibbs & her son Charles Henry Gibbs

Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 [19?] Married Nathaniel Hewlins & Mary Leech

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 Married Edward Spain to Sarah Church Hall—

1822 D<sup>r</sup> C. H. Wharton Rector—

Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 Married Robert Newell to Anne Jacobs

Jany. 24 baptized Mary Jobs an Adult—

March 6 buried Phoebe Gibbs—

March 17 buried James Hewlins

June 2<sup>d</sup> baptized Dinah Cornish a black woman

D<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> baptized Charles Baley an Infant

July 22<sup>d</sup> buried Sarah Maxwel Gibbs, Wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Alston Gibbs of Charleston S. C.

July 25 Married Thomas Burr ridge & Hannah Pall

Aug<sup>t</sup> 1 Married James Batten & Anne Manington —

August 22 D<sup>r</sup> C. H. Wharton Rector

August 24<sup>th</sup> Buried Rebecca Barts from Philadelphia—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Baptized in Church Anne Laurence Kinsey & Helen Pennington

Kinsey children, & Hannah, James, Elizabeth & Henrietta

Kinsey Infants; & Rebecca Lazelere, daughter of John, &

Rebecca Lazelere—daughter of Moses Lazelere both Infants &

William Henry M<sup>c</sup>Murtrie also an Infant—

October 8<sup>th</sup> Married the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles P. M<sup>c</sup>Ilvaine & Emily Coxe—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Married Rozel Holmes & Anne Bruce—

Rev<sup>d</sup>— 1823 Charles H Wharton Rector

Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Baptized in Church Harriet Meyers & Anne Newell adults & Edward Searle Horn an Infant—

April 4<sup>th</sup> Buried Anne Adams

April 24 Married near Bristol John M. Hood & Louisa Steenberg—

June 20<sup>th</sup> Buried Sarah Lucas senior

In May Married W<sup>m</sup> Levy & Anne Allen —

Aug<sup>t</sup> 14—Buried Diedirck Lowden—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 5. Was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Neale

Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Buried Gen<sup>l</sup> Joseph Bloomfield

Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Baptized Benjamin Bloomhead an Infant—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Buried Cap<sup>n</sup> Samuel Hendry—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Baptized Robert Newell an Infant—

1824 Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles H. Wharton Rector

Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Baptized Sarah Johnson an elderly woman—

Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Baptized William & Lydia Milligan children & Margaret Williams an Infant.—

March 2<sup>d</sup> Married in the Church the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hall, & Sarah Lucas—

March 28<sup>th</sup> Baptized George Boyd Allinson an Infant—

April 11<sup>th</sup> Buried Eliza Ross—

April 25<sup>th</sup> Married Thomas Mackin & Jennette Schyler—



May 30<sup>th</sup> Baptized Martha Anne Meyers & Eliza McCollin young girls, &  
Charles Chauncy Meyers, & Elizabeth Shepherd Infants—

June 1<sup>st</sup> Were confirmed

June 2<sup>d</sup> Buried Old Dolly Taylor—

Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Buried W<sup>m</sup> McMurtrie an Infant

Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Buried Mary Farnar

Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Buried Eleanor Gunnel } all very old people

Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Buried George Carvil }

Sep<sup>r</sup> 14 Buried Nancy Adams & her daughter Mary Adams

Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Buried Editha Carty a very old woman—

Page 73.

October 1824 Dr C. H. Wharton Rector

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Buried Betsey Smick—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Married James Hunter Sterling, & Eliza Fielding

1825

Dr C. H. Wharton Rector

March 8<sup>th</sup> Baptized Mary Johnson Meyers an Adult—

March—Buried Sarah Johnson

April 6<sup>th</sup> Married William Allen & Mary Ellis

April 7<sup>th</sup> Married William I. Watson & Frances Shippen—

April 24<sup>th</sup> Baptized in Church Sarah Coxo Roberdett, Sarah Reed Hewlings,

Mary Collins, Edith Hewlings & Sarah Meyers, Adults—and

Mary Collins Hewlings, Julia Anne Hewlings, Christiana Hew-

lings, Hannah Harker Hewlings, Thomas Bunyan Hewlings,

Rebecca Meyers, Elizabeth Meyers, & James Johnson Meyers,

Children, and Emily McMurtrie an Infant—

May 1<sup>st</sup> Baptized Charlotte, Emeline & Mary Hancock children, & Jonathan

Hancock an Infant, children of Daniel Hancock—and Fielding

Deacon & Elizabeth Deacon children—

May 15<sup>th</sup> Baptized Julia, & Mary Price young children—

May 7<sup>th</sup> Buried John A. Barbarroux a French Gentleman—

June 2<sup>d</sup> Buried Phoebe [Lewis—erased] Morris in Pennsylvania.

June 25<sup>th</sup> Buried Maria Stines—

July 6<sup>th</sup> Married William Wetheril & Isabella McComb—

July 16<sup>th</sup> Buried Peter Horne an Infant—

July 17<sup>th</sup> Buried M<sup>r</sup> Richard Tyler, an English Gentleman—

July 29<sup>th</sup> Baptized John Lardner Khun an Infant—

Aug<sup>t</sup> 25 Buried M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hazlehurst.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Married D<sup>r</sup> William S. Coxo & Eliza Barbaroux

Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Buried old M<sup>r</sup> Frederick Lowden—

1826 Dr C. H. Wharton Rector

Feb<sup>r</sup> 13 Buried Mary Wallace—

March 6<sup>th</sup> Buried Anne Benezet at Bristol

D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Buried Jackson B. French

D<sup>o</sup> 31 Buried M<sup>rs</sup> Barbaroux—

April 9<sup>th</sup> Buried Martha Broomhead—

May 1<sup>st</sup> Baptized Edward Shippen Watson an Infant—



May 7<sup>th</sup> Baptized Mary Anne, Abraham & Thomas Adams Robinson, children—& Reynold Keene Kinsey, Charles Wharton Kinsey & Joseph Allinson Infants—

May 14<sup>th</sup> Married George Armstrong & Anne Hamilton

May 21<sup>st</sup> Baptized Horrace Binney, & Charles Chauncy Price Infants & twins

June 1826

Page 74.

June 8<sup>th</sup> Buried William Griffith—

July 2<sup>d</sup> Baptized George Hall Hazlehurst & William Simmons Hazlehurst one a child, & the other an Infant—

July 9<sup>th</sup> Baptized Maria Horn an Infant—

July Buried Mary Kale

July 21—Buried Mary Prince

August 15<sup>th</sup> Baptized Bloomfield McIlvaine an Adult—

Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Buried Joseph, & Bloomfield McIlvaine, Father & Son in one grave—

September 1826

Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Married John Birkey, & Elizabeth Quicksal—last entered at M. H.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Baptized J<sup>o</sup> Vanskiver an Adult—

Sep<sup>r</sup> 19—Was buried Peter Birkey

Sep<sup>r</sup> Was buried John Vanskiver

Sep<sup>r</sup> 26—Was buried Sarah Shipley Bartram an Infant—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Buried Anne Mannington—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Married Thomas Cunningham & Sarah Meyers.—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Buried John Stockton

December 1826

Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Buried Martha Wilson

D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Buried Eliz<sup>h</sup> Howel an Infant—

D<sup>o</sup> 23 Buried M<sup>r</sup> Benoist & French Gentleman—

1827

C. H. Wharton Rector

Jan<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Buried Lancelot Sims—

Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Buried Mary Anne Pennel an Infant—

March 9<sup>th</sup> Buried Elizabeth Smick

April 22<sup>d</sup> Baptized Catherine Kinsey, & her Son Philip Kinsey a child—

April 29<sup>th</sup> Baptized Samuel, Joseph & Charles Lafeter children, & Robert Fielding Sterling an Infant—

June 13<sup>th</sup> Married Henry Anthony Thompson & Julia Zelina Macklot—

June 29<sup>th</sup> Buried old M<sup>rs</sup> Lazelere, having baptized her on the 27<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>

July 15—Baptized Christiana Hulins a little Girl, & John Mearns an Infant—

December 23<sup>d</sup> Baptized William Deveaucelle Coxé an Infant—

1828

C. H. Wharton Rector

Feb<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Died at Paterson M<sup>rs</sup> Tace Wallace—

March 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Wallace was buried in Burlington Cemetery

March 22<sup>d</sup> Married William Simons, & Mary Goodwin—



May 2<sup>d</sup> Baptized Alexander Ackman Larzelere, William Kinsey  
Larzelere, Sarah Ann Shepherd, Charles Shepherd, } Infants  
& Ziba Kellum Meyers

May 1828

Page 75.

May 27<sup>th</sup> Confirmed by Bp Croes, Maria Mercia Macomb—Anna Matilda  
Wikoff—Julia Hulins—Sarah Ann Lazelere—Margaret Lazelere  
—Anne Kinsey—Sophia Leech,—& Charles William Leech—  
her Husband—George Meyers—Harriet Coxe—

May 28<sup>th</sup> Baptized Anne Selina Thompson an Infant

June 13 Baptized William McIlvaine a child—

June 14 Baptized Sarah Shippen Watson, & Mary Ann Watson Infants & twins

July 4<sup>th</sup> Buried John Green a coloured Man drowned from the Steam boat—

July 6 Baptized John Andrew Camel an Infant—

July 19<sup>th</sup> Buried Robert Fielding Sterling a child—

July 28 Buried Old Betty Murphy long a pious Pensioner of this Church

Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Died Louisa Chaderton & on the 28<sup>th</sup> was buried at Bolton near  
Bristol—

Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Married Garret D<sup>e</sup> Wall & Anne M. Tyler

Aug<sup>t</sup> 21 Buried Samuel Lowden—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Buried Tho<sup>s</sup> Collet a little Boy from Patterson

Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 Buried Lewis Caesar an Elderly black Man from St. Domingo

Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Buried George Aaronson—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 Buried Henrietta Kinsey a little Girl daughter of C. & E. Kinsey

Dec<sup>r</sup> 14 Married J<sup>o</sup> Larzelere & Sarah Anne Annan—

January 1829—Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr C. H. Wharton Rector

Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Baptized Anne Taylor, & her Daughter Rebecca a little Girl—

Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Buried Tace Rodgers—

Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Baptized Sarah Anne Elizabeth La Fetre an Infant—

Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Buried Mary Aaronson—

Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Buried Marie Francoise Polyat an old French Lady

May 3<sup>d</sup> Married Anthony Baker & Eliza Cammel—

May 10<sup>th</sup> Baptized Mary Gardiner Taylor a little Girl—

May 7 Buried at Trenton M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Jarvis, who died most edifyingly at Bur-  
lington May 5<sup>th</sup>

May 13<sup>th</sup> Married James Dinsmore, & Martha Macomb—

Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Buried Thomas Adams—

Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Buried Mary Allen Wife of Andrew Allen Esquire—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Buried Edward Aaronson

1830 Dr Charles H. Wharton Rector

January 17<sup>th</sup> Baptized John Levett Harris, & James Hunter Sterling Adults—

March 19<sup>th</sup> Buried Jonathan Larzelere—

March 26 Buried Mary Ellis

April 6<sup>th</sup> Buried Juliet Perit, & Charlotte Hancock—

May 9<sup>th</sup> Baptized Ellen Taylor & Eleanor Shreve Taylor adults & on the same  
day Edward De Vaucelle Coxe, & John Henry M<sup>c</sup>Brierty Infants



Page 76.

May 1830

C. H. W. Rector

May 20<sup>th</sup> Baptized Alice Lawrason McLean, Lucretia Hodgkinson McLean, & Alexander Kerr McLean, children—

July 27<sup>th</sup> Baptized Henry Fenwick Thompson, Infant son of Henry A. & Zelina J. Thompson

Aug<sup>t</sup> buried Anne Taylor who had received the Holy Communion—

Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Married George Rahn & Martha Meyers—

Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Baptized William Taylor an Adult—

Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 Buried the said William Taylor—

1831

Charles H. Wharton Rector

Feb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Buried Sarah Ann Lazelere a young woman—

D<sup>c</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Buried M<sup>r</sup> William Cox<sup>e</sup>, a worthy Vestryman of the Church &

March 15<sup>th</sup> Was buried M<sup>rs</sup> M. McIlvaine from Phil<sup>a</sup>

June 5<sup>th</sup> Married William C. Geiger to Anne Maria McClaskey—

June 19<sup>th</sup> Baptized Elizabeth Marshall Shaw, a little Girl Louisa Augusta Shaw, & Susan Darragh Shaw Infants—& Sarah Anne Lazelere, & Nathaniel Cole Lazelere, the former a little girl the latter an Infant—

June 26<sup>th</sup> Baptized Rachael & John Calvert children, & Anthony Baker an Infant—

July 24<sup>th</sup> Baptized Julian Hazlehurst, & Harriette Octavia Hazlehurst young Children & Maria a coloured Infant child of Ambrose & his Wife Maria—

July 25<sup>th</sup> Baptized Stephen Sturdevant a sick Man & his Wife Sarah—

July 29<sup>th</sup> Buried John Lazelere a Lad son of Moses Lazelere & his Wife Mary—

August 3<sup>d</sup> Buried Mary Cox<sup>e</sup>, & Stephen Sturdevant—

August 11<sup>th</sup> Married at Bristol D. V. Hogeland & Ester Gilkison

Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Baptized Mary Ann Sturdevant, Charles Brown Sturdevant, Emma Virginia Sturdevant, & Forrest Sturdevant, children of Stephen Sturdevant & of his Wife Sarah—and Eliza Kelly, & her two children Asa, & Deborah Ann—

Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Baptized Eliz<sup>th</sup> Juliana Watson an Infant

October 26<sup>th</sup> Buried Bathannah Hodgkinson

October 30<sup>th</sup> Baptized Mary Amarintha Cox<sup>e</sup>, Infant daughter of D<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cox<sup>e</sup> & his Wife

December 21<sup>st</sup> Buried Elizabeth Hazlehurst, from S. Carolina, a religious old Lady—

1832

Charles H. Wharton Rector

Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Buried Lucy Anne Kinsey Infant daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Kinsey

Jan<sup>y</sup> 14 Was buried in the Church yard Jane Stiles from Philadelphia—

Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Buried M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sterling—

Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Baptized Henrietta Lyburn & Sarah Vanskiver at Duncke's ferry, sisters



March 1<sup>st</sup> Buried Henrietta Lyburn

May 20<sup>th</sup> Baptized Henry Bates Infant son of Eliza Bates a coloured woman

June 1832

Page 77.

June 15<sup>th</sup> Married Abraham Stockton, & Mary Louise Lamand

June 16<sup>th</sup> Baptized Maria Lazelere a little child, & she died that day

June 17 Baptized Edgar Lennox Guerard—& Charles Paul Montgomery—  
George Webster Cammel & Susan Rosanna Miller, all coloured  
children of Hetty Miller—

July 9<sup>th</sup>—Buried Mr<sup>s</sup> Rachael Coxe— — —

August 2<sup>d</sup> Buried William Bartram from Philadelphia—

August 15—Baptized William Shaw infant child of W<sup>m</sup> & Louisa Shaw

September 12<sup>th</sup> Baptized Mary Ann Capries Barwell a little Girl—

September 16<sup>th</sup> Baptized Caroline Watson a young woman—

October 15<sup>th</sup> Married the Rev<sup>d</sup> Chauncy Colton & Anne Coxe

October 27<sup>th</sup> Buried from Phil<sup>a</sup> Mary Berrien—

November 4—Baptized Virginia, Caroline Louisa, & Robert Charlton Mitchell, all young children

January 1833 Charles H. Wharton Rector

Jany-6<sup>th</sup> Baptized Richardson an elderly woman, & Emily Ann  
Deacon, her Son Alfred A. Deacon aged 7 years.

Febry 25<sup>th</sup>—Married William Beckman Verplanck, & Maria de la merceda  
Macomb

March 13<sup>th</sup> Married Jacob Perkins, & Rebecca Aaronson—

April 17<sup>th</sup> Were confirmed by the Rt. Rev<sup>d</sup> Bishop Doane in the Church  
James Kinsey, Augustus Guerrard, Teresa MaComb, Helen P.  
Kinsey, Hannah Kinsey, Matilda M<sup>o</sup> Wall, Emma Guerrard,  
Louisa Byles, Elizabeth Byles, Catharine Byles, Elizabeth  
Deacon, Hetta Miller.—

April 20<sup>th</sup> Married at Bristol James Taylor, & Caroline M. Yates—

April 28<sup>th</sup> Baptized Garret D. Wall.

May 1<sup>st</sup> Buried R. A. Christenson Wife of Cap<sup>n</sup> R. H. Christenson

The Rev. Charles Henry Wharton D. D. departed this life on Tuesday, 23 July, 1833, in the 86<sup>th</sup> year of his age, the 61<sup>st</sup> of his ministry, and 36<sup>th</sup> of his Rectorship of St. Mary's Church, Burlington. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his Saints."— He was interred, by the side of the Church, on Thursday, 25 July, the Bishop of the diocese performing the service, which was attended by the venerable Presiding Bishop, Dr White, and by several of the Clergy, as well as by the whole Congregation.—A funeral sermon was preached by Bishop Doane in St. Mary's Church, on Sunday 4 August, from St. Luke xx. 36—"Neither can they die any more,"—which, by request of the congregation was printed.—

G. W. D.



3 August, unanimously invited the Right Reverend George Washington Doane D. D. to accept the vacant Rectorship. —

1 October, the invitation was accepted.

G. W. D.

Baptized, June 23, Sally Robardett, daughter of Adam Price.

(For Rev. Dr Wharton)

Married, July 4, Joseph Croskey, to Maria Theresa Macomb.

(For Rev. Dr Wharton)

Buried, July 25, Rev. Charles Henry Wharton, D D, Rector of St Marys

Baptized, August 10, Mary Schuyler, adult

Baptized August 14, (at Princeton), James Phillips, (son of Mr Potter's  
[sic] wachman).

Buried, September 9, John Levett Harris, Mayor of Burlington, 40

Buried, October 20, John H. Carr

Baptized, November 23, Mrs. Catherine Roberts Chapman

Baptized, November 24, John William

David Lewis, } Children of Samuel B. & Cath-  
Thomas Wharton, } erine R. Chapman.

Hannah Frances Kinsey

Ann Caroline Kinsey

Henry How

1864

Baptized, January 26, Edward Rogers, adult, (sick.)

Baptized, February 9, Edward

Margaret Berrien

Ellen

William Berrien

Lewis Kennon

} Children of Edward Rogers

Buried, Kelly, (by Rev. Dr Williams—an unbaptized adult, no service)

Baptized, March 23 daughter of William Foster, (sick)

Buried daughter of William Foster.

Baptized, March 30, Lydia Ann, daughter of William Seymour.

David Murphy Adult

Sarah Murphy, Adult

Ann Murphy, their Child.

G. W. Doane, Rec.

Page 82.

1834

Baptized, April 2. Mrs Frances McIlvaine, Adult (sick.)

Baptized, April 13, Samuel Barker Chapman, adult.

Buried, April 15, Mrs Frances McIlvaine.

Buried, May, Mr Schooley (by Rev Dr Williams.)

Confirmed, May 18, (Whitsunday) by Bp. Doane

Eliza<sup>th</sup> Whitlock

Fanny Marter



Cath. R. Chapman  
 Maria P. Williams  
 Ellen Taylor  
 Rachel B. Wallace  
 Amy Hancock  
 Mrs. Robinson  
 Sam'l B. Chapman  
 Eliza Kelly  
 Edw. Rogers  
 Mary Taylor  
 Sarah Murphy  
 Emily Marter  
 Eleanor Hancock  
 Emily Deacon  
 Susan Myers

Buried June 21, Mrs. Anne Wharton, (by Rev M<sup>r</sup> Morehouse.)

Buried, July M<sup>r</sup> Vandegrift, (by Rev D<sup>r</sup> Williams.)

Baptized, August 17. Esther Ann, daughter of Joseph P. Deacon.

Buried, September 5 Mrs Hancock

Buried, September 6, Mrs Larzelere, (unbaptized adult, no service.)

Baptized, November 11, Ellen daughter of William M<sup>c</sup>Murtrie.

Baptized, December 6, Henry M<sup>c</sup>Ilvaine, Adult

Buried, December 9, Mrs Marter

Buried, December 10 (Mrs Foster's sister?)  
 [written in pencil]

Buried Aaronson

Baptized, January 26, Ephraim Haynes Foster, sick.

Buried, February 4, Ephraim Haynes Foster, 14.

Baptized, February 27, George West, son of Emanuel & Rachel [Wryo?]  
 (at home, sick)

Married, March 1, William M<sup>c</sup>Kee & Elizabeth Larzelere

Buried, March 19, Ann Murphy, an infant Child

Buried April , Mrs Jane Vansciver

Buried, May 15, John Mactraffie

Baptized, May 17, Ann Mackason, Adult

Olivia Hall, Adult

Ann Hutton, Adult

Rosanna Montgomery, adult (coloured)

Amelia Jet, adult (coloured)

Emily Augusta

Mary Ann

James Russell, Children of

& Ann Batten

G. W. Doane, Rector

1835

Page 83.

Baptized, May 23, William

Francis Russell, Children of Thomas Milnor



# 300 *Burlington Register of St. Mary's Church*

Baptized, March 31, Elizabeth Ellis, Adult

Thomas Adams Gunnell, John Hulme, Adult

Ellen Beatson Gunnell, Janet Hulme, Adult

Confirmed May 24, Susan V. Bradford,

Hannah Carr,

James Hunter Sterling,

John Thomas Newton

Susan McLean

Edward Hall

Sarah Jane Newton

John Hulme

Janet Hulme

Larzelere

Larzelere

Charles Hand

Ann Batten

Caroline Broomhead

Mary Vansciver

Margaret Vansciver

Olivia Hall

Ann Mackason

Ann Hutton

Sarah Robardett

Elizabeth Ellis

Sterling

Susan Lapp

Rosanna Montgomery

Sophia Price

Amelia Jett—by me G. W. Doane

Baptized, June 1, Louisa,

Edward Garrigues,

Isabel,

Charles Pulaski,

Samuel Burling, Children of Samuel M. Stewart

Baptized, June 7 Jacob Perkins, Adult, sick

Buried, June 9, Jacob Perkins

Buried, June 16, William Vansciver

Married, (July 7,) <sup>[pencil]</sup>Waters Smith, (M. D. U. S. A. to <sup>[pencil]</sup>Hannah Cora Nicholson)

1835

Page 85.

Baptized, Sept. 13, Eliza Winsor Penman daughter of John E. Davis

Buried, Sept. 23, Benjamin Shepherd

1836

Buried daughter of Thomas Martin

Married, February 24, Alexander P. Wetherill to Elizabeth Rogers



Baptized, March 13, Mrs Margaret Beatron Gunnell, & her two children

Thomas Adams Gunnell,

Ellen Beatron Gunnell.

Baptized, March 20, John Augustus Ratoux Hall, 12.

Buried, March 26, William M<sup>c</sup>Murtrie Esq. 48

Buried, March 27, Rebecca Philips, 84

Baptized, March 27, Elizabeth Bound, adult

Register of the Publication of the Banns of Marriage.

1768, January 10<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> The Banns of Marriage were duly published  
between

David Vaughan of Springfield & Mary Renier of Mansfield,  
County of Burlington. —

July 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>st</sup> & Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Between George Smith & Hannah Stock-  
ton both of the Township of Willenborough & County of Bur-  
lington.

August 7<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup> Between William Taylor & Abigail Carter,  
both of Springfield —

September 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> Between Thomas Browne & Mary Nutt,  
both of Mansfield —

1769

January 22<sup>d</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> & Febru<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Between Joshua Renier & Rosanna  
Foster, both of Mansfield —

March 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> Between John Vanskiver & Mary Crouss, both  
of Burlington —

April 2<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> Between Eber Taylor & Sarah Ferguson, both  
of Burlington —

December 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> Between John Powell & Sarah Bateman,  
both of Chester —

And on the same days, between William Mitchel & Mary Hutchin,  
both of Mansfield —

1770

Feb: 11<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> Between William Austun & Hanna Claypole,  
both of Willenborough & County of Burlington.

May 6<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> & June 3<sup>d</sup> Between John Fox & Alice Hutchin, both  
of Mansfield —

July 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Between Isaac Vanhorne & Sarah Fury, both  
of Northampton —

July 29<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> Between Simon Tribet & Elizabeth Hawk-  
ings, both of Burlington —

Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> & Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Jacob Nordyke & Anne Betts, both of  
Mansfield —

Baptized, March 13, Mrs Margaret Beatson Gannell, & her two children  
Thomas Adams Gannell,  
Ellen Beatson Gannell.  
Baptized, March 20, John Augustus Ratner, 12.  
Buried, March 20, William McMurtrie Esq. 48.  
Buried, March 27, Rebecca Tithley, 24.  
Baptized, March 27, Elizabeth Round, adult.

Register of the Publication of the Bonds of Marriage.

1768, January 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup>. The Bonds of Marriage were duly published  
between

David Vaughan of Springfield & Mary Foster of Mansfield,  
County of Burlington.——

July 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>st</sup> & Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>. Between George Smith & Hannah Brock-  
ton both of the Township of Willamborough & County of Bur-  
lington.——

August 7<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup>. Between William Taylor & Abigail Carter,  
both of Springfield.——

September 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup>. Between Thomas Browne & Mary Nutt,  
both of Mansfield.——

1769

January 22<sup>nd</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> & Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>. Between Joshua Benier & Rosanna  
Foster, both of Mansfield.——

March 25<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup>. Between John Vansilver & Mary Crooks, both  
of Burlington.——

April 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup>. Between Peter Taylor & Sarah Ferguson, both  
of Burlington.——

December 25<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup>. Between John Powell & Sarah Bateman,  
both of Chester.——

And on the same days, between William Mitchell & Mary Hatchin,  
both of Mansfield.——

1770

Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup>. Between William Austin & Hannah Claypole,  
both of Willamborough & County of Burlington.

May 6<sup>th</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> & June 3<sup>rd</sup>. Between John Fox & Alice Hatchin, both  
of Mansfield.——

July 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>nd</sup>. Between Isaac Vanhorne & Sarah Furry, both  
of Northampton.——

July 29<sup>th</sup> & Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>. Between Simon Tribet & Elizabeth Hawk-  
ins, both of Burlington.——

Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> & Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Jacob Northke & Anne Hedd, both of  
Mansfield.——

Novem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> & Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>—Dennis Gunning & Elianor Connor, both of Northampton.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> & Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>—Thomson Neale & Mary Moon, both of Burlington—

1771

Janu<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> & Febru<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>—Thomas Craven & Elizabeth Sydenham, both of Burlington—

Janu<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & Febru<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup>—William Colwell of Evesham, and Lucretia Mary Marling of Chesterfield, (both) County of Burlington

May 26 & June 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Samuel Stiles and Jane Dobson both of Burlington—

Aug<sup>t</sup> 25 & Sept. 1. & 8. Michael Dicker & Catherine Sutphine, both of Northampton—

Octo<sup>r</sup> 13. 20. 27. James Justice and Martha Norton, both of Mount-holly—

Octo<sup>r</sup> 20. 27. Nov<sup>r</sup> 3. Ephraim Green & Suzannah Renier, Mansfield—

Octo<sup>r</sup> 27. Nov<sup>r</sup> 3. 10.—James Page and Hannah Everingham Springfield—

Decem<sup>r</sup> 15. 22. 25. John Rainier and Suzannah English, Mansfield—

1. REV<sup>d</sup> WILLIAM STILES, (Pastor of Christ Church, Phil<sup>a</sup>.)

2. REV<sup>d</sup> HUGH NELL, officiated from June 1769 to Dec. 1772. (Left Trinity Church, Oxford, in 1766-6, and officiated at St. Pauls, up to the time he received a call to St. Pauls Parish, Queen Anne Co. Maryland. He refused to accept any pay for his services, and in order to show the appreciation for his services, the Vestry presented him with a piece of Plate bearing the following inscription.

"The gift / of / St. Pauls Church in Philadelphia / to / The Rev<sup>d</sup> Hugh Nell / In gratitude for his disinterested ministerial / services to that Church. A. D. 1768."

3. REV<sup>d</sup> WILLIAM SPRINGER, officiated from August 1768 to May 1772. Elected Pastor May 4<sup>th</sup> 1772 and served to Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777.

The Church was without a Rector from Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777 to Jan<sup>y</sup> 1781.

4. REV<sup>d</sup> SAMUEL MADAW. Jan<sup>y</sup> 1781-1804.

5. REV<sup>d</sup> JOSEPH PILMOR, D.D. Assistant Minister Jan<sup>y</sup> 1784-Feb<sup>r</sup> 1794. Pastor, March 1804-Feb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1821.

Dr. Pilmore first came to this Country in the year 1769 as an itinerant Methodist Preacher. He had been an itinerant preacher in Europe for four years previous. Mr Wesley states that at a conference at Leeds, Eng<sup>d</sup> held August 1769, Richard Boardman and Joseph Pilmore willingly offered themselves for the work of visiting America. They landed at Gloucester Point, below this city, on the 24<sup>th</sup> of October, that same year.



## INSCRIPTIONS IN SAINT PAUL'S CHURCH AND CHURCHYARD, PHILADELPHIA.

### INSCRIPTIONS ON A TABLET ON THE EAST WALL OF THE INTERIOR OF THE CHURCH.

"Record / of / Deceased Rectors / of / St. Pauls Church

Rev: W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Clenachan / 1760-1765

Rev: Sam<sup>l</sup> Magaw. D. D. / 1781-1804.

Rev: Benj<sup>n</sup> Allen / 1821-1829.

Inscribed / By order / of the Vestry

Rev Wm. Stringer / 1773-1778

Rev. / Joseph Pilmore. D. D. / 1804.-1821.

### RECTORS OF SAINT PAUL'S CHURCH.

1. REV<sup>d</sup> WILLIAM M<sup>c</sup>CLENAHAN Oct<sup>o</sup> 1765. (formerly Assistant Minister of Christ Church. Phil<sup>a</sup>.)

2. REV<sup>d</sup> HUGH NEILL. officiated from June 1769. to Dec. 1772. (left Trinity Church, Oxford. in 1765-6. and officiated at St. Pauls. up to the time he received a call to St. Pauls Parish. Queen Anne Co. Maryland. He refused to accept any pay for his services. and in order to show the appreciation for his services. the Vestry presented him with a piece of Plate bearing the following inscription.

"The gift / of / St. Pauls Church in Philadelphia / to / The Rev<sup>d</sup> Hugh Neill / In gratitude for his disinterested ministerial / services to that Church. / A. D. 1766."

3. REV<sup>d</sup> WILLIAM STRINGER. officiated from August 1768 to May 1773. Elected Rector May 4<sup>th</sup> 1773 and served to Oct<sup>o</sup> 1777.

The Church was without a Rector from Oct<sup>o</sup> 1777 to Jan<sup>y</sup> 1781.

4. REV<sup>d</sup> SAMUEL MAGAW. Jan<sup>y</sup> 1781-1804.

5. REV<sup>d</sup> JOSEPH PILMORE. D D. Assistant Minister Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786-Feb<sup>y</sup> 1794. Rector. March 1804-Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1821.

Dr. Pilmore first came to this Country in the year 1769 as an itinerant Methodist Preacher He had been an itinerant preacher in Europe for four years previous. Mr Wesley states that at a conference at Leeds. Eng<sup>d</sup> held August 1769. Richard Boardman and Joseph Pilmore willingly offered themselves for the work of visiting America. They landed at Gloucester Point, below this city. on the 24<sup>th</sup> of October. that same year.







Dr Pilmore removed to New York in 1821. and subsequently returned to Phila. where he died. July. 24<sup>th</sup> 1825.

6. REV<sup>d</sup> BENJAMIN ALLEN Aug<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1821.-1829.
7. REV<sup>d</sup> STEPHEN H. TYNG. D. D. May 1829-Oct<sup>r</sup> 1833
8. REV<sup>d</sup> SAMUEL A. McCASKREY D. D. June 1834-June 1836
9. REV<sup>d</sup> JAMES MAY D. D. Oct<sup>r</sup> 1836.-May 1840.
10. REV<sup>d</sup> RICHARD NEWTON D. D. Nov<sup>r</sup> 1840-1862.
11. REV<sup>d</sup> KINGSTON GODDARD 1862-1867
12. REV<sup>d</sup> R. HEBER NEWTON. 1867-1870
13. REV ROBERT T. ROACH D. D. 1870-1873
14. REV. S. H. BOYER. 1874-1879
15. REV WILLIAM ADAMSON 1880-1886
16. REV. THOMAS K. CONRAD D. D. 1887-1893
17. REV C. ELLIS STEVENS L.L. D. 1894

#### SAINT PAUL'S CHURCH=

Organized in June 1760.

Congregation first assembled June 24 1760

Church first opened. Sunday before Christmas. Dec. 20. 1761.

Organ built by Philip Fyring 1762.

In April 1767 a complete set of hangings for Pulpit and Altar Reading Desk and Clerks desk made of rich Genoa Velvet, richly adorned with Gold Lace fringe tassels and embroidery and worth £250. were presented to the Church.

The Church was originally built without a basement or elevation of the Ground floor. the outer walls were of brick without any plaster as now. (1894). The Aisles were paved with brick. High straight back pews, and Sounding Board above the Pulpit. The interior was lighted with Candles.

The Structure was modernized in 1829 when the Rev. S. H. Tyng. D. D. became the Rector., the need for Sunday School accommodation necessitating the taking out of the interior construction.

#### A.

Sacred / To the Memory of / John Ross Esq<sup>r</sup> / Counsellor at Law / who departed this Life / May 5<sup>th</sup> 1776 / Aged 61 Years / And of / Elizabeth his Wife / who departed this Life / October 7<sup>th</sup> 1776 / Aged 62 Years / And also of / Catharine Gurney / Daughter of the above / John & Elizabeth Ross / who departed this Life / August 27<sup>th</sup> 1782 / Aged 34 Years.

(John Ross Esq<sup>o</sup> of Chester Co. Penn<sup>a</sup>. A prominent member of the Phila. Bar.)\*

\* Penn<sup>a</sup> Gazette, May 15, 1776: "On the 5<sup>th</sup> instant, departed this life. aged 61 years. John Ross Esq<sup>o</sup>; long an eminent counsellor of the Law, in this City. His remains borne by the Gentlemen of the Bar, attended by a number of the most respectable of his fellow citizens were deposited in St. Pauls Church agreeably to his own desire."

John Ross m. Elizabeth Morgan, Dec. 28, 1735.

Catharine Ross married Henry Gurney, July 7, 1768, at Christ Church. Gurney was an



## B.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Pilmore D. D. / Rector of this Church / 16 years & 8 months /  
Died July 24<sup>th</sup> 1825 / Aged 85 Years

## C.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Magaw. D. D. / Rector of this Church / 23 years / Died Dec<sup>r</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> 1812 / Aged 77 years

[These three inscriptions are on stones over the vaults in the basement  
of the church.]

On the north side of the church from the east:

## 1.

In / Memory of / Mrs Mary Rimer / wife of / Thomas Rimer / Who de-  
parted this life / June 17<sup>th</sup> 1818 / Aged      Years / Also of / M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth  
Row / Wife of / Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Row / And Daughter of / M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rimer / who  
departed this life / January 20<sup>th</sup> 1819 / Aged 48 years

## 2.

In / Memory of / Ann the daughter of / David & Catharine / Irving / Who  
departed this Life / Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1793 / Aged 7 Years & 4 Months / Also  
of Catharine. Wife of / David Irving / who departed this life / August 19<sup>th</sup>  
179 / Aged 41 Years / And of John their Son / who departed this life / Aged  
19 Years

## 3.

In / Memory of / Ann Wife of / Thomas Palmer / who departed this life /  
December 23<sup>d</sup> 1811 / Aged 52 years

## 4.

In / Memory / of / Samuel Johnston / who departed this Life / on the 19  
Septem<sup>br</sup> 1793 / Aged 33

## 5.

In Memory of / Elenor / daughter / who departed / October 4 / Aged 7 weeks

## 6.

Hannah Olyphant / Died the 4<sup>th</sup> Febr'y 1782 / Aged 59 Years

## 7.

John Pechin's / Family Vault / 1826

## 8.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Mitchell's / Family Vault / Here are deposited the remains of / Mary  
Cowell / of Trenton N. J. / who departed this life / March 15 1831 / also of /  
Mary Frances / daughter of / Thomas and Maria M. Mitchell / who departed  
this life / July 29<sup>th</sup> 1838 / Aged 30 Years

Englishman and lived in the house of John Read, vis-a-vis, Bank of the United States.  
He had been in the British Army and had left the service upon marrying Miss Ross  
some years before.



9.

Beneath this Stone / lies the Body of / John Wood of this City / Clock & Watchmaker / and upwards of 24 Years / a Warden of St Paul's Church / He departed this Life / October the 9<sup>th</sup> 1793 / Aged 57 Years / Ann the wife of / Anthony Van Mannierck / Merchant / Late M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>no</sup> Woods widow / Born the 17<sup>th</sup> May 1750 / and died the 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1796 / Mrs Elizabeth Ledlie\* / who departed this life Aug 29 1829 / Aged      years

10.

Here / are deposited the Remains / of John Campbell Merch<sup>t</sup> / Who died in the 69 year of his age / on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1795 / Firm in his religious Profession / Honest in his Principle / Diligent in Business / Peacable in De-meanour / He left / To each of his fellow worshippers / a lesson / of instruction

Hope / Doctor John Campbell / Son of John & Mary Campbell / who departed this life Dec 9. 1804 / Aged 25 years & 8 months / Likewise / M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Campbell / wife of John Campbell Merch<sup>t</sup> / who departed this life Jan 12 1813 / Aged 71 years

11.

Here lie the Remains of / John Keble / a native of England / who departed this life the 29<sup>th</sup> / September / in the year of our Lord / 1807 / Aged 63 years and 25 days / Let no one move his Bones.

12.

The Vault / of / Blair M<sup>c</sup>Clenachan Esq.

13.

Stotesbury

14.

John Leamy's / Family Vault

15.

William Cummings / Family Vault. / Emily A. Cummings / Born January 5. 1805 / Died September 16. 1847 / Mary Irvine Barratt / Born December 12 1832 / Died July 14 1869 / Emily A Cummings / Born February 12 1840 / Died November 18 1876 / Cora M. Cummings / Born December 7. 1836 / Died May 14 1882

16.

William Forrest / Born 1758 Died 1819 / Rebecca Forrest / Born 1763 Died 1847 / also the children of William & Rebecca Forrest / Lorman Forrest / Born 1796 Died in S. America / William Forrest / Born 1800 Died 1834 Henrietta Forrest / Born 1798 Died 1863 / Caroline Forrest / Born 1802 Died 1869 / Elenora Forrest / Born 1808 Died 1871 / Edwin Forrest / Born March 9. 1806 Died Dec 12 1872 / Family Vault of / Edwin Forrest

\* Elizabeth Ledlie was a daughter of John Wood, and married William Ledlie January 12, 1775. (St. Paul's Register.)



17.

Joseph R. A. Skerretts' / Family Vault / 1833 / Joseph R. A. Skerrett / died November 27 1839 in / the 48 year of his age / Elizabeth wife of Charles / M Rivelly / Born February 3<sup>d</sup> 1824 Died / March 1 1855 / Rebecca S. Hood / wife of Francis Hood / Born August 1. A. D. 1827 Died / April 27 A. D. 1867 / Her end was peace, and / Assurance forever

18.

Jacob Earnests / Family Vault

19.

I. Farris / Family Vault

20.

George Feinours / Family Vault / Margaret Feinour / Died January 5<sup>th</sup> 1833 / Aged 15 years / George Feinour / Died May 25 1831 Aged 45 years / Ann Feinour / Died June 2 1835 Aged 18 years

21.

Mark T. Jones / Family Vault.

22.

William Davis / Family Vault.

23.

No 2 / Mary Marshall / and / Elizabeth Walker's / Family Vault / Here lies the remains of / Amor Marshall / who died August 1<sup>st</sup> 1816 / and his Daughter / Frances Matilda. who died / Nov<sup>r</sup> 28 1831

24.

Samuel N. Davies / Family Vault.

25.

Receiving Vault.

26.

R. F. Loper<sup>s</sup> / Family Vault.

27.

In / memory of / Ann A. Rose / wife of David Rose / who departed this life / on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of November 1794 / Aged 35 years / also Mary their daughter / who departed this life / on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1790 / in the 37<sup>th</sup> year of her age / also Rebecca their daughter / who departed this life / on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of September 1790 / Aged 10 months / also Samuel their son / who departed this life / on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1794 / in the 9<sup>th</sup> year of his age / also Thomas their son / who departed this life / on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1798 / Aged 3 years / also Ann S. Rose wife of / David Rose / who departed this life / on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1833 / in the 67<sup>th</sup> year of her age / and in memory of / David Rose / Who departed this life / the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1837



28.

Sacred / To the Memory / of / David Rose / who died Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1798 / Aged 68 years / Also / Abigail his wife / who died September 19<sup>th</sup> 1809 / Aged 79 years / The righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance

29.

In / Memory of / Samuel Rose / who departed this life / March 16<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1786. / Aged 20 years

30.

In Memory of / Sarah Dilworth / Who departed this Life / Nov<sup>r</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> 1790 / Aged 56 years

31.

Sacred / to the Memory of / Mary A. Snyder / who died March 24<sup>th</sup> 1832 / Aged 67 years / The righteous shall be had in everlasting / remembrance Ps 112. v. 6. / Their works of Piety and love / Remain before the Lord / Honour on earth and joy above / Shall be their sure reward / Also her mother / Ann Cromwell / who died in March 1818 / Aged 75 years / Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord that they may rest from their labours & their works do follow them. Rev 11 v. 5. / Also Mary Ann daughter of / George & Mary A Guerin who died / Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1788. Aged 2 years & 2 mos

32.

Here / lies the body of / Susannah DeBray born Auber / Wife of Daniel DeBray / Member of the Worshipful Russia Company. Incorporated in London / She departed this Life after long suf / fering Patience and meek Resignation / the 14<sup>th</sup> of March 1786 Aged 34 Years / Also / To the Memory of James Auber / her brother Midshipman who depart / ed this Life on board his Britannick / Majesty's Ship Isis in the Mozambique / Channel next Madagascar on the 23<sup>rd</sup> / of August 1781 / Aged 19 years

33.

Sacred / to the memory of / John Matthews / who departed this life / the 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1833 / in the 76<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Mary Matthews / his Widow / departed this life / October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1817 / Matthew Matthews / their eldest son / departed this life / August 1<sup>st</sup> 1819.

34.

In / Memory of / Sarah wife of / James Ellis / who departed this life / Feb<sup>r</sup> 25 1816 / in the 50<sup>th</sup> year of her age

35.

George Glentworth M. D. / Departed this Life November 1<sup>st</sup> / 1792 / Aged 57 years

36.

Rowley's / Family Vault / Edward Rowley / Died the 27<sup>th</sup> of January A. D. 1820 / in the 63<sup>d</sup> year of his age / Anthony Myers Died Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1828 / Aged 44 Years / Richard Rowley son of Edward / and Ann Rowley died 19<sup>th</sup> 1836 / in the 19<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Horatio G. Rowley / departed this life April



18. 1810 / in the 18 year of his age / Ann wife of / Edward Rowley / who departed this Life / Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1803 / in the 48 year of her age / also 3 of their children / Richard died May 23<sup>th</sup> 1787 / Aged 16 months / Ellen Ann died Jan<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1797 / Aged 2 months / John died Oct<sup>r</sup> 1799 / in the 17<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Edw<sup>d</sup> Rowley Jun<sup>r</sup> died Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1815 / in the 21<sup>st</sup> year of his age / Myers son of / Anthony & Isabella Myers / Born Died 27 Feb 1817 / Isabella Rowley Myers / Relict of Anthony Myers / Born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1790 / Died Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1848

37.

In Memory of / Ann wife of / Christian Wiltberger / who departed this life / May 12<sup>th</sup> 1813 / Aged 42 years 6 months & 20 days / also of / Hetty / Second Wife of Christian Wiltberger / who died Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1851 / Aged 79 years & 3 months / also of / Christian Wiltberger / who died Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1851 / Aged 81 years 11 months & 6 days

38.

In this Vault rest the remains of / Peter Miercken Potter / son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Catharine Potter / who departed this life / the 31<sup>st</sup> May 1816 Aged 22 years / also / Richard Cheslyn Potter / Father of the above born September 27<sup>th</sup> 1759 / died September 29<sup>th</sup> 1828 Aged 69 years & 2 days / also / Catharine Miercken / widow of Rich<sup>d</sup> C. Potter / died in Alabama August 1831 / in the 61<sup>st</sup> year of her age / and reinterred / beneath this slab in February 1853 / "Let her memory be blessed"

39.

Beneath this stone / are deposited the remains of / Richard son of Richard & Mary North / who died Feb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1788 Aged 8 weeks / and Mary Ann daughter of / Richard & Mary North / who died March 29<sup>th</sup> 1797 / in the 4<sup>th</sup> year of her age / also / Catharine Jordan / who died July 24<sup>th</sup> 1802 / Aged 48 years / Mary wife of Richard North / departed this life Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 1827 / in the 78<sup>th</sup> year of her age / Richard North / departed this life June 6<sup>th</sup> 1837 / in the 83<sup>rd</sup> year of his age / Phoebe Emma North / Died at Washington City April 21 1844 / in the 5<sup>th</sup> year of her age

In this Vault / lie the remains of Sarah S North wife of / Stephen North & daughter of the late / John Bartram M. D. who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 11. 18 3 / in the 27 year of her age & their son / Richard who died July 17 1810 in his 7<sup>th</sup> year / also Alfred Augustus son of / Stephen & Mary North / who died Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1831 / Stephen North who departed this life in the

40.

Here lie interred / Ann Simpson born 19 October 1787 / died 30<sup>th</sup> July 1789 / William Simpson born 8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>r</sup> 1796 / died 17 July 1797 / Eleanor Simpson born 3<sup>d</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1798 / died 11<sup>th</sup> August 1799 / Samuel Simpson born 17 March 1785 / died 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1806 / Day Simpson born 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1794 / died 5<sup>th</sup> September 1808 / George Simpson born 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1786 / died 8<sup>th</sup> January 1818 / Gustavus Simpson born 8<sup>th</sup> February 1792 / died 11<sup>th</sup> April 1822 / George Simpson for many years Cashier / of the first Bank United States / Born 12<sup>th</sup> December 1759 / Died 30<sup>th</sup> November 1822



41.

C. Stevenson's Family Vault / William Stevenson Sen<sup>r</sup> / Died May 16<sup>th</sup>  
A. D. 1817 aged 69 years and 3 months / Ann Stevenson his Wife / Died Jan-  
uary 3<sup>rd</sup> A. D. 1805 aged 45 years and 5 months / Also their Children / Robert  
died April 17<sup>th</sup> 1818 aged 36 years & 5 mos / William died August 27<sup>th</sup> 1815  
aged 26 years & 7 mos / Peter died September 9<sup>th</sup> 1795 aged 6 years & 2 mos /  
Ann, Wife of Thomas Lake Born May 31, 1784 / Died June 2, 1873 / Marga-  
retta Daughter of William Stevenson Sr. / Born July 1. 1796. Died December  
3, 1876.

The following inscriptions are in the rear of the church:

42.

This stone / was Erected by / Elizabeth Manning / consort of R. H. Man-  
ning / of the County of Wicklow / Ireland /  
/ who departed this life / March 11<sup>th</sup> 1830 / Aged 41 Years / Also  
his children / Grizelda died Aug 12 1827 / Aged 1 year 8 months & 24 days /  
Robin January 1827 / aged 2 years / Robert Hayes  
August 29 1827 / 8 months 12 days

43.

In / Memory / of / William H. Hayward / Who departed this Life / May  
18<sup>th</sup> 1825 / Aged 27 years

Mourn not for me Eliza dear  
I am not dead but sleeping here  
And as I am so must you be  
Prepare yourself to follow me

44.

In / Memory of / Matthew Spillard / who departed this life / March 11<sup>th</sup>  
1804 / Aged 49 Years / also / of Mary wife of / Matthew Spillard / who de-  
parted this life / April 4<sup>th</sup> 1801 Aged 53 Years

45.

In Memory of / James Alexander & Mary Ann / The Twin Children of /  
Mat. & Mary Spillerd / who died July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1789 / Aged 10 Weeks. / Be-  
neath this sod harmless Babes repose / releas'd /  
/ Also Maria Spillerd / who died June 20<sup>th</sup> 1791 /  
aged 6 months / and Elizabeth who died / Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1791 Aged 4 Years

46.

In / memory / of / John Sperry / who departed this life / December 11<sup>th</sup>  
1822 / aged 17 Years.

47.

Beneath this stone are buried / the remains of Andrew Brown late of / the  
city of Philadelphia Printer / Aged 52 years / and Elizabeth his Wife aged  
years / and of Mary. George & Elizabeth, their children / A fire which broke  
out in their / dwelling house on the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1797 / destroyed them all, the



mother and the / children perished in the flames, the father languished a few days and followed after

48.

Here lie the remains of Parry Hall / nat. October 30 1793 / aged 38 years

His faith and patience love and zeal

Do make his memory dear

And Lord do thou the prayers fulfil

He offered for us here

also / **M<sup>rs</sup>** Mary Hall wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> D. Hall / Nat May 7. 1786.  
ob. Feb 5. 1817 / Also / Parry Pilmore Hall their son / nat Oct 17. 1816. ob.  
Dec 27 1821 / Rev Richard Drayson Hall / Born 1 May 1789 Died 28 July  
1873.

49.

In memory of / Margaret James born Feb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1793 / departed this life July  
15<sup>th</sup> 1794 / Mary McGlathery born Nov 13. 1797 / departed this life Oct 24  
1798 / Richard born Feb 26. 1796 / lost at sea Sept 12 1816 / Thomas born  
July 27. 1799 / departed this life Sept 12. 1820 / James born Aug 28 1794 /  
departed this life March 31. 1828 / Ferguson born Sept 16 1801 / departed  
this life July 24 1834 / Children of Richard & Mary Robinett / Also / Mary  
wife of / Richard Robinett born Sept 2 1770 / departed this life July 4 1834 /  
Richard Robinett / departed this life / on the 1<sup>st</sup> of July A. D. 1835 / in the  
64<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Robert W. C. Robinett / son of Richard Robinett / died  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1836 / in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of his age

50.

Beneath / this stone are Entombed the Remains / of / Elizabeth Ryerson /  
daughter of Thomas and Mary Ryerson / who died the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March A. D.  
1818 / In the 18<sup>th</sup> year of her age / the flower fadeth for the wind passeth /  
over it and it is gone / Also / of / Thomas Ryerson / who died the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of  
Oct<sup>br</sup> A D. 1835 / In the 82<sup>nd</sup> year of his age / Also of / Mary Ryerson / wife  
of Thomas Ryerson / who died the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> A D. 1846 / in the 75<sup>th</sup>  
year of her age

51.

The Memory of the just is blessed Psa X 7 / Sarah. the daughter of /  
Joseph & Elizabeth Turner / departed this life May 21<sup>st</sup> 1798 Aged 19 years /  
And Elizabeth the wife of / the Rev Joseph Turner / June 17<sup>th</sup> 1818 Aged  
73 years / The righteous shall be had in everlasting / remembrance Psal  
cxii. 6. / Also to the Memory of / Joseph M. Turner who died at Alabama /  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> of September 1818 / in the 31<sup>st</sup> year of his age / Also to the memory  
of the / Rev Joseph Turner a Native of Devonshire England / some time  
Rector of St Martins Marcus Hook and Assistant / to the Rector of the Sweed-  
ish Churches in the State / on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July A. D. 1821 / he ceased  
from his labours and entered into rest / in the 79<sup>th</sup> year of his age / They that  
turn many to righteousness / shall shine as the stars for / ever and ever Dan  
xii. 3 / also to the memory of Eliza daughter of / Joseph & Elizabeth Turner /  
Born February 13<sup>th</sup> 1775 / Died March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1868 / Also to the Memory of



Esther daughter of / Joseph & Elizabeth Turner / Born Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1781 / Died March 13<sup>th</sup> 1868

52.

Sacred / to the memory of / Mary / Wife of Norris Stanley / who departed this life / on the 26<sup>th</sup> of November 1823 / in the 48<sup>th</sup> year of her Age / also / in memory of / Rolanda S. Swain / who died in the Havana / on the 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1824 / in the 22<sup>d</sup> year of his Age / And / to the memory of / Norris Stanley / Born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1765 / Died May 8<sup>th</sup> 1851 / in the 86<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord

53.

In memory of / M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Leech / (relict of Capt<sup>n</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Leech) / who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1822 aged 80. / years / Endued with an excellent understanding—was / Generous. Benevolent & Charitable; In all the / Domestic & Social relations, as a Wife. Mother / Friend & Neighbor. Her conduct was exemplar / y; with Fortitude & Pious resignation she bore / many & Severe afflictions; Her relatives humbly / trust, she now stands near the Throne of God, / among those who came out of great tribulation, / & have washed their robes & made them white / in the blood of the Lamb / Also of / Charlotte Leech daughter of / Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret Leech / who died May 3<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1792 aged / 20 years

Youth, Innocence & Beauty join'd  
With Elegance & Taste refined  
Lo! Here in humble ruin lies  
Till the last Trumpets voice shall make  
Heaven Earth & Hells foundation shake  
Then in Immortal Beauty rise.

54.

In memory of / Miss Mary Ann C. A. Allen / the second daughter of the / Rev Benjamin Allen / formerly Rector / of this Church / She died Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1841 / in the 21<sup>st</sup> year of her age / Mary hath chosen that / good part which shall not / be taken away from her / 42 v / Also in memory of the / Third Brother of Mary / Benjamin Allen / He died Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1852 / in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of his age

55.

In memory of / Emmanuel Josiah / who departed this Life / June 4<sup>th</sup> 1779 / Aged 84 Years / also / Ann his wife / Departed this Life / May 28<sup>th</sup> 1767 / Aged 47 Years

56.

Sacred / to the memory of / Richard Renshaw / who died / November 27<sup>th</sup> 1835 / Aged 63 years / also / Mary Erwin his Widow / who died / September 25<sup>th</sup> 1838 / Aged 58 years / Also their daughter / Alice Johnston Neill / who died / July 29<sup>th</sup> 1856 / Aged 37 years / also / Richard Renshaw / who died July 5<sup>th</sup> 1865 / Aged 56 years



57.

Here lie / The Bodies of / Richard Renshaw / who died Oct 20 1806 / Aged 1 month & 9 days / and / Mary J. Renshaw / who died Feb 11. 1807 Aged / 4 years 4 months & 9 days / children of / Richard & Mary E. Renshaw

58.

Sacred to the Memory of / Richard Renshaw / who died the 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1799 / Aged 89 years / Also / His children / Charles who died the 10<sup>th</sup> of Dec / 1775 Aged 5 months / and William who died the 9<sup>th</sup> of Sept / 1782 Aged 2 months & 20 Days / also / His Grandchildren / Mary Ann Renshaw / who died the 21<sup>st</sup> of Aug 1798. / Aged 3 years and 9 days / and Edward Renshaw Thomson / who died the 18<sup>th</sup> of May 1799 / Aged 1 year and 9 months / also / Ann his Wife / who died the 21<sup>st</sup> of August 1822 / aged 75 Years 3 months and 24 Days

Believe in Christ, his sacred Laws obey  
And Live in Hope of an Eternal Day.

59.

E E[?] Thomson / In / Memory of / Ann[?] R Thomson / daughter of /  
/ who died / July 1805[?] / Aged years

B-1.

In Memory of / John the Son of / John & Sarah Johnston / who died Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1788 / Aged 12 Weeks

B-2.

In / memory of / Eleanor daughter of / John and Sarah Johnston / who departed this life / May 10<sup>th</sup> 1805 / aged 22 years

B-3.

In / Memory of / Catharine Daughter of / John & Sarah Johnston / who departed this life / May 4<sup>th</sup> 1801 / Aged 16 years

Go fair example of untainted youth  
Of modest wisdom and pacific truth  
Great without pride humble yet not mean  
Quiet in affliction and in death serene.

B-4.

In / memory of / Robert C. Seaborn / who departed this life / March 11<sup>th</sup> 180 / Aged 43 years / also of / Elizabeth. Wife of / Peter Freburger / and daughter of / Rob<sup>t</sup> C. Seaborn / who departed this life / Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1825 / in the 26<sup>th</sup> year of her age / also Elizabeth Wife / of Robert C. Seaborn / Who died Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1830 / in the 85<sup>th</sup> year of her age

B-5.

In / Memory of / John Moffet / who departed this Life / November / in the Year of our Lord / 1798 / in the Sixty year / of his age / Also of / Rachel Moffet / who was born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1802 / and died June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1803



## B-6.

In / Memory of / Sarah Moffet / who departed this Life / June the 27<sup>th</sup>  
1802 / in the 67<sup>th</sup> year of her age / Also of / John Martin Moffet / was born  
October the 26<sup>th</sup> 1808 / and departed this life / May the 8<sup>th</sup> 1809 / aged 6  
months and 18 days

## B-7.

In Memory / of / M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Currie / Wife of / Doct<sup>r</sup> William Currie / &  
Daughter of / John Morton Esq. / who departed this Life / Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1794.

## B-8.

To the Memory of / William Macpherson / formerly Brigadier General in  
the / service of the United States / who departed this life / November 5. 1813  
Aged 58 years

I am the Ressuretion and the Life saith the Lord  
He that believeth in me though he were dead yet  
Shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth  
on me shall never die.

## B-9.

Caused to be Erected by the Widow / Cap<sup>t</sup> John Macpherson / to whose  
Memory and / that of their Daughter / Eliza Gates this Tomb / John Mac-  
pherson / a Native of Scotland / born / the City of Edinburgh / Year of our  
Lord 17 / departed this life                      Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1792 / aged 66 years  
/ Gates Macpherson /                      August 2 178 /                      in Sep<sup>r</sup> 1787 /  
Months

## B-10.

Sacred / to the memory of / Richard Alexander / Born 1780 Died 1828 /  
Ann C. Alexander / Born 1779 Died 1858

## B-11.

In / Memory of / Richard C Alexander / Son of / Richard & Ann Alex-  
ander / Born February 22<sup>d</sup> 1809 / Died March 14<sup>th</sup> 1809 / Christiana Alex-  
ander / Born 1806 Died 1859 / Richard J. Alexander / Born 1846. Died 1878

## B-12.

In memory of / Edward Young / Who Died / November 20 1787 / Aged 33  
Years

## B-13.

In Memory of / M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Young. Wife of / Charles Young of this City / She  
died November 7<sup>th</sup> 1776 / Aged 27 Years / An affectionate Wife / A tender  
Parent and / sincere Friend

## B-14.

Here Lie / the Bodies of / Ann Renshaw / who died April 30 1809 / Aged 4  
years 6 months / and 9 days / And / Francis J. Renshaw / who died Nov 23.  
1811 / Aged 7 years 10 months / & 18 days. Children of Richard & Mary E.  
Renshaw



## B-15.

In Memory / of / John Young / who departed this Life / June 26 1790 /  
Aged 76 Years

His Comfort was the precious plea  
Jesus has liv'd and died for me.

## B-16.

In Memory of / M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Palmer / wife of / John Palmer / Who died  
July 8 1783 / Aged 64 Years / also / John Palmer / Who died April 8<sup>th</sup> 1797 /  
Aged 80 years / John Palmer / Son of John & Deborah Palmer / who departed  
this Life / March 27 / also / Alice M. Palmer / wife of John R Palmer /  
who departed this life / January 19. 1838 / Aged 72 years 3 months & 11  
days / Also in Memory of / Josiah W. Kirk who departed this life / on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of May 1850 in the 52<sup>nd</sup> year of his age

## B-17.

Sacred / to the memory of / John Palmer Kirk / Son of / Eli and Elizabeth  
M. Kirk / who died April 11<sup>th</sup> 1833 / Aged 3 years and 1 month

## B-18.

In / memory of / Francis Procter Sen<sup>r</sup> / who departed this life / March 12  
1792 aged 87 years / Gen<sup>l</sup> Thomas Procter / departed this life / March 16.  
1807 Aged 67 years / Also / Anna Maria wife of / Tho<sup>s</sup> Procter / departed this  
life / June 1<sup>st</sup> 1789 aged years / Robert Charlton / departed this life / Jan<sup>y</sup>  
31<sup>st</sup> 1787 aged 36 years

## B-19.

Sacred / to the Memory of / Isaac Fitzrandolph / who departed this Life  
October 14<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1804 / In the Fifty seventh year of his age

The voice from Heaven declares

To those in Christ who die

Releas'd from all their Earthly cares

They reign with him on high

## B-20.

In Memory of / William P. Johnston / died March 6<sup>th</sup> 1816 / in the 79<sup>th</sup>  
year of his age

## B-21.

D R / A R

## C-3.

In Memory of / Hester Wife of / Eman<sup>l</sup> Rinedollar / who departed this life /  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1799 / in the 40<sup>th</sup> Year / of her age

## C-4.

Sacred / to the memory of / Joseph Beaks / who departed this life / April  
6<sup>th</sup> 1772 Aged 6 years / also Jane his wife / who departed this life / October  
2<sup>d</sup> 1777 Aged 41 years / Also / Captain Joseph Beaks / who died at Sea July  
1795 / aged 80 years & 3 months / also Elizabeth his daughter / who died at



sea with her father / Aged 6 years / Also Sarah Beaks who departed / this life  
September 24<sup>th</sup> 1795 / Aged 30 years / also

C-5.

Sacred / to / the memory of / Jane Beaks / who departed this life / October  
16<sup>th</sup> 1837 / Aged 14 years / also / Elizabeth / Widow of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Lewis  
Mory / who departed this Life / October 12<sup>th</sup> 1847 / Aged 79 years

C-6.

Here / Lies the Body of / Mary Murdick / Daughter of / John & Hannah  
Murdick / Who departed this Life / July 17<sup>th</sup> 1787 / Aged 1 Year and 10 Months

C-7.

In / Memory of / Ann Daughter of William / and Mary Anderson / who de-  
parted this Life / 15<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1790 / Aged 12 Years & 17 Days / Much esteemed  
when living for / her amiable vertues by all who / had the pleasure of an ac-  
quaintance / with her.

C-8.

In Memory of / Elizabeth / the wife of / James Ferguson / Who departed  
this Life / August 11<sup>th</sup> 1797 / Aged 47 years / Also / Elizabeth / daughter of E  
& A / Grand daughter of J & E. Ferguson / who departed this Life Feb.  
6<sup>th</sup> 1845 / Aged 2 years 6 months / & 15 days

C-9.

Sacred / to the memory of / Margaret Laskey / daughter of / Edward and  
Catharine / Laskey / who was born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1783 / and departed this Life /  
January 11<sup>th</sup> 1809 / Aged 25 years 8 months & 25 days

C-10.

In Memory of / Edward Laskey / who departed this Life / May 6<sup>th</sup> 1800 /  
Aged 52 years 8 months / and 21 Days

No pomp nor grandeur swell'd / his humble name

The honest Man will reap / immortal fame

Also / Catharine Laskey / Who departed this Life / December the 27<sup>th</sup>  
1810 / Aged 59 Years 10 Months / and 3 Days

C-11.

Sacred / to the memory of / Catharine Boyd / wife of / James Boyd / who  
departed this Life / February 8 1808 / aged 32 years & 2 months / and 8 days

C-12.

In Memory of / Mary the Wife of / Richard Hunt / who departed this Life /  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1793 / Aged 34 Years

C-13.

Here lie the remains of / Jane Wife of / Edward Moyston / of this City /  
Who departed this Life / on the 23<sup>d</sup> of March A. D. 1791 / Aged 34 Years /  
likewise their two children



## C-14.

In Memory of / Abraham George Copper / who died March 20<sup>th</sup> / 1790 /  
Aged 14 Years & 6 Months / Son of

## C-15.

Beneath this Stone / Repose the remains / of / Cap<sup>t</sup> John Donaven / who  
departed this life / on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of / December 1814 / in the 35<sup>th</sup> year of his  
age / in the same grave are deposited / the remains of his daughter Mary / who  
followed her Father / the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1815 / aged 5 months and 17  
days / Near to this spot / lie buried the remains of / M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Barger

## C-16.

A flat stone, inscription of which is entirely obliterated.

## C-17.

In Memory of / Matthias Sadler / who departed this Life the 18<sup>th</sup> of / April  
1798 / Aged 42 Years 9 Months & 14 days / Also of / Eleanor Wife of / Mat-  
thias Sadler / who departed this life / April 24<sup>th</sup> 1826 aged 74 years / I know  
in whom I have believed / Also of / Elizabeth Tallman / Born A. D. 1777 /  
Died A. D. 1861 / Aged 84 years

## C-18.

In memory of / George Heyl / who departed this life / on the 25<sup>th</sup> January  
18 / aged 7 years / Also of / Dorathea Wife of / George Heyl / Who de-  
parted this life / on the 30<sup>th</sup> September / Aged 74 years

## C-19.

Sacred / to the memory of / Susannah Harman / Consort of / Jacob Har-  
man / who departed this Life August / 23<sup>rd</sup> 1844 Aged 49 years / 11 Months  
and 16 days / Also / Jacob Harman Sen<sup>r</sup> / who departed this life / Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
1857 / in the 94<sup>th</sup> year of his age

## C-20.

Sacred / to the memory of / Frances Sophia / Daughter of / Richard and  
Elizabeth Johnson / Died May 25<sup>th</sup> 1805 / aged 8 months and 24 days / Also /  
Frederick Seeger / son of / Richard and Elizabeth Johnson / Died July 8<sup>th</sup>  
1808 / aged 11 days / Also / Richard Johnson / Died August 2<sup>d</sup> 1816 / Aged  
75 years and 9 months / Also / Elizabeth / Wife of / Richard Johnson / Died  
August 22<sup>d</sup> 1843 / aged 79 years 4 months / and 12 days

## C-21.

Sacred / to the memory of / Mary Vanderhalt / who departed this life /  
December 7<sup>th</sup> 1847 / in the 84 year of her age

## C-22.

In Memory / of / Margaret Butler / who departed this Life / June 1764 /  
Aged years / Also her friend / Ann Cannon / Who died Sept 20 1809 /  
Aged 85 years



C-23.

In Memory of / Robert Son of / Rob<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Carson / who departed  
this Life / June 2<sup>d</sup> 1796 / in the 22<sup>d</sup> Year / of his age / Transitory world /  
Jesus Call'd with him to dwell / Also / Elizabeth yeaton Carson his Mother  
who died

D-1.

H. R.

D-2.

In / memory of / Benjamin Robbins / who departed this life / Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1834 /  
In the 45<sup>th</sup> year of / his age / Also / Ruth Daughter of / Benjamin & Susan  
Robbins / Who died Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1822 / Aged 8 months and 2 days

D-3.



Sacred to the memory of / John Robbins / who died February 24. 1808 /  
aged 59 years 9 months & 12 days / Elizabeth / Wife of John Robbins / who  
died February 17 1819 / aged 66 years 1 month & 7 days / Catharine / Daughter  
of / John & Elizabeth Robbins / who died October 13. 1798 / aged 19 years  
2 months & 26 days / John / Son of / John & Elizabeth Robbins / who died  
July 24 1842 / aged 70 years 1 month & 28 days

D-4.

In / memory of / The Son and Daughter / of John & Elizabeth / Robbins /  
Alexander Departed / this Life 1778 / Aged 10 Months & 2 Weeks /  
Day / Susannah Departed / this Life Oct 1783

D-5.



Elizabeth Robbins / Died Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1850 / in the 76<sup>th</sup> year of her age

D-6.

Sacred / to the memory of / Enoch Wheaton / who departed this life / Sep<sup>r</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> 1825 aged 48 / years 11 months & 18 days

Dear mourn not for me

We soon shall again united be.

D-7.

Sacred / to the memory of / Martha Read / wife of / Francis Read / who  
died Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1840 / aged 83 years and two / months

My flesh shall slumber in / the ground

Till the last trumpets joy / ful sound

Then burst my bonds wi / th sweet surprise

And in my Saviour's image / rise

Also / Francis Read / husband of Martha Read / departed this life / August  
16<sup>th</sup> 1848 / aged 93 years



D-8.

In / Memory of / Mary Stuart / Daughter of / John & Martha Stuart / who  
departed this Life / August 30<sup>th</sup> 1799 / Aged 16 Years 11 Months / & 7 Days

D-9.

In Memory of / John Clark / who departed this Life / 29 June 1792

D-9½.

In Memory of / Mary Ann daughter of / George & Martha Hall / who de-  
parted this Life / February 16<sup>th</sup> 1802 / aged 1 Year / 1 Month & 24 days

Fresh in the morn the summer's rose

Hangs wither'd e'er 't is noon

We scarce enjoy the balmy gift

But mourn the pleasures gone

D-9¾.

In / memory of Elizabeth M<sup>c</sup>Kay / wife of Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Kay / who departed  
this life / August 17<sup>th</sup> 1826 / aged 65 years and 9 days / Also in memory of /  
Thomas & Elizabeth / Son & Daughter of / Thomas and Elizabeth M<sup>c</sup>Kay /  
Tho<sup>a</sup> departed this life / Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1813 / aged 17 years and 10 months / And  
Elizabeth June 29<sup>th</sup> 1802 / aged 4 years 1 month and 1 day / Also Thomas  
M<sup>c</sup>Kay Sen<sup>r</sup> / who departed this life / June 4<sup>th</sup> 1850 / in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age

D-10.

In / Memory of / Ann Doughty / Daughter of James & / Margaret Doughty /  
was Born June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1782 / and departed this Life / Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1786 / Aged 4  
Years & 3 Months

D-11.

In Memory of / M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Biggs / Relict of / M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Biggs Dec<sup>d</sup> / for-  
merly a Merchant / of this city / who departed this Life / the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of Oct<sup>r</sup>  
1794 / in the 73 year of her Age

D-12.

Sacred / to the memory / of / Susannah Goodwin / Wife of John Goodwin /  
who departed this Life / April 30<sup>th</sup> 1806 / aged 40 years & 10 months

D-13.

Here lieth the / of / Richard Neave \* / / London / Mer-  
chant / who / Departed this Life / in the / 1795 [?] / Aged 84  
Years / Richard † / / [four lines illegible]

D-14.

James Norris Copper / Died March 19<sup>th</sup> 1833 / aged 23 years / Annie Sayles  
Copper / Died March 10<sup>th</sup> 184 / aged 29 years

\* Church Records say Richard Neave buried July 12, 1795.

† R. N. died Febr 23, 1809.



## D-15.

In Memory of / John Barker Jun<sup>r</sup> / who died June 16<sup>th</sup> / 1773 / Aged 13  
Months

## D-16.

In memory of / Charles Kirkham / who departed this life / July 5<sup>th</sup> 1810 /  
In the 55<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Also / Deborah Kirkham / his widow / who de-  
parted this life / July 18<sup>th</sup> 1814 / in the 60<sup>th</sup> year of her age

## D-17.

Born / the 14<sup>th</sup> November 17      and / Departed this life  
the    day / 177                      Years /                      /                      Wife /  
17                      / and Departed this Life /                      1771 [?] /  
[17 lines illegible]

[This is probably Tomb of Thos. Edward Wallace.]

## D-18.

In / Memory of / Mary Daughter of / Doctor William & Mary / Claypoole /  
of Wilmington / N<sup>o</sup> Carolina / who departed this Life

## D-19.

In Memory of / M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Yorke / Wife of / Capt<sup>a</sup> Peter Yorke / who de-  
parted this Life / Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1797 / in the 24<sup>th</sup> Year / of her Age

## D-20.

In Memory of / George Claypoole / Who departed this Life / October 4<sup>th</sup>  
1793 / Aged 60 years / Also Catharine Claypoole / Who departed this Life /  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1770 / Aged 33 years

Jesus can make a dying Bed  
Feel soft as downy pillows are  
While on his Breast I lean my head  
And breathe my Life out sweetly there

## D-21.

In memory of / Mary wife of Jeffrey Clark / who departed this life / March  
18<sup>th</sup> 1778 / aged 69 years / Also / Jeffrey Clark / who departed this life / Jan<sup>r</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> 1782 / aged 79 years / Also / John Turner / who departed this life / May  
23<sup>d</sup> 1825 / in the 78<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Also / Mary wife of John Turner / who  
departed this life / October 20<sup>th</sup> 1833 / in the 86<sup>th</sup> year of her age

## D-22.

Abigail Lowry / Died Feb. 25 1851 / aged 85 years / Also / Margaret Lowry /  
Died April 25. 1851 / aged 81 years

## D-23.

In Memory of / Thomas & Ellen Muskett / Who Departed this Life Octo-  
ber / 1<sup>d</sup> 1793. She      Aged 44 Years / He October 7<sup>d</sup> 1793 Aged      Years /  
Also their other children who died / Young. / (4 lines)

D-15.

In Memory of John Barker Junr who died June 16<sup>th</sup> 1773 Aged 12 Months

D-16.

In memory of Charles Kirkham who departed this life July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1810 In the 55<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Also Deborah Kirkham his widow who departed this life July 18<sup>th</sup> 1814 in the 60<sup>th</sup> year of her age

D-17.

the day / 177 Years / and Departed this life / 1771 [?] [17 lines illegible]

[This is probably Tomb of Thos. Edward Wallace.]

D-18.

In Memory of Mary Daughter of Doctor William & Mary Clark who departed this life

D-19.

In Memory of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Yorks Wife of Capt. Peter Yorks who departed this life Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1797 in the 34<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age

D-20.

In Memory of George Claypoole who departed this life October 4<sup>th</sup> 1798 Aged 60 years / Also Catherine Claypoole who departed this life March 31<sup>st</sup> 1770 Aged 33 years

Jesus can make a dying Bed  
Feel soft as downy pillows are  
While on his Breast I lean my head  
And breathe my life out sweetly there

D-21.

In memory of Mary wife of Jeffrey Clark who departed this life March 18<sup>th</sup> 1778 aged 60 years / Also Jeffrey Clark who departed this life Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1782 aged 79 years / Also John Turner who departed this life May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1825 in the 78<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Also Mary wife of John Turner who departed this life October 20<sup>th</sup> 1823 in the 82<sup>nd</sup> year of her age

D-22.

Abigail Lowry Died Feb. 22 1861 aged 85 years / Also Margaret Lowry Died April 22 1861 aged 81 years

D-23.

In Memory of Thomas & Ellen Masket who Departed this life October 1<sup>st</sup> 1793. Aged 44 Years / He October 7<sup>th</sup> 1793 Aged Years / Also their other children who died Young. (4 lines)

## D-24.

Sacred / to the memory of / Mary Curtis / who departed this life / on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1821 / in the 28<sup>th</sup> year of her age / Also in memory of / Abigail Curtis / who departed this life / on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of April 1828 / in the 28<sup>th</sup> year of her age / Daughter of John and Elizabeth Curtis

## D-25.

Sacred / to the memory of / Jacob B Curtis / Son of John H. & Sarah O Curtis / who departed this life / on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1821 / in the 7<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Also of John Curtis / who departed this life / on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1820 / in the 65<sup>th</sup> year of his age / And of Elizabeth Curtis / Wife of John Curtis / who departed this life / on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1831 / in the 68<sup>th</sup> year of her age

## D-26.

In Memory of / William Cameron / who departed this life / September 29<sup>th</sup> 1793 / aged 29 years

I saw him faint! I saw him sink to rest  
Another victim midst the dying throng  
But resignation calm'd his gentle breast  
And heav'nly accents breathed upon his

Also / In memory of / James Cameron / who departed this life / August 17<sup>th</sup> 1825 / in the 64<sup>th</sup> year of his age

## E-1.

Hear / Lieth the Body of / Jacob Vnsiver Moore / the son of / John & Hannah Moore / Who Departed this Life August 20<sup>th</sup> in the Year of our / Lord 1794 Aged 1 Year & / 5 Months 3 Weeks 5 Days

Death hath Leas'd Our Babe And  
Tore Him from our Arms in Earth<sup>a</sup>  
Cold Bosom. Now he Lies With  
All his Smiling Infant Charms.

## E-2.

In / Memory / of / Matthias Keen / who died / February 21 1784 / aged 73 years / Also / Mary Keen / who died / July 12 1791 aged 75 years

## E-3.

In / Memory / of / Matthias Y. Keen / who died / October 20<sup>th</sup> 1806 / aged 59 years / Also / Elizabeth Keen / who died / May 10<sup>th</sup> 1830 aged 80 years

## E-4.

Sacred / to the memory of / Sarah Morrison / Wife of William Morrison / who departed this life / June 26<sup>th</sup> 1832 / in the 80<sup>th</sup> year of her age



E-5.

Sacred / to the memory of / Robert Bayne / who departed this transitory /  
life on the 16<sup>th</sup> April 1815 / in the 40<sup>th</sup> year of his age

How serious is the summoning of death  
Solemn the moment man resigns his breath  
Awful ! that verge of dread eternity  
To which we hasten and whence none can fly  
Great God ! our leader and our guardian be  
And take us when from time we go to thee.

Also of / Samuel P. Bayne / who departed this life / Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1821 / Aged  
15 years 6 months & 10 days

E-6.

In Memory of / Joseph Wright / Son of Anthony & Hannah Wright / who  
was Born Sept 6 1769 / and departed this Life Sept 13 / 1779 / Aged 10 years  
& 7 days / In Memory of / John W. Wright / who was Born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1776 /  
and departed this Life May 11<sup>th</sup> / 1794 / Aged 18 years & 25 days / Chil-  
dren in thee / In Hopes we / In Christ divine

E-7.

In Memory of / Joseph Son of John & Mary Miller / who Died 4<sup>th</sup> July  
1796 / Aged 8 Months

E-8.

In Memory of / Mary Smith / the Wife of / Jonithin Smith / & Daughter  
of / John Hyde / (buried)

E-9.

In Memory of / Worsley Emes Esq<sup>r</sup> / A Member of the Cincinnati / who  
departed this Life / July the 27<sup>th</sup> 1802 / Aged 62 Years

E-10.

In / Memory of / Sarah Hicks / Wife of William Hicks / Daughter of Adam  
& / Elizabeth Keller / who departed this Life / the 11<sup>th</sup> of September / Anno  
Domini 1803 / Aged 24 Years 9 months / and 20 days

In midst of Health & Blooming youth  
How sudden Death O Death did come  
Her days of sickness were her  
And then lay silent in the tomb

E-11.

In Memory of / Reachel Barnes / Who departed this Life / October 19<sup>th</sup>  
1772 / Aged / 1 Year / 6 Months

E-12.

In Memory of / M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Beard / Wife of / Capt<sup>n</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Beard / who  
departed this life / October 11<sup>th</sup> 1796 / Aged 46 Years

E-13.

In / memory of / Hannah / daughter of / Thomas and Mary / Stiles / [stone  
buried]



## E-14.

In Memory of / William Son of / William & Mary Lane / who departed  
this Life / October the 13<sup>th</sup> 1801 / aged 1 year 2 months / and 4 days / [4 lines]

## E-15.

/ Mary Daught / of John / Mary <sup>m</sup> Mjlle / De-  
ceased june y<sup>e</sup> / 1773 / Aged 7 years & 4 mon

## E-16.

In memory / of / M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rose / who departed this life / on the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
of April / 1803 / Aged 63 Years / [5 lines]

## E-17.

In Memory of / William Nelson / who departed this Life / the 8<sup>th</sup> of Janu-  
ary 1781 / Aged 82 Years / also / Ann his Wife / who died June 25<sup>th</sup> 178 /  
Aged 62 Years

## E-18.

Gulyann Molier / departed this Life the 2 Year of / her Age / in the Year  
of our Lord 1797 / Esther Molier / departed this Life the 3 Year of / her  
Age in the Year of our Lord 179

Here Here they lie O could I once more view  
These dear remains take one more fond Adieu  
Where friendly Angels for their guidance given,  
Now leads them through the Courts of Heaven.

## E-19.

In Memory of / W<sup>m</sup> Potter Benson / Son of P. & Jane Benson / who departed  
this life / June 6<sup>th</sup> 1800 / aged 16 months / Also / Son of the  
above / who died / June 18<sup>th</sup> 1800 / aged 2 Y<sup>rs</sup> / [stone buried]

## E-20.

In Memory of / Jane P Benson / Daughter of / Peter & Jane / [stone buried]

## E-21.

Sacred / to the memory of / William Stokes / who departed this life / Feb-  
ruary 9<sup>th</sup> 1803 / aged 46 years / Also / Mary Stokes / his relict / who fell  
asleep in Jesus / Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1828 / aged 72 years

## E-22.

Thomas Wright Armat / Born June 14 1776 / Died July 30 1806

## E-23.

Here lies / the Body of / M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Babb / who departed this Life / October  
the 8<sup>th</sup> 1783 / In the 29<sup>th</sup> Year / of her Age / [5 lines]

## E-24.

In Memory of / Matthew Parker / Who departed this life September / the  
9<sup>th</sup> 1793 in the 40<sup>th</sup> year of / his Age / Likewise / Catharine his Wife Who  
died / September the 12<sup>th</sup> 1793 in the 42<sup>nd</sup> / Year of her Age / Also of 5 of

Catharine  
Wood



their Children / John Aged 2 Years and 6 Months / Joseph Aged 3 Years and 3 Months / Samuel Aged 1 Year and 7 Months / Lydia Aged 1 Year and 1 Month / And Joseph Pilmore Who / Departed this Life September the 25 / 1793 Aged 2 Years 5 Months & 12 Days

E-25.

Here lieth the Body / of Benjamin Town / May 20 1790 / Aged 41 Years / and 5 Months

E-26.

In / memory of / M<sup>r</sup> Benj. Holland / who departed this Life / Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> / 1796 / aged 43 years

E-27.

In memory / of / W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Matilda / Son & daughter of / W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Gartley / 1806

F- $\frac{1}{2}$ .

[West side] In memory / of / Benjamin Masden Esq<sup>r</sup> / who departed / this life / April 6<sup>th</sup> 1836 / aged 65 years / and 7 months

[South side] In memory / of / M<sup>rs</sup> Prudence Masden / wife of / Benjamin Masden / who departed / this life / September 10<sup>th</sup> 1818 / aged 59 years

[East side] In memory of / Benjamin Masden Jun<sup>r</sup> / son of / Benjamin & Hannah Masden / who departed this life / March 26<sup>th</sup> 1837 / aged 6 years & 21 days / also of / Ann S Masden / daughter of / Benjamin & Hannah Masden / who departed this life / March 27<sup>th</sup> 1837 / aged 15 years & 11 days

F-1.

In Memory of / Rachel / the wife of / Thomas Webb / who departed this Life / December the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1795 / Aged 27 Years

By ministerial Spirits convy'd  
Lodg'd in the garner of the Sky  
She rests in Abraham's bosom laid  
She lives with God no more to Die

F-2.

In Memory of / John Webb / who departed this Life / Oct 1773 Aged / Years

F-3.

Sacred / to the memory of / Mary wife of / James Wilson / who departed this life / October 183 / aged 8 years & 10 days / Also / Edward her son / who departed this life / October 1821. / aged 20 years 3 months & 6 days

F-4.

In / Memory of / Thomas and William / Sons of Thomas and Mary Fenton / William departed this Life / June 19<sup>th</sup> 1793 / Aged 3 Years 2 Months & 25 Days / Thomas departed this Life / September 4<sup>th</sup> 1793 / Aged 18 Years & 6 Months / Also / Mary Fenton / Who departed this life / May 6<sup>th</sup> 1800 / Aged 4 Years



F-5.

In / Memory of / James P Carteret / son of / Daniel & Emily Carteret / who  
Departed this Life / October                      aged 17 Years / 9 Months & 9 Days /  
[8 Lines]

F-6.

In Memory of / Thomas Flower / Son of / Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Flower / who  
departed this life / March 7<sup>th</sup> 1801 / aged 3 years & 6 months / and 27 days

F-7.

In Memory of / George McPherson / Son of / Daniel and Ann / McPherson /  
who departed this / life on the 17<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> / 1801 / Aged 7 Years & 11 Months

F-8.

In Memory of / Ann Maria McPherson / daughter of / Daniel and Ann /  
McPherson / who departed this / life Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1801 / Aged 2 Years & 15 days

F-9.

In Memory of / Daniel / the Son of / Daniel & Ann McPherson / who de-  
parted this Life / June the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1796 / Aged 8 Months

F-10.

[West side] Beneath this Stone / was deposited / the Body of / Catharine /  
Wife of / William Thackara Sen<sup>r</sup> / who departed this life / on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of /  
July A. D. 1780 / aged 35 years / Under this Stone lies / the remains of / Wil-  
liam Thackara Sen<sup>r</sup> / who departed this life / on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of / April A. D.  
1817 / aged 79 years

Sacred / to the memory of / deceas'd Parents

F-11.

To the Memory of / Rosannah Wright / who departed this Life / Oct<sup>r</sup> 7  
1793 / Aged 28 Years

F-12.

Sacred / to the memory of / Joseph Wright / who departed this life / Feb-  
ruary 10<sup>th</sup> 1810 / aged 40 years 6 months / & 10 days

Adieu dear friends I take my leave

Farewell my loving wife

Our children shall your guardian's be

And bless your widow'd life

When from this world you are releas'd

It's sorrows toils and cares

In everlasting joy we'll meet

To sing our Makers praise

F-13.

Sacred / to the Memory of / John Meer Sen<sup>r</sup> / who was born at / Wolver-  
hampton England / February 9<sup>th</sup> 1756 / & died July 29<sup>th</sup> 1831 / For 41 years  
a Citizen of / Philadelphia / An honest man is the / noblest work of God.



## F-14.

In / memory of / Elizabeth / wife of James Matthews who / departed this  
life May 5<sup>th</sup> 1794 / aged 19 years / Also of / James Matthews / Husband of the  
above named / Elizabeth Matthews / who departed this life the / 16<sup>th</sup> July  
1812 aged 64 years / & 4 months

## F-15.

In / memory of / John     n / who departed this Life / September 14<sup>th</sup> 1811 /  
Aged                     / and 10 months

## F-16.

A stone undecipherable.

## F-17.

In / memory of / Odell Fennell / who departed this Life / March     1793 /  
in the 39 year of his age / Also of Edmund Fennell / Son of / Odell & Marga-  
ret Fennell / who died April 13<sup>th</sup> 1818 / in the 26<sup>th</sup> year of his age / In memory  
of / John Vallance / (a native of Glasgow.) / who died June 14<sup>th</sup> 1823 / aged  
53 years

## F-18.

In / memory / of / Conrad Seyfert / who departed this life / July the 8<sup>th</sup>  
1822 / Aged 33 years / He was an affectionate husband / Kind parent and a  
friend to / his country and all mankind [6 lines illegible]

Also of / Elizabeth Seyfert / his Wife / Who departed this life on / the 17<sup>th</sup>  
day of September 1810 / In the 72<sup>d</sup> year of her age

## F-19.

In / memory of / George Halberstadt / who departed this life / May 23<sup>d</sup>  
1812 / Aged 44 years 6 months / and 27 days / And also / Anne relict of /  
George Halberstadt / who departed this life / on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1846. / in  
the 72<sup>d</sup> year of her age [2 lines]

## F-20.

In / memory of / Frances / Daughter of / Thomas & Ann Youngs / who de-  
parted this Life / July 7<sup>th</sup> 1805 / aged 3 years 2 months / and 7 days

## F-21.

In Memory of / Richard Son of / Thos & Ruth Watkins / Who died [stone  
buried]

## F-22.

In Memory of / William Son of / Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ruth Watkins / who died / Dec<sup>r</sup>  
[stone buried]

## F-23.

In / memory of / Ann Halberstadt / who departed this life / April 6<sup>th</sup> 1812 /  
Aged 16 years 6 months / and 14 days [8 lines illegible]

## F-24.

In Memory of / Ann Wife of / John Cromwell / who departed this Life /  
Oct     1793 / in the     Year of her Age / Also of / Mary                     their daugh-  
ter / who died     18 1793 / Aged     Days [4 lines illegible]

F-14

In memory of Elizabeth wife of James Matthews who departed this life May 20 1794 aged 19 years / Also of James Matthews husband of the above named Elizabeth Matthews who departed this life 1797 July 1812 aged 64 years / 4 months

F-15

In memory of John who departed this life September 14 1811 / Aged and 10 months

F-16

A stone undecipherable

F-17

In memory of Odell Fennell who departed this life March 1793 / In the 39 year of his age / Also of Edmund Fennell son of Odell & Mary Fennell who died April 13 1818 in the 38 year of his age / In memory of John Vallance (a native of Glasgow) who died June 14 1823 aged 53 years

F-18

In memory of Conrad Seyfert who departed this life July the 20 1822 / Aged 33 years / He was an affectionate husband / Kind parent and a friend to his country and all mankind [6 lines illegible] / Also of Elizabeth Seyfert his Wife who departed this life on the 17 day of September 1816 in the 72 year of her age

F-19

In memory of George Halberstadt who departed this life May 23 1812 / Aged 44 years 6 months / and 27 days / And also Anne widow of George Halberstadt who departed this life on the 4 day of April 1816 in the 72 year of her age [2 lines]

F-20

In memory of Frances daughter of Thomas & Ann Youngs who departed this life July 20 1805 aged 3 years 2 months / and 7 days

F-21

In memory of Richard son of Thos & Ruth Watkins who died [stone buried]

F-22

In memory of William son of Thos & Ruth Watkins who died [stone buried]

F-23

In memory of Ann Halberstadt who departed this life April 6 1812 / Aged 18 years 6 months / and 14 days [8 lines illegible]

F-24

In memory of Ann Wife of John Crowell who departed this life Oct 1793 in the Year of her Age / Also of Mary their daughter 18 1793 / Aged Days [4 lines illegible] / who died

F-25.

Mary Armat / Died July 22 1780

F-26.

In Memory of / Margaret Cromwell / Wife of / John Cromwell / Who departed this Life / October the 15<sup>th</sup> 1798 / Aged 34 Years & 9 Months

Rest here in hope O Sacred dust

To awake and shine

Also of John Cromwell / Died June 7<sup>th</sup> 1828 / in the 60<sup>th</sup> year of his age

F-27.

In / Memory of / Mary Richards / Wife of John Richards / who departed this Life / the 18<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1800 / aged 59 years

F-28.

Sacred / To the Memory of / Ann Dawson / Wife of Joshua Dawson / who departed this Life / the 24<sup>th</sup> of March 179 / Aged 29 years [2 lines illegible]

Also / In Memory of their infant / daughter Sarah who died the 13<sup>th</sup> of September 1793 / aged 3 days

G-1.

In Memory of / Deborah Wife of / Francis Shaffner / who departed this Life Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1793 / Aged 28 Years 9 months

G-2.

In Memory of / James Forder \* / who departed this Life / Sept<sup>r</sup> 1794. / [other lines illegible]

G-3.

A Stone illegible.

G-4.

In Memory of / Ann Wife of / Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Spain / who departed this Life / Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1794 / Aged 60 Years / & 6 Months [4 lines illegible]

G-5.

In Memory of / Daniel Drais / who departed this Life / Jan 1791 / in the 33<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age / [4 lines illegible]

G-6.

In / memory of / James Harris / who died April 17<sup>th</sup> 1815 / aged 77 years

G-7.

A stone buried.

G-8.

In / Memory of / M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Norman / Wife of / / who departed this Life / 1793 / [4 lines illegible]

\* James Forder, born Sept. 29, 1794.



G-9.

In / memory of / George Hinton / who died October 11 1793 / And of his widow / Barbary Hinton / who died November 17<sup>th</sup> 1816

G-10.

In / memory of / William Alexander / Born July 1772 / Died Nov<sup>r</sup> 17. 1806 / Also of his Mother / Rachel Alexander / who died March 16<sup>th</sup> 1818 / Aged 77 years

G-11.

In / Memory of James / Son of / James & Rachel / Alexander / who departed this Life / July 29<sup>th</sup> 1775 Aged / 1 Year & 6 Months

G-12.

In Memory of / Elizabeth / Wife of / James Alexander / who departed this Life / January 24<sup>th</sup> 1771 / Aged 30 Years

G-13.

In Memory of / James Alexander / who departed this Life / [illegible] / Aged 66 Years

G-14.

In / memory of / Margaret Alexander \* / Wife of / James Alexander / who departed this Life / June / / aged / and / [stone much worn.]

G-15.

In / memory of / James Alexander / who departed this life / Feb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1829 / Aged 53 years & 11 months / and 27 days

G-16.

In / memory of / Rebecca Robinson / [another stone against this]

G-17.

In / memory of / Maria C Cox / Daughter of / Captain John and / Martha Cox / who departed this life / March 3. 1803 / aged 3 Years / and 17 days

G-18.

/ / / June 7. 1801 / died in July 17. 180 / Aged 1 year 1 month 9 days & 6 hours / A patient Sufferer / [The greater part of this stone illegible]

G-19.

In / memory of / James Barbazett / who departed this life / January 28<sup>th</sup> 1818 / aged 29 years 9 months / and 1 day.

Departed here in hope — face  
To meet the Saviour of the human —.

\* Mrs. Alexander buried June 9, 1811.



G-20.

In / memory of / Daniel Gosner / who departed this life / May 1796. /  
aged / Also of / Rebecca / his wife / who died October 15. 1— (1820) /  
aged 68 years & 6 months / and — days.

G-21.

In / Memory of / M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wife of / Robert Fitzgerald / who departed  
this Life / November 26<sup>th</sup> 1770 / in the 28<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age / Also of / Robert  
Mary & Kaziah / Children of / Robert & Kaziah Fitzgerald / who Died in  
Childhood / M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Bell / aged 63 years

G-22.

In / memory of / Robert Fitzgerald / who departed this life / April 1<sup>st</sup> 1813  
Aged 73 years [6 lines indistinct]

And of / Elizabeth daughter of / Robert and Lydia Fitzgerald / who died  
August 17. 1790 / Aged 1 year and 3 months

G-23.

Sacred / to the memory of / Lydia Fitzgerald / Relict of / Robert Fitzgerald /  
Born Feb 19 1737 / and departed this life Feb 1830 [8 lines indistinct]

Rebecca A Bell / Died July 18<sup>th</sup> 1849 aged 33 years / Robert F Bell / Died  
August 16<sup>th</sup> 1850 aged 39 years

G-24.

In / memory of / Anthony Fannen / who departed this life May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1827 /  
Aged 76 years [altar tomb]

G-25.

Sacred / to the memory of / Harriet H. Consort / of Geo. W. Gill / who de-  
parted this life July 11<sup>th</sup> 1830 / aged 22 yrs 9 mos & 16 days / Also / George  
Andrew Son / Harriet / July 7. 1830 / aged 9 mos 10 days  
[8 lines]

G-26.

In / memory of / Francis C / son of / James S. and Esther / Nally / Aged 2  
years 7 / months and 28 days.

G-27.

In / memory of / Elizabeth wife of / Garrett Hulsekamp / who departed this  
Life / September the 14<sup>th</sup> 1807 / aged 72 years and 9 months

G-28.

In / memory of / Garrett Hulsekamp / who departed this life / March 16  
1812 / In the 96<sup>th</sup> year of his age / In him was the kind Husband a tender /  
and affectionate Father & sincere friend / to the Afflicted and Distressed / Also /  
Mary / Daughter of G. Hulsekamp / Who died June 23 1841 / aged 71 years



H-1.

In Memory of / Thomas Bowen / who departed this Life / September 4<sup>th</sup>  
1797 / Aged 48 Years

From painful days and restless nights

Now death has set me free

And

I shall

H-2.

In Memory of / David Bowen / who departed this Life / August 29<sup>th</sup> 1797 /  
Aged 15 Years [4 lines illegible]

H-3.

In Memory of / Mrs Penelope Bowen / wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bowen / who departed  
this Life / April 9<sup>th</sup> 1795 / Aged 34 Years [4 lines]

Against this stone is another stone sunk in the ground which reads: Joseph,  
Son of John & / Mary Beatz [the remainder is unreadable]

H-4.

In Memory of / Cap<sup>t</sup> George Bridges / who departed this Life / October 9<sup>th</sup>  
1769 / Aged 55 Years / Also three of his sons / Alexander Robert & George /  
who died in their infancy [12 lines indistinct]

H-5.

In / Memory of / Juliet Ann wife of / William Rankin / Who departed this  
life / September 19<sup>th</sup> 1807 / Aged 21 years

H-6.

John on [probably Wilson] / who dep / August /  
aged / Mary W [illegible]

H-7.

Sacred / To the memory of / John V Shade / who died by the accidental /  
discharge of a gun / on the 19<sup>th</sup> May 1823 / in the 25 Year of his age

H-8.

[A stone buried.]

H-9.

In / Memory of / [stone buried] [Christy]

H-10.

In / memory of / M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Christy / wife of / Robert Christy / who de-  
parted this life / October the 4<sup>th</sup> 1800 / aged years / Likewise their three  
children / William departed this life March / the 17<sup>th</sup> 179 aged one year /  
Seven months and 13 days / Robert Jun<sup>r</sup> departed this life March / the 28  
1801 aged one year / James departed this life / the  
6<sup>th</sup> 16 days. [Another stone rests against this.]



H-11.

In / memory of / Thomas Wigmore / who departed this life / Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1803 / Aged 41 years / Also of Susannah wife of / Thomas Wigmore / who died  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1803 / Aged 22 years

H-12.

Here lieth the body of / Jane / wife of Isaac Hozey / who departed this  
life / the 23 August 1803 / aged 27 years & 10 months

H-13.

In Memory of / George Pechin Son of / Christopher & Christiana / Pechin /  
who departed this Life / March the 31<sup>st</sup> 1778

H-14.

In / memory of / Christiana Pechin / Relict of / Christopher Pechin / who  
died January 7<sup>th</sup> 1853 / in the 83<sup>th</sup> year of her age

H-15.

In Memory of / Christopher Pechin / who departed this Life / October the  
16<sup>th</sup> 1779 / Aged 42 Years / [4 lines]

H-16.

/ William / Aged 14 / 1790 [illegible]

H-16 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

[Stone buried.]

H-17.

In memory / of / Andrew Spence / who departed this life / October 7<sup>th</sup>  
1805 / aged 43 years / Also / Mary wife of Andrew Spence / who departed  
this life / December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1821 / aged 53 years

H-18.

Robinson [illegible]

H-19.

Mary Robinson

H-20.

In / memory of / Rebecca Connelly / wife of Connelly / formerly  
widow of Henry Robinson / She departed this life / 20<sup>th</sup> day of February  
1785 / aged 39 years

H-21.

Henry Robinson

H-22.

Benj. Robinson

H-23.

In memory / of / Samuel Robinson / who departed this life / the 20<sup>th</sup> of Jan-  
uary 1824 / in the 56<sup>th</sup> year of his age / And / Judith [a stone against this,  
inscription unreadable]



H-24.

In Memory of / Henry Robinson / who departed this Life / April 18<sup>th</sup>  
1776 / Aged        Years

H-25.

In Memory of / Joseph Son of / Samuel and / Ruth Robinson / who de-  
parted this / life Aug 17        / Aged        Months /        Weeks

H-26.

Sacred / To the memory of / M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Foot / who departed this life / the  
13<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1812 / aged 78 years

H-27.

In / Memory of / George Gillighan / who departed this life / January 22<sup>nd</sup>  
1819 / aged 63 years / Also / Mary Wife of / George Gillighan / who departed  
this life / February 18<sup>th</sup> 1819 / aged 67 years

H-28.

Sacred / to the memory of / Two Sons and a Daughter of / John and Mar-  
garet Wharton / John Wharton Jun<sup>r</sup> / departed this life Aug 30 1820 / in the  
20<sup>th</sup> year of his age / William Wharton / departed this life Aug 30 1820 / in  
the 14<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Margaret Wharton / departed this life Aug 31. 1820 /  
in the 17<sup>th</sup> year of her age / [6 lines]

H-29.

Sacred / to the memory of / Isabella Price / Relict of George Price / who  
departed this life / October 2<sup>d</sup> 1808 / Aged 70 years & 8 days / Also / Isabella  
Price Davis / daughter of / Andrew & Elizabeth Davis / who departed this  
life / in August 1799 / Aged 3 years & 2 months / Also / Mary Davis / daughter  
of / Andrew & Elizabeth Davis / who departed this life / in October 1802 /  
Aged 1 year & 2 months

H-30.

In / Memory of / William Price / Son of / Andrew & Elizabeth Davis / died  
August 1<sup>st</sup> 1816 / aged 21 years & 11 months / Also / Elizabeth / Widow of  
Andrew Davis / died May 15<sup>th</sup> 1829 / aged 64 years & 5 months

H-31.

In memory of / James Moyes / who departed this life / Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1833 /  
in the 80<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Also / of Mary his wife / who departed this life /  
April 11<sup>th</sup> 1850 / in the 96<sup>th</sup> year of her age

H-32.

In Memory of Ann / ye wife of John Moyes / who Departed this Life  
August / 18<sup>th</sup> 1762 in ye 44 Year / of Hir Age

I-1.

Sacred / to / the memory of / Virginia Elmslie / Daughter of / Louis and  
Susan Elmslie / Who departed this life / On the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March A D. 1857 /  
Aged 9 years 2 mos & 20 days



## I-2.

In / Memory of / Cathrane the wife of / Thomas Cave: who / Departed  
this Life September / the 23<sup>d</sup> 1795 Aged 31 Years / And three months / Also  
four of their children / May they rest in peace

## I-3.

In / Memory of / Maria Bennet / who died August 6<sup>th</sup> 1825 / aged 80 Years

## I-4.

In Memory of / Margaret Beck / Wife of / Paul Beck Jun<sup>r</sup> / Died 10<sup>th</sup> April  
1797 / Aged 36 Years / This Vault also contains / the Remains of / Mary  
Goddard / Wife of John Goddard / and / Daughter of Paul & Margaret Beck /  
who died 7<sup>th</sup> April 1825 / Aged 36 years and 9 days / Mary Harvey Beck /  
wife of / Paul Beck J<sup>r</sup> / Died. Dec 3<sup>d</sup> 1810 / The Remains of / Paul Beck  
Junior / and of / Mary Harvey Beck / were removed April 12<sup>th</sup> 1851 / from  
this Vault to Laurel Hill Cemetery

[On the North side] Mrs Susanna Clayton / died 25<sup>th</sup> January 1787 /  
Aged 45 years

[On the South side] William Currie Beck / Born 1796      Died 1828 /  
M<sup>r</sup> Richard Parker / died 9<sup>th</sup> November 1769 / Aged 38 years

## I-5.

In / memory of / M<sup>rs</sup> Susan P Lammor / Consort of Daniel Lammor / who  
departed this life / 31 December 1817 / Aged 52 years 1 month & 2 days

## I-6.

Mary Pidgeon / Departed This Life / October      1793 / Aged 50 Years &  
9 Months

Silent Tomb I lye  
yonder

Husband Children mind  
And 'll meet me in endless day.

## I-7.

In / Memory of / John Huckel / the son of / William and Susanna / Huckel /  
Who departed this Life / April 20. 1797 / Aged    Years 1 Month / and    Days

## I-8.

In Memory / of / William Wisdom \* / who departed this Life / August  
[rest illegible]

## I-9.

In / memory of      /      departed this life /      1800 [rest illegible]

## I-10.

In Memory of / Catharine Wife / James Spriggs / who departed this life /  
January 16<sup>th</sup> 1802 / Aged 79 years / and 2 months / [2 lines illegible]

M<sup>r</sup> James Spriggs / who departed this life / January 10<sup>th</sup> 1806 / Aged 60  
years [lines] [stone sunk]

\* William Wisdom buried Aug. 28, 1798.



I-11.

Here Rest / in peace / the mortal remains of / Margaret Desilver / who died  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of July 1835 / aged 55 years 2 months & 15 days / Also / Robert  
Desilver / who died September 15<sup>th</sup> 1837 / aged 58 years 5 months & 4 days /  
Ann / Daughter of Margaret / and Robert Desilver / who died February 7<sup>th</sup>  
1820 / aged 15 years 1 month & 23 days

Tis Heaven's high will we must to dust return

At 'eve at noon day or in the blooming morn

But small the difference when the summons given

If w'ere prepared to tread the Courts of Heaven.

I-12.

In Memory of / Joseph Pringle / who died / Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1790 / aged 11 Months

I-13.

Sacred / to the memory of / Thomas Broome / who departed this life / Jan-  
uary 11. 1818 / aged 64 years / [2 lines illegible]

Also / in memory of / Letitia Broome / his wife / who departed this life /  
September 22<sup>d</sup> 1820 / aged 63 years / [4 lines]

Also Hannah Broom / daughter of / Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret Broom / who died  
August 29 1828 / aged 50 years

I-14.

[A stone broken and illegible.]

I-15.

[A stone without an inscription.]

I-16.

[A stone without an inscription.]

I-17.

In / memory of / Catharine wife of / William / who departed this  
life / 17 1828 aged / / Also of / Catharine Amanda /  
daughter of William & / Catharine Del / was born 1828 / died  
Feb 1829 aged / 7 months & 13 days / Also of / William / who de-  
parted this life / May 20<sup>th</sup> 1834 Aged / 44 years 6 months / and 16 days

I-18.

In Memory of / Susannah Kennedy / [stone sunk]

I-19.

In Memory of / James / Departed this / July /  
Also / Susan / Departed / 1776 Aged Years / Blessed  
are the dead that die in the Lord.

I-20.

Sacred / to the memory of / James Thomson / who departed this life / April  
1<sup>st</sup> 1829 / aged 37 years & 26 days / And / of his Brother / John Thomson  
[Foot-stone of Mrs. Mary Foot against this.]



## I-21.

In / memory of / Jacob Thomson / who departed this life / Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 1808 /  
in the 50<sup>th</sup> year of his age / Also / Mary / his wife who died July / 13<sup>th</sup> 1839  
in the 79 year / of her age [Foot-stone of George Gillighans against this.]

## I-22.

In / memory of / William Blair / who departed this life / November 17<sup>th</sup>  
1823 / in the 57<sup>th</sup> year of his age / And / his widow / Sarah Blair / who de-  
parted this life / June 28<sup>th</sup> 1824 / in the 55<sup>th</sup> year of her age / also of / Samuel  
Blair / Son of / William and Sarah Blair / who departed this life / December  
14<sup>th</sup> 1823 / in the 44<sup>th</sup> year of his age

## I-23.

In Memory of / Amy wife of Anthony Lougeay / departed this Life / Sep-  
tember 26<sup>th</sup> 1799 / in the 68 Year of her Age / also of her children

## I-24.

In / memory of / Anthony Lougeay / who departed this life / the 30 day of  
October 1808 / in the 50<sup>th</sup> year of his age,

Farewell lamented friend may Angels guide  
Thy weary Spirit to the realms of rest  
Where pain can never come nor death's cold hand  
Chill the pure——of celestial life  
Where happy souls of life serene  
Raise to their great Creator hymns of joy  
Here we must remain to mourn and  
Perhaps for years the adverse——of life  
Yet should we suffer pain or bliss enjoy  
Till time shall lay us with the silent dead  
The sweet remembrance of thy genuine worth  
Shall fill our bosoms with a pensive joy.

Departed this life / March 19<sup>th</sup> 1849 / Phebe Wife of Antoney Lougeay / in  
her 83<sup>d</sup> Year

My body I resign with these in the dust to sleep  
I hope my soul with them will with Jesus meet.

## J-1.

Erected / to the memory of / Mary Louisa / wife of Elias Marsh / who de-  
parted this life / March 15<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1839 / Aged 41 years 5 months / and 20  
days

## J-2.

In / Memory of / Nancy Rushton / who departed this life / August 8<sup>th</sup> 1820 /  
aged 57 years / Also / Edward Rushton / who departed this life / June 4<sup>th</sup>  
1824 / aged 37 years / And / William Rushton / Son of Edward / and Jane  
Rushton / who died May 4<sup>th</sup> 1818 / aged 9 months



J-3.

Sacred / to the memory of / M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Caskey / who departed this life /  
February 5<sup>th</sup> A D. 1823 / in the 53<sup>d</sup> year of her age

The soul of our Mother is gone  
To highten the triumph above  
Exalted to Jesus's throne  
And clasped in the arms of his love

Also Hannah / Wife of Robert S. Wood / and Daughter of / Robert & Mary  
Caskey / who departed this life / June 30<sup>th</sup> 1816 / The remains of / M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
Caskey / were removed / to Woodlands Cemetery / October 17. 1859

J-4.

Stephen Randolph / Died June the 5<sup>th</sup> / 1767

J-5.

In / Memory of / Cornelius Kollock / Who Departed this / [stone buried]

J-6.

Sacred / to the memory of / Hans Jacobson / who departed this life / Feb-  
ruary 3<sup>d</sup> 1810 / aged 67 years

Farewell my wife and children dear  
I am not dead but sleeping here  
My debt is paid  
Prepare yourselves to follow me

J-7.

In Memory of / Barbary wife of / Peter Field / who departed this life / 1<sup>st</sup>  
Sept 17 / Aged Years / May she rest in Peace

J-8.

In / memory of / Elizabeth Parker Farr / youngest daughter of / W<sup>m</sup> &  
Elizabeth Farr / who died August 9<sup>th</sup> 1806 / Aged 1 month & 21 days / Also  
of / William Farr / Father of the above / who died August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1807 / Aged  
33 years

J-9.

In / memory of / John Hook / who departed this life / May 7<sup>th</sup> 1812 / aged  
67 years 1 month and 19 days

Near where these sad memorials rise  
The husband friend and father lies  
A breast within whose holy cell  
The Christian virtues lov'd to dwell

J-10.

Ann Iann / departed this life / July the 29<sup>th</sup> 1778 / Aged 10 Months / and 2  
days

J-11.

[A stone buried.]



## J-12.

In Memory of / John and Mary / Son and Daughter of / Henry & Sarah  
Butler / John died April 27 1769 / Aged 3 years / Mary died May 21. 1765 /  
Aged 3 Months

## J-13.

In Memory / of / Grace Raworth / Who Departed this Life / 17  
/ Years [illegible]

## J-14.

In Memory of / Neomai O.Neail / Wife of / Daniel O.Neail / who died  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 1769 / Aged 52 Years / also Ann his Daughter / who died Novem<sup>r</sup> 18  
1764 / Aged 18 Months

## J-15.

In Memory of Daniel O'Neill \* / who departed this Life / March 6<sup>th</sup> 1790  
Aged 40 (?) Years

My flesh shall slumber in the ground  
till the trumpets  
then burst  
And in my Saviours image rise

## J-16.

In Memory of / John Johnson / Life / 96? [illegible]

## J-17.

I. H. S.

24 Sept 1793 / Elizabeth Wife of I Wood Jr / late of Virginia / She was an  
affectionate Wife / Mother and faithful Friend

## J-18.

Sacred / to the memory of / Elizabeth Reynolds / who departed this life /  
June 1<sup>st</sup> 1816 / in the 78<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Corruption Earth and worms  
Shall but refine this flesh  
Till my Redeemer bid me come  
To put it on afresh

## J-19.

In / Memory of / Josiah Cohoon / who departed this Life / Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1795  
Aged / 35 Years & 9 Days / Also 4 of his Children / My flesh shall slumber  
in the Ground Till the joyfull sound

## K-1.

In memory of / Alice Eccles / Wife of / James Eccles / Who departed this  
life / October 2<sup>d</sup> 1806 (?) / Aged 20 years / [4 lines illegible]

\* Church Records: "1790, March 10, Daniel O'Neal."



K-2.

P. Evans / a worthy man / who died December 11 1806 / Aged 76 years

K-3.

In / memory of / Martha Nichols / wife of James / who departed this life /  
November 27 A D 1823 / aged      years / Also of her husband / James Nichols /  
who departed this life / May 14<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1824 / aged 61 years

DESCRIPTION OF CHURCHYARD OF THE  
CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY,  
PHILADELPHIA.

CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY--

Organized 1833

Incorporated Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1834

Corner Stone laid March 24<sup>th</sup> 1834 by Rt. Rev<sup>d</sup> William White, Bishop of Pa.

First Service held in basement of the Church, 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in August 1834

Church Consecrated Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1834 by Rt. Rev. William White, Bishop of Pa.

RECTORS.

1. REV. STEPHEN H. TYNG D. D. Oct<sup>r</sup> 1. 1833-May 24. 1845
2. REV JAMES HENRY FOWLER. Sept 2. 1845-March 5. 1854
3. REV DUDLEY A. TYNG April 25. 1854-Nov. 4. 1856
4. REV WILLIAM O. FROSTEN. July 27. 1857-July 5. 1858
5. REV JOHN W. CHAMBERS. Dec 22. 1858-March 2. 1862
6. REV. RICHARD NEWTON. D. D. April 7. 1862-June 28. 1882 (Res-  
tor Emeritus, until May 22. 1882.)
7. REV GEO. HARRIS KIMBOLING Sept 24. 1881.-
8. REV THOMAS TIDWELL

[Tablet on the wall of S. S. Building.]

Erected / as a monument of / gratitude by the efforts / of the teachers &  
scholars / of the Sunday Schools of / this church in the tenth / year of their  
history / A. D. 1844 / Rebuilt A. D. 1853.

[Tablets in the Church.]

[On the east wall.]

In Memory of / the Rev. James Henry Fowler / Second Rector of this  
Church. / A faithful Servant of Jesus Christ. / A gentle and experienced guide  
of / Souls. A shining example of the power / of the grace of God. / Born at  
Newen S. P. / November 27<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1812; / Died at Richmond S. C. / March  
5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1884. / "He being dead, yet speaketh."



[On the west wall.]

IN

Memory of / the / Rev. Erasmus J. P. Maninger / A missionary to Western  
Africa / where he departed this life / in full assurance of hope / March 29<sup>th</sup>  
A. D. 1848, / aged 84 years / created by the Sunday Schools / of this in which  
he was / long a faithful

INSCRIPTIONS IN CHURCHYARD OF THE  
CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY,  
PHILADELPHIA.

CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY—

Organized 1833

Incorporated Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1834.

Corner Stone laid March 24<sup>th</sup> 1834 by Rt. Rev<sup>d</sup> William White. Bishop of Pa.

First Service held in basement of the Church. 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in August 1834

Church Consecrated Oct<sup>o</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1834 by Rt. Rev. William White. Bishop of Pa.

RECTORS.

1. REV. STEPHEN H. TYNG D D. Oct<sup>o</sup> 1. 1833–May 24. 1845
2. REV JAMES HENRY FOWLES. Sept 2. 1845–March 5. 1854
3. REV DUDLEY A. TYNG April 25. 1854–Nov. 4. 1856.
4. REV WILLIAM O. PRENTISS. July 27. 1857–July 8. 1858
5. REV JOHN W. CRACRAFT. Dec 23. 1858–March 2. 1862
6. REV. RICHARD NEWTON. D. D. April 7. 1862–June 29. 1881 (Rec-  
tor Emeritus. until May 22. 1882.)
7. REV GEO. HERBERT KINSOLVING Sept 24. 1881.–
8. REV THOMAS TIDBALL

[Tablet on the wall of S. S. Building.]

Erected / as a monument of / gratitude by the efforts / of the teachers &  
scholars / of the Sunday Schools of / this church in the tenth / year of their  
history / A. D. 1844. / Rebuilt A. D. 1853.

[Tablets in the Church.]

[On the east wall.]

BURIAL GROUNDS

Chu

In Memory of / the Rev. James Henry Fowles / Second Rector of this  
Church. / A faithful Servant of Jesus Christ. / A gentle and experienced guide  
of / Souls. A shining example of the power / of the grace of God. / Born at  
Nassau N. P. / November 27<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1812: / Died at Richland S. C. / March  
5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1854. / "He being dead, yet speaketh."



Church of the Epiphany, Philadelphia. 341

[On the west wall.] [on the north wall.]

IN

Memory of / the / Rev. Erasmus J. P. Messinger / A missionary to Western  
Africa / where he departed this life / in full assurance of hope / March 28<sup>th</sup>  
A. D. 1846, / aged 34 years / erected by the Sunday Schools / of this in which  
he was / long a faithful teacher.

21	22	23	24	25	26	27
3	18	20	28	29		
4	5	30	31	32	33	34
				35	36	37
				38	39	40
				41	42	43
				44	45	46
				47	48	

BURIAL GROUND

Church of the

EPIPHANY.

Wall of Church.

Fifteenth Street.



[On a tablet on the north wall.]

In the Vault beneath / are deposited the / Remains of / Hannah Ella Grasby. / My Mother / Who fell asleep in / Jesus / October 16. 1855 / Aged 70 years / "The hour is coming in / which all that are in the / Graves shall hear his voice / and shall come forth: They / that have done good unto / the resurrection of life"

21.

Hannah E. Grasby's / Family Vault / Beside her Friend and Sister / Here rest the remains of / Mary Ella / who died August 9<sup>th</sup> 1857 / in her 82<sup>nd</sup> year / Thou hast been faithful over a few things / I will make thee ruler of many things

Here lieth the body of / Elizabeth Ella Grasby / who died September 5. 1862 / Aged 48 years / Herself a sufferer she learned to / succour those who suffer. By her last will / she bequeathed her entire estate to the / Hospital of the Protestant Episcopal Church / in Philadelphia / to be applied to the support of a ward / to be called the Hannah Ward / As a memorial of my loved and honored / Mother Hannah Grasby at whose suggestion I / thus devote to the service of Jesus the property / which with true parental affection she left to / descend to me for my comfort during life. / I was sick and ye visited me / Math. xxv. c. 36. v.

22.

[No inscription.]

23.

[No inscription.]

24.

Joseph E. Erwin

25.

Isaac S. Hone. / Born Feb. 14. 1794 Died June 5. 1856. / Catharine Ashhurst / Born 17<sup>th</sup> October 1841. Died 12<sup>th</sup> January 1859 / Eliza widow of Isaac S. Hone / Born February 16. 1796. Died April 29. 1877 / William Henry Ashhurst / Born Aug 16. 1815 Died June 27. 1885.

26.

[No inscription.]

27.

[No inscription.]

28.

[No inscription.]

29.

Wells / Richard Wells / Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 8. 1818. Died Feb<sup>r</sup> 2. 1846. / Richard W. Wells / Born Sep<sup>t</sup> 23. 1792. Died Dec<sup>r</sup> 25. 1852



30.

[No inscription.]

31.

[No inscription.]

3.

William Thaw / Here are entombed the remains of / Mary Ann Thaw / wife of William Thaw / Born Oct' 25<sup>th</sup> 1800. Died Dec' 23<sup>d</sup> 1842 / Mary Ann Louisa / daughter of William & Mary Ann Thaw / Born August 13. 1835. Died Feb. 4. 1848 / William Thaw / Born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1786. / Died June 25<sup>th</sup> 1856

18.

Allin Robinett

20.

J. Cowpland

4.

John D. Donaghy / Born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1842 / Died March 12<sup>th</sup> 1843 / Mrs. Mary Rollings / Died August 3<sup>d</sup> 1852 / aged 73 years

5.

Bryant / Here are entombed the remains of / Rev. William Bryant / Born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1780 / Died December 12<sup>th</sup> 1841 / Jaquette Bryant / Son of the Rev. William Bryant / Born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1826 / Died October 21<sup>st</sup> 1837

32.

John Drake Sen' / Born Sept. 1. 1771 Died Sept. 19. 1846 / Sarah / Wife of John Drake Sen' / Born March 23. 1778 Died Aug. 26 1854 / John Drake Jun' / Son of John & Sarah Drake / Born Jan 4. 1826 Died June 29. 1844 / Also the following Children of / Thomas & Matilda Drake / Emma M / Born May 31. 1833 Died Aug 4. 1834 / Sophia / Born April 22 1836. Died Jan. 11. 1844 / George W. / Born Feb 27 1848: Died Aug 10. 1854 / Josiah L / Born Nov. 12 1843: Died March 9. 1857 / Thomas W. / Born Feb. 27. 1841: Died May 1. 1857 / Clara M / Born March 23. 1851: Died March 22. 1873

33.

No inscription

34.

No inscription

35.

W. Musgrave / Departed this life / on the 17<sup>th</sup> of April 1856 / William Musgrave / Son of / James and Mary Musgrave / in the 56<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Blessed are the pure in heart

For they shall see God

30.

[No inscription.]

31.

[No inscription.]

3.

William Traw / Here are entombed the remains of / Mary Ann Traw / wife  
of William Traw / Born Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 1800 / Died Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1843 / Mary Ann  
Traw / daughter of William & Mary Ann Traw / Born August 13, 1835.  
Died Feb. 4, 1843 / William Traw / Born January 31<sup>st</sup> 1785 / Died June  
22<sup>nd</sup> 1836

18.

Alma Robinson

20.

J. Cowland

4.

John D. Donaghy / Born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1842 / Died March 12<sup>th</sup> 1843 / Mr.  
Mary Hollings / Died August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1832 / aged 73 years

5.

Byrant / Here are entombed the remains of / Rev. William Byrant / Born  
June 12<sup>th</sup> 1780 / Died December 12<sup>th</sup> 1841 / Japhet Byrant / Son of the Rev.  
William Byrant / Born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1826 / Died October 21<sup>st</sup> 1837

22.

John Drake Sen' / Born Sept. 1, 1771 / Died Sept. 19, 1846 / Sarah / Wife of  
John Drake Sen' / Born March 23, 1778 / Died Aug. 28, 1854 / John Drake  
Jr. / Son of John & Sarah Drake / Born Jan. 4, 1826 / Died June 29, 1844 /  
Also the following Children of / Thomas & Matilda Drake / Emma M. / Born  
May 31, 1833 / Died Aug. 4, 1834 / Sophia / Born April 23, 1835 / Died Jan.  
11, 1844 / George W. / Born Feb. 27, 1848 / Died Aug. 10, 1854 / Josiah J. /  
Born Nov. 12, 1842 / Died March 8, 1857 / Thomas W. / Born Feb. 27, 1841 /  
Died May 1, 1857 / Clara M. / Born March 23, 1851 / Died March 22, 1873

23.

No inscription

34.

No inscription

35.

W. Musgrave / Departed this life / on the 17<sup>th</sup> of April 1836 / William  
Musgrave / Son of James and Mary Musgrave / in the 68<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Blessed are the pure in heart  
For they shall see God

36.

S. H. Tyng. / Here are deposited the remains of / Ann D'Wolf Tyng / Wife of the Rev. Stephen H. Tyng / who died May 16<sup>th</sup> 1832. aged 27 years & 7 months / Mary Matilda Tyng daughter of the / Rev. Stephen H. Tyng. born Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1837 died Oct 10. 1838

37.

No inscription

38.

H. Filley / Here are deposited the remains of / Laura M Filley wife of Harvey Filley / who died March 22. 1830. aged 27 years / 3 months and 16 days / Also William H. Filley son of Harvey / & Laura M. Filley. who died August 13. 1828 / aged 18 months & 15 days / Harvey M Filley / Son of Harvey and Laura M. Filley / Died Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1853 / aged 23 years 5 months and 24 days / Caroline A. Filley / daughter of Harvey & Chloe Filley / Died June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1856 / aged 23 years 10 months and 9 days / Harvey Filley / Died August 21<sup>st</sup> 1877 / aged 83 years 1 month and 21 days

39.

No inscription

40.

Robbins / Enoch Robbins / Born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1797 Died August 14<sup>th</sup> 1842 / Ann Robbins / Wife of Enoch Robbins / Born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1792. Died August 19<sup>th</sup> 1856 / Aged 64 Years 3 Months & 5 Days / Randal Rodgers / Son of Enoch & Ann Robbins / Born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1828 Died November 16<sup>th</sup> 1835 / Edmund Evans / Born December 14<sup>th</sup> 1812 Died September 11<sup>th</sup> 1844 / Aged 31 Years 8 Months & 27 Days / Edmund E. Robbins / Died December 30<sup>th</sup> 1870 Aged 30 years

41.

Byrd / Entered into Rest / July 1 1845 / in the 21<sup>st</sup> year of her age / Lucie Virginia / daughter of the late / Charles Carter Byrd M. D. / and of Jane F. Turner his wife / of Virginia. / Her dying testimony was

42.

Robert T Bicknell / Robert Thaxter Bicknell a native / of Quincy Mass. Born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1807 Departed / this life at Philadelphia May 9<sup>th</sup> 1839. / Clara Eliza daughter of Robert T & / Marinda A. Bicknell Born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1835 died / April 26. 1840 aged 5 years 1 month & 17 days / Robert Morris Bicknell Born February 16 1831 / Died May 3. 1849 aged 18 years 2 months and 18 days / Dr. Joseph Hawley Dorr a native of Boston Mass / Born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1807 Departed this life at / Philadelphia April 13<sup>th</sup> 1855 / Edith daughter of Charles P. & Frances W / Bicknell. Born August 25. 1858 Died September / 17. 1858. aged 3 weeks and 4 days / Clara Frances second daughter of Charles P. / & Frances W. Bicknell. Born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1861 / Died March 27<sup>th</sup> 1862 aged 1 year and 11 days / Marinda A. widow of Dr Joseph Hawley Dorr / and relict of Robert Thaxter Bicknell / Born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1810 Died January 30<sup>th</sup> 1889.



43.

Caspar Morris

44.

Edward Olmstead

45.

L. R. Ashhurst

46.

A. W. Johnston / Family Vault

47.

Charles Smith / Family Vault

48.

No inscription.

49.

[West side.] Rev / James H. Fowles / Born Nov' 27 / A. D. 1812 / Died  
March 5 / A. D. 1854

[East side.] Rector / of / this church / A. D. 1845 / to / A. D. 1854.

[South side.] Erected / by a / grateful / and sorrowing / congregation

[North side.] The / Lord God / Omnipotent / reigneth.

## EMPTYING EPIPHANY'S VAULTS.

REMOVING BODIES THAT WERE BURIED THERE MANY YEARS AGO.

PHILADELPHIA, November 24, 1894.

In consequence of the sale of the Protestant Episcopal Church property at the corner of Fifteenth and Chestnut streets to John Wanamaker, the authorities have begun the removal of the bodies from the vaults.

It has been requested that they be removed by the end of the year, and the first to comply was the venerable James Donaghy, who yesterday superintended in person the transfer of the remains of his ancestors and relatives to Woodland Cemetery. Mr. Donaghy, who is ninety-eight years old, had eight relatives buried in the vault.

No burials have been permitted in the yard for several years past, and the members of the committee despair somewhat of reaching the families or representatives of all the dead. Many years have elapsed since several of the vaults have been used, and their owners or descendants have long since left the congregation and, possibly, the city.



## WILL REMOVE THE DEAD.

The Board of Health yesterday granted permission to Undertaker R. R. Bringhurst to remove the bodies now in the vaults of the yard of the Church of the Epiphany. It is said there are now about 100 bodies interred there, none of which have been placed there within the last ten or fifteen years. As some of the vaults will be found to contain old and decayed lumber, the Board also granted permission to the Philadelphia Incinerating Company to burn it.  
—January 9, 1895.

## FROM THEIR "LAST HOMES."

OLD EPIPHANY'S DEAD RAISED AND INTERRED IN OTHER CEMETERIES—  
MONUMENT TO REV. JAMES H. FOWLES' MEMORY TO BE PLACED  
IN WEST LAUREL HILL—OLD MACHPELAH'S DEAD.

TUESDAY, January 22, 1895.

The remains of the persons whose bodies were interred in vaults in the Church of the Epiphany's yard, at Fifteenth and Chestnut streets, are being raised by Undertaker R. R. Bringhurst. Some of the bodies interred in Machpelah Cemetery, at Tenth street and Washington avenue, have been raised and removed to other cemeteries. The monument erected on the corner of Fifteenth and Chestnut streets in memory of Rev. James H. Fowles, the second rector of the Church of the Epiphany, is to be taken from its present resting-place and erected in West Laurel Hill Cemetery.

At the Epiphany churchyard this morning a number of vaults were opened, among them being that of Robert T. Bicknell, known as vault No. 42, in which were the remains of eight bodies. Some of the coffins taken up this morning were intact, while of others nothing remained but fragments. There were six bodies taken out of Harvey Filley's vault, known as No. 38. As soon as the remains are raised they are boxed and carted away to West Laurel Hill, Woodlands, Monument, South Laurel Hill, and other cemeteries. The Epiphany yard contains thirty-three vaults. Some are wider than others, and from twelve to twenty bodies can be placed in them. The vaults are sixteen feet in depth, and in some of them the bodies can be placed two abreast, and in others three abreast.

Riggers were at work this morning placing in position a derrick for the purpose of raising the monument on the corner from its foundation. This work was brought to a standstill by the reserve officer stationed at Fifteenth and Chestnut streets, who would not permit the boss rigger to drive a spike into Fifteenth street, in order to support the derrick, without a permit. However, the remains of Mr. Fowles are supposed to be under the monument. On the north side of the monument is the inscription, "The Lord God Omnipotent Reigneth;" on the south, "Erected by a Grateful and Sorrowing Congregation;" on the east, "Rector A. D. 1845 to A. D. 1854;" while on the west, "Rev. James H. Fowles. Born Nov. 27, A. D. 1812. Died March 5, 1854." At the time of his death Mr. Fowles was forty-one years old.



The vaults which have not yet been opened are No. 20, Joshua Cowpland's; No. 18, Alan Robinett's; No. 44, Edward Olmsted's; No. 23, De Vine's, and No. 39, Tenbrook's.

OLD MACHPELAH CEMETERY.

A visit was paid to the Machpelah Cemetery this morning, and Secretary E. M. Allen, of the Society, stated that no bodies had been raised to-day. He was at his desk exchanging old for new deeds for lots in the North Mount Moriah Cemetery. When the bodies, or mostly bones, are raised they are placed in boxes and interred in cemeteries in different parts of the city and country where lot-holders have procured lots. While speaking of the raising of the bodies, Mr. Allen said it would probably be begun by the latter part of this week or the beginning of next.

Questioned about the exchange of old deeds for new ones, he said: "There has been no serious obstruction to the plan of the removal of the bodies. The lot-holders are all in line and in favor of the movement, and the whole operation will finally be a complete success. No serious trouble has been made, only by those who merely had the privilege of burying in their relatives' lots, and by a few other outside intruders who attempted to interfere with the affairs of the Society."

Private Parochial Record of Richard U. Morgan, D. D., containing baptisms, marriages and burials performed by him, commencing with his ministry, May 8, 1822.

4. Philadelphia Wills, 1815-1819, indexed and bound.

5. Philadelphia Wills, 1820-1823, copied but not yet indexed.

6. Enough genealogical data has been mounted to make two large volumes, one of which is composed of newspaper clippings from the "Boston Evening Transcript" and the "Mail and Express," and one of manuscript sketches relating to Humphreys, Aubrey, Collins, Hammond, and other families, a copy of the will of John Bartram, botanist, and obituary notices from "Pennsylvania Gazette," "Chronicle," "Evening Post," and "Weekly Mercury"—all of which has been presented by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

7. The abstracting of marriage and obituary notices from Poulson's "American Daily Advertiser" is still being continued; also the abstracting of Philadelphia wills, 1823-1825.



The Board have to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of the following gifts:

1. The "Irish Scots" and the "Scotch-Irish," by Hon. John C. Linchan, presented by American-Irish Historical Society.
2. "Michael Leon Brooks Bacon," presented by Essex Institute Collections, Vol. 2-23, presented by Essex Institute.
4. "The Records of the Granville," presented by Mrs. Granville.
5. "Bull," presented by "The They."
6. "The financial which will speak for and in fact unlimited for which would end The Board felt obliged and that was presented 17th, 18th Board. tion was we regreted Eq., also vacancies Henry P. both of Mr. Francis Elliott Allen, who has been Corresponding

## ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

In presenting the eleventh annual report of your Society to the members, the Board of Directors have to report the following work accomplished by the Society since March 3d, 1902:

1. Minutes of Middletown Monthly Meeting, 1683-1754.
2. New Castle Court Records, 1676-1681.
3. Private Parochial Record of Richard U. Morgan, D. D., containing baptisms, marriages and burials performed by him, commencing with his ministry, May 8, 1822.
4. Philadelphia Wills, 1815-1819, indexed and bound.
5. Philadelphia Wills, 1820-1823, copied but not yet indexed.
6. Enough genealogical data has been mounted to make two large volumes, one of which is composed of newspaper clippings from the "Boston Evening Transcript" and the "Mail and Express," and one of manuscript sketches relating to Humphreys, Aubrey, Collins, Hammond, and other families, a copy of the will of John Bartram, botanist, and obituary notices from "Pennsylvania Gazette," "Chronicle," "Evening Post," and "Weekly Mercury"—all of which has been presented by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
7. The abstracting of marriage and obituary notices from Poulson's "American Daily Advertiser" is still being continued; also the abstracting of Philadelphia wills, 1823-1825.



The Board have to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of the following gifts:

1. The "Irish Scots" and the "Scotch-Irish," by Hon. John C. Linchan, presented by American-Irish Historical Society.

2. "Michael Bacon and His Descendants," presented by Leon Brooks Bacon.

3. "Essex Institute Collections," Vols. 38-39, presented by Essex Institute.

4. "The Journal of the Reverend Silas Constant," with Records and Notes by Emily Warren Roebling, presented by Mrs. Washington August Roebling, edited by Josiah Granville Leach, LL. D.

5. "Bulletin of New York Public Library," 5 numbers.

6. "The Era," presented by the publishers.

They also have to report that your Society is in good financial condition, as is seen by the Treasurer's report, which will be presented to you this evening and which will speak for itself. Of course the Board could do more work, and in fact the work which we would like to do is almost unlimited, but we are enabled only to proceed with work for which we have funds. An increase of membership would enable us to advance our work very much.

The Board have to report that Mr. Thomas Allen Glenn felt obliged to present his resignation as one of its members, and that the same was accepted with regret. Mr. Glenn was present at the second meeting of the Society, February 17th, 1892, and was an old and valued member of the Board. The vacancy thus created by Mr. Glenn's resignation was filled by the election of Mr. Alfred Smith, who, we regret to say, died, as well as Charles Hare Hutchinson, Esq., also a valued member of the Board. These two vacancies in the Board were filled by the election of Mr. Henry Pemberton, Jr., and Mr. Charles Howard Colket, both of whom are much interested in genealogical research.

Mr. Francis Olcott Allen, who had been Corresponding



Secretary of the Society for many years, finding he could not give the time to it, presented his resignation, and with much regret it was accepted and the vacancy in the Corresponding Secretaryship was filled by the election of a member of your Board, Mr. Stephenson Hockley Walsh.

The Board have to further report that a special committee, consisting of Henry Pemberton, Jr., chairman, Morgan Bunting, Gilbert Cope and Oliver Hough, was appointed to take into consideration the whole question of Friends' Records and report to the Board the result of their investigation, and as to the practicability of having these records, which have not yet been copied, properly copied and placed among our archives. Mr. Pemberton has generously contributed \$100.00 towards making a complete copy of these records.

The Board also have to report that Mr. Colket, a member of your Board, at his own expense, has had prepared and mailed to members of the Historical Society, a notice calling attention to the desirability of their joining this Society. Mr. Colket's efforts have been quite successful, and we are glad to report that sixty new members have been elected at the last meeting of the Board, four of whom were Life members.

There have been ten resignations during the year, and at the present time our list contains three hundred and nine Annual members and nineteen Life members.

The Board beg to return thanks to the Librarian, the Assistant Librarian, and the staff of the Historical Society, who have been most kind and efficient in giving the Board of Directors much assistance during the past year. The number of inquiries for genealogical data and books is yearly increasing, and almost all of the answers to these inquiries have to be made by the Librarian and the Assistant Librarian and the Staff of the Historical Society, and their work has undoubtedly been very much increased by the formation of our Society, and for that reason we more than ever recognize their attention to this Society.



The Board have to report since March 3d, 1902, the death of the following members: Samuel L. Schober, Alfred Smith, Charles Hare Hutchinson, H. T. Goodwin, James M. Longacre.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M. D., U. S. N.,

EDWARD S. SAYRES,

*President.*

*Recording Secretary.*

*March 2, 1903.*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF  
EDWARD SHIPPEN, M. D., U. S. N.

*Vice-Presidents.*  
J. GRANVILLE LEACH.  
RICHARD M. CADWALADER.

*Recording Secretary.*  
EDWARD S. SAYRES.  
*Corresponding Secretary.*  
STEVENSON H. WALSH.

*Treasurer.*  
JOHN E. LEWIS.

# *DIRECTORS.*

EDWARD SHIPPEN,	FRANCIS SAYRES,
J. GRANVILLE LEACH,	EDWARD CLAYTON LEE,
EDWARD S. SAYRES,	RICHARD M. CADWALADER,
FRANCIS OLcott ALLEN,	JOHN E. CHILDSMAN,
FRANK S. P. CORNELL,	JOHN F. LEWIS,
GILBERT COPE,	WILLIAM F. KAYE,
STEVENSON H. WALSH,	E. HOWARD GILBERT,

HARRY FRANKLIN, JR.

[1903]



LIFE MEMBERS.

OFFICERS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF  
PENNSYLVANIA.

*President.*

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M. D., U. S. N.

*Vice-Presidents.*

J. GRANVILLE LEACH.

RICHARD M. CADWALADER.

*Recording Secretary.*

EDWARD S. SAYRES.

*Corresponding Secretary.*

STEVENSON H. WALSH.

*Treasurer.*

JOHN F. LEWIS.

DIRECTORS.

EDWARD SHIPPEN,

J. GRANVILLE LEACH,

EDWARD S. SAYRES,

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN,

PHILIP S. P. CONNER,

GILBERT COPE,

STEVENSON H. WALSH,

FRANCIS RAWLE,

EDWARD CLINTON LEE,

RICHARD M. CADWALADER,

JOSEPH E. GILLINGHAM,

JOHN F. LEWIS,

CHARLES P. KEITH,

C. HOWARD COLKET,

HARRY PEMBERTON, JR.



# LIFE MEMBERS.

COLKET, C. HOWARD,	LEWIS, HOWARD W.,
EARLE, GEORGE H., JR.,	MIFFLIN, MRS. JAMES,
GILLINGHAM, JOSEPH E.,	MILNE, CALEB J.,
HARRIS, JOSEPH S.,	MORRIS, EFFINGHAM B.,
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE,	MORRIS, JOHN T.,
JOHNSON, R. WINDER,	PARRISH, SAMUEL L.,
KEITH, CHARLES P.,	ROBERTS, MISS FRANCES A.,
KELLY, CHARLES E.,	SCOTT, MISS HANNAH LEWIS,
LEE, HENRY CLINTON,	STREETS, THOMAS H., M. D.,
WENTZ, MRS. JOHN S.	

# ANNUAL MEMBERS.

ADDICKS, MISS FLORENCE,	BUCKLEY, EDWARD S.,
ADGER, MISS WILLIAN,	BUCKMAN, JAMES,
AERTSEN, GUILLIAEM,	BUNTING, MORGAN,
ALBERTSON, MRS. MARY A.,	BUSHNELL, CHARLES E.,
ALLEN, EDMUND,	CABEEN, FRANK VON A.,
ALLEN, FRANCIS OLCOTT,	CADWALADER, RICHARD M.,
ASHHURST, RICHARD,	CAMPBELL, J. D.,
AUSTIN, RICHARD L.,	CAMPION, RICHARD,
BACHE, THOMAS HEWSON, M. D.,	CANBY, JAMES B.,
BACON, AMOS W.,	CAPP, SETH BUNKER,
BAILEY, JOSEPH T.,	CARNEGIE LIBRARY,
BAILY, JOSHUA L.,	CASSELS, JOHN,
BAKER, GEORGE FALES, M. D.,	CASTNER, SAMUEL, JR.,
BANCROFT, MISS MARGARET,	CHEW, MRS. MARY J. B.,
BARCLAY, A. CHARLES,	CHILDS, ALLEN,
BARCLAY, RICHARD D.,	CLARK, CLARENCE H.,
BEEBER, DIMNER,	CLARK, E. W.,
BELL, EDMUND H.,	CLARKSON, MISS GRACE COOK,
BENSON, REV. LOUIS F.,	CLOSSON, JAMES H., M. D.,
BIDDLE, WILLIAM F.,	COATES, HENRY T.,
BIOREN, JOHN SEYMOUR,	COMFORT, H. W.,
BIRCH, MILTON,	CONNER, PHILIP S. P.,
BOOTH, EDWIN RHODES,	CONVERSE, COL. CHARLES A.,
BRIGHT, GEO. D.,	CONVERSE, JOHN H.,
BROCK, ROBERT C. H.,	CONWAY, WILLIAM W.,
BROWN, JOHN DOUGLASS,	COOMBS, ROBERT DUNCAN,

## LIFE MEMBERS

COLETT, C. HOWARD,	LEWIS, HOWARD W.,
EARLE, GEORGE H., JR.,	MINSTON, MRS. JAMES,
GILLINGHAM, JOSEPH M.,	MILNE, CAROL J.,
HARRIS, JOSEPH S.,	MORRIS, EYTHORIAN B.,
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE,	MORRIS, JOHN T.,
JOHNSON, H. WINDEN,	PARRISH, SAMUEL L.,
KELTH, CHARLES P.,	ROBERTS, MISS FRANK A.,
KELLY, CHARLES E.,	SCOTT, MISS HARRAN LEWIS,
LEE, HENRY CLINTON,	STEWART, THOMAS H., M. D.,
	WENTZ, MRS. JOHN S.

## ANNUAL MEMBERS

ADDICKS, MISS FLORENCE,	BUCKLEY, EDWARD S.,
ADAMS, MISS WILLIAM,	BUCKMAN, JAMES,
ALBERTSON, GEORGE H.,	BURTING, MURRAY,
ALBERTSON, MRS. MARY A.,	BUSWELL, CHARLES H.,
ALLAN, EDWARD,	CASPER, FRANK VAN A.,
ALLAN, FRANK GEORGE,	CADWALLADER, RICHARD M.,
ARMSTRONG, RICHARD,	CAMPBELL, J. D.,
AUSTIN, RICHARD L.,	CAMPION, RICHARD,
BACH, THOMAS HENSON, M. D.,	CARNEY, JAMES H.,
BACON, AMOS W.,	CARP, SEYMOUR,
BALBY, JOSEPH T.,	CARRON, LEBERT,
BALBY, JOSEPH L.,	CARRON, JOHN,
BARKER, GEORGE FARR, M. D.,	CARTER, SAMUEL, JR.,
BARNHART, MISS MARGARET,	CRAW, MRS. MARY J. D.,
BARTLEY, A. CHARLES,	CHILDS, ALLEN,
BARTLEY, RICHARD D.,	CLARK, CLARENCE H.,
BARNES, THOMAS,	CLARK, E. W.,
BELL, EDWARD H.,	CLARKSON, MISS GRACE GOOD,
BENSON, MRS. LOUIS E.,	COLEMAN, JAMES H. M. D.,
BIDDLE, WILLIAM F.,	COATES, HENRY T.,
BLOOM, JOHN SEYMOUR,	CONYOT, H. W.,
BROWN, MILTON,	COOPER, PHILIP S. F.,
BOOTH, EDWIN HOBBS,	COOPER, COL. CHARLES A.,
BRIGHT, GEO. D.,	COOPER, JOHN H.,
BROOK, ROBERT C. H.,	COOPER, WILLIAM W.,
BROWN, JOHN DOUGLASS,	COOPER, ROBERT DUNCAN,

- COOPER, WILLIAM A.,  
 COPE, GILBERT,  
 COPE, PORTER F.,  
 COXE, ECKLEY B., JR.,  
 COXE, FRANK,  
 CRAGIN, CHARLES J.,  
 CRAVEN, E. R., D. D.,  
 CRESSON, MISS ANNE H.,  
 CROSKY, JOHN WELCH, M. D.,  
 CURTIN, ROWLAND G., M. D.,  
 DANA, CHARLES E.,  
 DARLINGTON, JOSEPH G.,  
 DORAN, JOSEPH I.,  
 DREER, FREDERICK A.,  
 DULLES, CHARLES WINSLOW, M. D.,  
 DU PONT, COL. HENRY A.,  
 EBERLEIN, HAROLD DONALDSON,  
 EDMONDS, FRANKLIN SPENCER,  
 ELKINS, WILLIAM L.,  
 ELY, REV. WILLIAM, D. D.,  
 ELY, WILLIAM NEWBOLD,  
 EVANS, FRANK BROOKE,  
 FLAGG, STANLEY G., JR.,  
 FOULKE, J. ROBERTS,  
 FOX, MRS. MARY R.,  
 FOX, SAMUEL L.,  
 FRAZIER, WILLIAM W.,  
 FROTHINGHAM, THEODORE,  
 GALLONEY, FRANK HUTCHINSON,  
 GAZZAM, JAS. BREADING,  
 GAZZAM, JOSEPH M.,  
 GEST, JOHN B.,  
 GEST, JOHN MARSHALL,  
 GILLINGHAM, HARROLD E.,  
 GILPIN, GEORGE,  
 GLENN, THOMAS A.,  
 GLIDDEN, COL. JOHN M.,  
 GOODMAN, SAMUEL,  
 GREENOUGH, E. W.,  
 GRIFFITH, FOSTER C.,  
 GUMMERE, MRS. AMELIA MOTT,  
 HALDEMAN, HORACE L.,  
 HANCE, EDWARD H.,  
 HANCE, JOSEPH C.,  
 HAND, HENRY J.,  
 HARKNESS, NORRIS W.,  
 HARRIS, J. CAMPBELL,  
 HARRISON, GEORGE L.,  
 HARTMAN, JOHN M.,  
 HARTSHORNE, CHARLES,  
 HARVEY, ALEXANDER E.,  
 HARVEY, E. MARSHALL, M. D.,  
 HARVEY, R. WISTAR,  
 HAZELTINE, CHARLES F.,  
 HEACOCK, JOSEPH,  
 HEBERTON, CRAIG,  
 HEED, CHARLES E.,  
 HEMPHILL, MRS. REBECCA M.,  
 HENSZEY, WILLIAM P.,  
 HEPBURN, R. H.,  
 HICKS, MRS. JAMES,  
 HILL, GEORGE H.,  
 HINCHMAN, CHARLES S.,  
 HIPPLE, FRANK K.,  
 HIRST, BARTON C., M. D.,  
 HOPKINSON, ELIZA  
     (Mrs. Oliver Hopkinson),  
 HOPPER, HARRY SHELMIER,  
 HORNOR, WM. MACPHERSON,  
 HOUGH, OLIVER,  
 HOUSTON, SAMUEL F.,  
 HUTCHINSON, FRANCIS M.,  
 HUTCHINSON, JOHN P.,  
 HUTCHINSON, MISS MARGARETTA,  
 JEANES, JOSEPH Y.,  
 JENKINS, CHARLES F.,  
 JENKS, JOHN S.,  
 JENKS, WILLIAM H.,  
 JOHNSON, ALBA B.,  
 JONES, WASHINGTON,  
 JONES, WM. FOSTER,  
 JORDAN, JOHN WOOLF, LL.D.,  
 KEEN, GREGORY B.,  
 KEEN, WILLIAM W., M. D.,  
 KELKER, LUTHER R.,  
 KERR, WILLIAM M.,  
 KEYSER, ROMAINE,  
 KING, THOMAS M.,  
 KIRKBRIDE, FRANKLIN B.,  
 KNERR, CALVIN B., M. D.,  
 LANDRETH, LUCIUS S.,  
 LEA, GEORGE H.,



LEACH, COL. J. GRANVILLE,  
 LEE, EDWARD CLINTON,  
 LENNING, GEORGE F.,  
 LEVICK, LEWIS J.,  
 LEVIS, SAMUEL W.,  
 LEWIS, G. ALBERT,  
 LEWIS, JOHN F.,  
 LEWIS, JOHN T., JR.,  
 LEWIS, JOSEPH W.,  
 LEWIS, W. FISHER,  
 LONGSTRETH, WILLIAM W.,  
 LUKENS, HENRY CLAY,  
 McCAMMON, JOSEPH K.,  
 McCAMMON, ORMSBY,  
 McCULLOUGH, EDWARD H.,  
 McELROY, CLAYTON,  
 McKENNAN, JOHN D.,  
 McLANAHAN, M. HAWLEY,  
 McFREELY, ROBERT K.,  
 MACLEAN, WILLIAM, JR.,  
 MAGEE, HORACE,  
 MAGEE, JAMES R.,  
 MARGERUM, WINFIELD LINCOLN,  
 MARSHALL, SAMUEL,  
 MARTIN, HON. J. WILLIS,  
 MARTIN, JAMES,  
 MASSEY, HENRY V.,  
 MERCUR, JAMES WATTS,  
 MERRICK, J. HARTLEY,  
 MERRILL, JOHN HOUSTON,  
 MERVINE, WILLIAM M.,  
 MILES, EDWARD STEWART,  
 MILLER, REUBEN,  
 MILNE, DAVID,  
 MITCHELL, HON. JAMES T.,  
 MONROE, JOSIAH,  
 MONTGOMERY, THOMAS H.,  
 MONTGOMERY, THOMAS M.,  
 MOON, ROBERT C., M. D.,  
 MORRIS, F. W.,  
 MORRIS, ISRAEL W.,  
 MORTON, MISS HELEN K.,  
 NEAD, BENJAMIN MATTHIAS,  
 NEALL, FRANK L.,  
 NELSON, WILLIAM,  
 NEWBERRY LIBRARY,

NEWBOLD, CLEMENT B.,  
 NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY,  
 OGDEN, CHARLES S.,  
 OGDEN, ROBERT C.,  
 PAGE, LOUIS R.,  
 PAGE, S. DAVIS,  
 PATTERSON, THOMAS H. HOGE,  
 PAUL, JAMES, M. D.,  
 PEIRCE, HAROLD,  
 PEMBERTON, HENRY,  
 PEMBERTON, HENRY, JR.,  
 PENNEBAKER, BENJAMIN,  
 PENNYPACKER, HON. SAMUEL W.,  
 PERKINS, CHARLES PENROSE,  
 PERKINS, SAMUEL C.,  
 PEROT, JOSEPH L.,  
 PEROT, ROBESON LEA,  
 PETERSON, ARTHUR,  
 PFAHLER, ALFRED E.,  
 PFAHLER, W. H.,  
 PHILLER, GEORGE,  
 POTTER, WILLIAM,  
 POTTS, FRANCIS L.,  
 POWELL, W. BLEDDYN,  
 POWERS, THOMAS HARRIS,  
 PRICE, EDWARD A.,  
 PRICE, ELI KIRK,  
 RAWLE, FRANCIS,  
 RAWLE, WM. BROOKE,  
 READ, FRANK,  
 REEVES, JOSEPH M., M. D.,  
 REICHNOR, L. IRVING,  
 REIFSNYDER, HOWARD,  
 REMINGTON, JOSEPH P.,  
 REX, WALTER E.,  
 RICHARDS, HENRY M. M.,  
 RITER, FRANK M.,  
 ROBERTS, MISS ELIZABETH C.,  
 ROBINSON, REV. LUCIEN M.,  
 ROGERS, HARRY,  
 ROGERS, MRS. HARRY,  
 ROSE, WILBUR F.,  
 ROWLAND, REV. HENRY J.,  
 SACHSE, JULIUS F., LITT. D.,  
 SAILOR, JOHN,  
 SARGENT, WINTHROP,



SAYRES, EDWARD S.,	TOWER, HON. CHARLEMAGNE, JR.,
SCHAFFER, CHARLES,	TOWNSEND, JOHN W.,
SCOTT, WILLIAM H.,	TRIPPLE, WILLIAM Y.,
SELLERS, COLEMAN, I <sup>st</sup> ,	TROTTER, C. W.,
SELLERS, EDWIN JACQUETH,	TROTTER, EDWARD H.,
SELLERS, HORACE WELLS,	TYLER, W. GRAHAM,
SELLERS, JOHN, JR.,	TYSON, EDWARD B.,
SHARPLESS, SAMUEL J.,	TYSON, JAMES, M. D.,
SHAW, FREDERICK,	UHLE, JOHN C.,
SHIPLEY, SAMUEL R.,	VAN PELT, CHARLES E., M. D.,
SHIPPEN, EDWARD, M. D., U. S. N.,	VINTON, CHARLES HARROD,
SHIPPEN, EDWARD,	VISCHER, CARL V., M. D.,
SHOEMAKER, BENJAMIN H.,	WAINWRIGHT, JOSEPH R.,
SHORTRIDGE, N. PARKER,	WALSH, STEVENSON HOCKLEY,
SILL, H. M.,	WANAMAKER, JOHN,
SINNOTT, JOSEPH F.,	WARREN, E. BURGESS,
SINNOTT, MARY E.,	WATMOUGH, GEN. JAMES H.,
SMITH, A. LEWIS,	WEITZEL, E. BOYD,
SMITH, ALFRED P.,	WENTZ, JOHN S.,
SMITH, BENJAMIN H.,	WEST, HARRY F.,
SMITH, BENJAMIN R.,	WHARTON, FRANCIS R.,
SMITH, CHARLES,	WHARTON, JOS. S. LOVERING,
SMITH, CHARLES MORTON,	WHITE, ELIAS H.,
SMITH, R. RUNDLE,	WHITE, GEORGE FOSTER,
SMITH, ROBERT W.,	WHITE, HUGH L.,
SMITH, WILLIAM ALEXANDER,	WHITNEY, WM. BEAUMONT,
SNOWDEN, ROBERT P.,	WILBERFORCE, RICHARD,
SPENCER, JOHN THOMPSON,	WILKINSON, CHAS. BENJ'N,
STAUFFER, DAVID MCNEELY,	WILKINSON, OGDEN D.,
STEVENSON, GEORGE,	WILLIAMS, CHARLES,
STODDART, CURWIN, JR.,	WILLIAMS, ELLIS D.,
STOEVEY, WILLIAM C.,	WISTER, WILLIAM ROTCH,
STRUTHERS, VIRGINIA M.	WOLVERTON, SIMON P.,
(Mrs. John Struthers),	WOOD, GEORGE,
STULL, ADAM ARBUCKLE,	WOOD, HOWARD,
TAYLOR, SAMUEL LEIPER,	WOOD, WALTER,
THOMAS, WILLIAM G.,	WURTS, CHARLES STEWART, M. D.
THOMPSON, HEBER L.,	WYETH, FRANK HOUSTON,
THOMSON, JOHN,	YOUNG, W. J.,
TILGHMAN, RICHARD,	ZIEGLER, J. L., M. D.



## INDEX OF NAMES.

- A** ARONSON, —, 299  
 Edward, 290, 295  
 George, 295  
 John, 290  
 Mary, 290, 295  
 Phoebe, 290  
 Rebecca, 290, 297
- Abbett, Elizabeth, 175  
 Henry, 175
- Abbott, Anne, 66  
 George, 175  
 Henry, 175  
 Mary, 175
- Abercrombie, James, 176, 282
- Acey, Barbara, 268  
 Hepzibah, 268  
 John, 268
- Ackley, David, 174  
 John B., 175
- Acton, Benjamin, 98, 100  
 Samuel, 174
- Adams, Anne, 292  
 Arabella L., 34  
 Charles Francis, 221  
 Hannah, 175  
 John, 175  
 Joseph, 251  
 Mary, 293  
 Nancy, 293  
 Robert, 22, 26, 94, 110, 115, 126,  
 135, 234  
 Seamersey, 122, 125  
 Seamersey, 32  
 Thomas, 295
- Adamson, William, 305
- Adcock, Ann, 245
- Addicks, Florence, 353
- Adeir, Robert, 267
- Adger, William, 353
- Aertsen, Guillaem, 353
- Aesan, John, 63
- Aikman, Hannah Jane, 289  
 Jane, 289, 290  
 Thomas, 283
- Air, —, 34  
 John, 34
- Akerman, —, 286  
 Amelia Guest, 286  
 Edith Carty, 283  
 Elizabeth Ann, 283  
 John, 283, 286, 287  
 Mary Anne, 284  
 Sarah, 283, 286  
 William Carty, 283
- Alberger, Mrs., 34
- Albertson, Keziah, 175  
 Mary, 34  
 Mary A., 353
- Albertus, Lewis, 34
- Alcott, Jacob, 289
- Alexander, Mrs., 329  
 Ann, 315  
 Ann C., 315  
 Elizabeth, 329  
 Emperor of Russia, 175  
 Christiana, 315  
 James, 329  
 Margaret, 329  
 Mercey, 280  
 Peter, 35  
 Rachel, 329  
 Richard, 315  
 Richard C., 315  
 Richard J., 315  
 William, 329
- Alkhorne, Mrs., 34



- Archdale, Thomas, 34  
 Archer, Elizabeth, 271  
     Joseph, 176, 262  
     Mary, 176  
     Rebecca, 176, 177  
     Samuel, 176, 177  
     Samuel W., 176  
 Aria, John, 262  
     Peter, 262  
 Armit, Mary, 222  
     Thomas Wright  
 Armbrister, Anthony  
     John, 212  
     Mary, 212  
 Armistead, George  
 Armistead, Ann, 34  
 Armstrong, Allan  
     George, 261  
 Arney, Barclay, 176  
 Arnoll, Mary, 142  
 Arnold, —, 34  
     Rebecca, 34  
 Arnolds, Lemuel, 67  
 Aron, Eliza, 16  
     James, 34  
     John, 34  
     Maria, 34  
 Arter, Betsey, 176  
 Arthur, Joseph, 70  
 Arthur, Abigail, 70  
     Joseph, 70  
 Ashbridge, George  
 Ashburn, C. A.  
     John, 176  
 Ashby, William  
 Ashby, Abel  
 Ashburn, Charles  
     L. R., 242  
     Richard, 245  
 Ashburn, William  
 Ashmore, Mary  
 Ashton, Mary  
     Rebecca, 242  
 Ashworth, 242  
 Askew, Mary, 242  
 Aston, —, 34  
     James, 34  
 Atchinson, —  
 Atchley, Martha  
     Thomas, 242  
 Atkinson, see 242  
     —, 34  
     Charity, 242  
 Atwood, 242  
     James, 34  
     John, 277  
     Jonathan, 242  
     Levin, 242  
     Lidia, 68  
     Sarah Norrill  
     Susanna, 242  
     Wm., 277  
 Allen, —, 34  
     Mrs., 271  
     Andrew, 295  
     Anne, 292  
     Benjamin, 303, 305, 313  
     Beulah, 175  
     Chamless, 175  
     Charles, 34, 175  
     David, 216, 217  
     E. M., 347  
     Edmund, 353  
     Edward, 217  
     Elizabeth, 252  
     Ellinor, 9  
     Francis Olcott, 3, 349, 352, 353  
     George, 254  
     Hanah, 245, 246  
     Hannah, 217  
     J., 34  
     Jedediah, 217  
     Jeremiah, 217  
     John, 245, 246, 252  
     Joseph, 217  
     Lyddia, 9  
     Margt, 245  
     Mary, 217, 252, 254, 295  
     Mary Ann C. A., 313  
     Morrill, 73  
     Nathaniell, 9  
     Nehemiah, 9, 14, 70  
     Rebecca, 70, 216, 217, 256, 264  
     Richard, 175, 252  
     Richard F., 175  
     Saml, 71  
     Samuel, 216, 254, 274, 277  
     Sarah, 34, 252, 274, 277  
     Susan J., 175  
     Theodosia, 254  
     Thomas, 246, 248, 274  
     William, 176, 293  
 Alford, Joseph, 22  
 Allin, Hannah, 70  
 Allinson, David, 290  
     George Boyd, 292  
     Joseph, 294  
 Allison, Richard, 245  
 Allison, Sarah, 245  
 Allman, Eliza, 34  
 Alloway, William, 95  
 Almy, William, 175  
 Alsop, John, 174  
     Othniel, 175  
     Richard, 175  
 Ambler, Joseph, 142, 144  
 Ambrose, William, 176  
 Amer, John, 34  
 Amery, John, 12  
 Amgries, Maria, 34  
 Andersen, Meary Ann, 34  
 Anderson, Widdow, 280  
     Aaron, 280  
     Ann, 317  
     Christenen, 34  
     John, 34  
     Mary, 288, 317  
     Nancy, 34  
     Samuel V., 175  
     William, 317  
 Andrew, Thomas, 13  
 Andrews, —, 66  
     Ann, 34  
     Elizabeth, 173  
     George, 34  
     Isaac, 173, 174  
     Mary, 243  
     Thomas, 157, 158  
 Angue, John, 175  
 Annan, Sarah Anne, 295  
 Annesley, Mary, 175  
     Robert, 175  
 Ansby, William, 34  
 Answers (2) Thomas S., 175  
 Anthony, Richd, 68  
 Antram, David, 273  
 Antrobus, Jos., 63  
 Apkey, Henry, 34  
 Appleton, Ann, 253  
 Archdale, — Kn., 61  
     Anne, 61  
     Elizabeth, 61  
     John, 61  
     Mary, 61



- Archdale, Thomas, 61  
 Archer, Elizabeth, 175  
     Joseph, 176, 263  
     Mary, 175  
     Rebecca, 174, 175  
     Samuel, 174, 176  
     Samuel W., 176  
 Aris, John, 262  
     Peter, 262  
 Armat, Mary, 328  
     Thomas Wright, 324  
 Armbrister, Anthony, 273  
     John, 273  
     Mary, 273  
 Armitage, Shewbart, 34  
 Armitt, John, 71  
     Mary, 71  
     Richard, 65, 71  
     Sophia, 65  
     Stephen, 71  
 Armroyd, George, 175  
 Armstead, Ann, 34  
 Armstrong, Allen, 175  
     George, 294  
 Arney, Barclay, 175  
 Arnoll, Mary, 140, 141  
 Arons, —, 34  
     Rebecca, 34  
 Arrets, Lenart, 67  
 Arse, Hanna, 26  
     James, 26  
     John, 26  
     Maria, 26  
     Sarah, 26  
 Arter, Betsy, 175  
 Arthur, Joseph, 70  
 Arthurs, Abigail, 70  
     Joseph, 70  
 Ashbridge, George G., 175  
 Ashburner, C. A., 233  
     John, 175  
 Ashby, William, 176  
 Ashead, Abel, 175  
 Ashhurst, Catharine, 342  
     L. R., 345  
     Richard, 353  
 Ashhurst, William Henry, 342  
 Ashmore, Mary, 70  
 Ashton, Mary, 34  
     Rebecca, 34  
     Susannah, 255  
 Askew, Mary, 290  
 Aston, —, 34  
     James, 34  
 Atchinson, —, 289  
 Atchley, Martha, 26  
     Thomas, 26  
 Atkinson, see S inson, 61  
     —, 34  
     Charity, 277  
     Issabell, 61  
     James, 34  
     John, 277  
     Jonathan, 255  
     Levina, 257  
     Lidia, 60  
     Sarah Moreland, 291  
     Susanna, 284  
     Will<sup>m</sup>, 277  
 Atlee, Edwin P., 175  
 Auber, James, 309  
     Susannah, 309  
 Aubrey, —, 348  
 Austin, Jane, 8  
     John, 99, 277  
     Richard L., 353  
 Austun, William, 264, 301  
 Avrill, Henry, 289  
 Ayers, John, 265  
 Azone, Rhene, 34  
 Azor, Lucrece, 290  
  
**B**ABB, Jane, 324  
     Baptiste, John, 35  
 Bac<sup>d</sup>, Re<sup>d</sup> Mr., 281  
 Bache, Alexander Dallas, 228  
     Thomas Hewson, 353  
 Bacon, Amos W., 353  
     David, 176, 213, 218  
     Elizabeth, 179  
     Francis, 218  
     Joseph, 176, 218



- Bacon, Leon Brooks, 349  
 Mary Trotter, 213  
 Michael, 349  
 Rebecca, 177  
 Sarah, 177  
 Thomas, 178, 179  
 Badcock, Henry, 14, 141, 142  
 Bagley, Charles, 26  
 Bailey, Joseph T., 353  
 Bailly, Joshua, 177  
 Joshua L., 353  
 Bainbridge, Wm., 178  
 Baker (?), Elizabeth, 214  
 ———, 35  
 Anthony, 295, 296  
 George Fales, M. D., 353  
 Hannah, 178  
 (Mrs.) Henry, 35  
 James, 35  
 Joseph, 95, 96  
 Thomas, 35  
 Baldwin, John, 151, 152  
 Joseph T., 178  
 Bale, Charles, 292  
 Ball, Alyce, 61  
 Israel, 36  
 Ballenger, Esther, 177  
 Bancroft, Margaret, 353  
 Banett, Samuel, 177  
 Bankson, Andreas, 15  
 Andrew, 30  
 Barbar, Robert, 63  
 Barbaroux, Mrs., 293  
 Eliza, 293  
 John A., 293  
 Barbazett, James, 329  
 Barber, Elisabeth, 94  
 Ellin, 153  
 Henry, 277  
 Joseph, 271  
 Barbino, Nicolas, 36  
 Barclay, A. Charles, 353  
 Catherine, 243  
 John, 179  
 Richard D., 353  
 Robert, 177  
 Bard, Bennet, 250  
 Charlott, 249, 258, 262  
 Dinah, 246  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 73  
 James, 250  
 John Abraham, 248  
 Martha, 246  
 Mary, 246, 249, 253, 258, 262, 268  
 Mary Martha, 249  
 Peter, 246, 248, 249, 261, 263  
 Robert Jenney, 253  
 Samuel, 253, 258, 262, 263  
 Sarah, 246  
 Baremore, Grace, 243  
 Hanah, 243  
 Henry, 243  
 Phebe, 243  
 Barger, Elizabeth, 318  
 Barker, Abigail, 178  
 John, 321  
 Peter, 178  
 Susannah, 32  
 Barlow, Joel, 177  
 Barnes, 94, 138, 140, 141, 146, 147  
 John H., 177  
 Lambert, 257  
 Rachel, 35  
 Reachel, 323  
 Thomas, 178  
 Barnhill, Mrs., 36  
 Barns, John, 30  
 Barnsley, Barbara, 253  
 Thomas, 253, 270  
 Barratt, Mary Irvine, 307  
 Barrickstaller, Joseph, 276  
 Barry, John, 36  
 Mary, 35  
 Bartlett, John, 8  
 Barton, Anna H., 179  
 Benjamin S., 176  
 Nathaniel, 177  
 Rachel, 177  
 Bartram, John, 310, 348  
 Rachel, 179  
 Sarah S., 310  
 Sarah Shipley, 294



- Bartram, William, 297  
 Barts, Rebecca, 292  
 Barwell, Mary Ann Capries, 297  
 Bassnett. See Bassnett.  
     Richard, 143, 144  
 Bass, George, 253  
 Basser, Christopher, 276  
 Bassett, Ruth, 177  
 Bassnett, Elizabeth, 17  
     Hannah, 17  
     Richard, 17  
     William, 17  
 Bate, Mercy, 178  
 Bateman, Sarah, 263, 301  
 Bates, Ann, 35  
     Eliza, 297  
     Elizabeth, 282  
     Henry, 297  
     Joseph, 176  
     Mary, 282  
     Wm., 282  
 Batten, Ann., 299, 300  
     Emily Augusta, 299  
     James, 292  
     James Russell, 299  
     Mary Ann, 299  
 Bawden, Hugh, 32  
 Baxnell, Mary, 254  
     Reuben, 254  
     Sarah, 254  
 Baxter, John, 176  
 Bayard, Andrew, 177  
 Bayes, Margaret, 284  
 Bayne, Robert, 323  
     Samuel P., 323  
 Baynes, Thomas, 71  
 Baynten, Ann, 63  
 Baynton, Benjamin, 250  
     Esther, 267  
     Peter, 250  
 Beach, Lewis, 291  
 Beakes, Abraham, 27  
     Marie, 27  
     Mary, 71  
     Samuel, 27  
     Stacy, 71  
 Beakes, Stephen, 27  
     William, 27  
 Beaks, Elizabeth, 316  
     Jane, 316, 317  
     Joseph, 316  
     Sarah, 317  
     William, 162, 163  
 Beard, Elizabeth, 323  
     Willm., 323  
 Beardsly, Alexander, 9  
 Beardsley, Alexander, 17, 21, 95, 96,  
     97, 100, 101, 102, 104, 108, 114,  
     117, 122, 124, 134, 141, 142, 147,  
     149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156,  
     157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162,  
     163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169,  
     170, 171  
     Margaret, 103, 105, 106, 114, 137,  
     144, 145, 146, 149, 151, 153,  
     156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 166,  
     170  
 Beardslie, Alexander, 11  
 Beardsly, Alexander, 33  
     Margaret, 33  
 Beates, Frederick, 179  
 Beatsome, Andrew, 35  
 Beaty, John, 331  
     Joseph, 331  
     Mary, 331  
 Beavan, William, 30  
 Beck, Margaret, 334  
     Mary Harvey, 334  
     Paul, 179, 334  
     William Currie, 334  
 Bedell, Gregory T., 178  
 Bedford, Sarah, 36  
 Bedward, Cath., 64  
 Beeber, Dimmer, 353  
 Beedle, Abigail, 63  
 Beers, James, 287, 288  
     James Benezet, 289  
     Susan, 288  
     Susanna Benezet, 289  
 Beisley, William G., 179  
 Beetle, Nancy, 178  
 Beirnsen, Thormod, 179



- Bell, —, 35  
     Mrs., 35  
     Widdow, 251  
     Ann, 330  
     Edmund H., 353  
     John, 35  
     Mary, 255  
     Rebecca A., 330  
     Robt, 255  
     Robert F., 330  
     William, 277  
     William John, 178  
 Bellach, John, 176  
 Belsterling, Mrs., 36  
     Jacob, 36  
 Benezet, Anne, 287, 293  
     Elizabeth, 291  
     Judith, 73  
     Susan, 287  
 Bennet, Augustin, 36  
     Ety, 36  
     Jacob, 258  
     Maria, 334  
 Bennett, Edmond, 8  
     Elizabeth, 8  
     Titus, 179  
 Benoist, Mr., 294  
 Benson, Jane, 324  
     Jane P., 324  
     Louis F., 353  
     P., 324  
     W<sup>m</sup> Potter, 324  
 Bensted, John, 288  
     Mary, 288  
     Rachael, 288  
     Rachel, 290  
     Rebecca, 288  
 Bergin, Catharine, 36  
 Bernard, Hannah, 177  
 Berrett, Harriot, 36  
 Berrian, Margaret, 290  
 Berrien, Mary, 297  
 Beirrow, Mary, 61  
 Berry, Elizabeth, 268  
     William, 94  
 Bereans, George, 22  
 Bessonett, John, 285  
 Bethell, William, 130, 131  
 Bethune, Nathaniel, 284  
 Bettle, Edward, 177  
     Jane, 178  
     Thomas, 177  
 Betts, Anne, 266, 301  
     Joseph, 256  
 Bevan, Charles, 285, 271  
     Evan, 64  
     John, 65, 94, 118, 119, 132  
 Beven, John, 30  
 Bedle, Augustus, 36  
 Beylle, Joseph, 36  
 Bibb, Thomas, 17  
 Bickley, Abra<sup>m</sup>, 65  
 Bickerdike, Gideon, 71  
 Bickham, Anne, 275  
 Bicknell, Charles P., 344  
     Clara Eliza, 344  
     Clara Frances, 344  
     Edith, 344  
     Frances W., 344  
     Miranda A., 344  
     Robert Morris, 344  
     Robert Thaxter, 344, 346  
 Biddle, Elizabeth, 177  
     James C., 179  
     John, 176  
     Nicholas, 179  
     Rebecca, 35  
     Thomas, 35  
     William, 268  
     William F., 353  
 Biggs, Elizabeth, 36  
     Ephraim, 320  
     Mary, 320  
 Bigy, Ann, 62  
 Biles, Ann, 261  
     William, 27  
 Binney, Horace, 294  
 Binder, William, 179  
 Bioren, John Seymour, 353  
 Birch, Milton, 353  
 Birkey, John, 294  
     Peter, 294



- Bishop, Andrew, 246  
     Lucy, 190  
 Bispham, Ann, 281  
     Benjamin, 176  
     Elizabeth, 177  
     Hope, 177  
     Joseph, 282  
     Joseph M., 177  
     Thomas, 176  
 Biss, Mary, 36  
 Black Hawk, 178  
     Joseph, 36  
 Blackwell, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr., 281  
 Blair, Elizabeth, 264, 266, 270  
     Richard, 264, 272  
     Robert, 35  
     Samuel, 336  
     Sarah, 270, 336  
     William, 264, 266, 269, 270, 272,  
         836  
 Blake, Joel, 71  
 Bletterman, Elizabeth, 36  
 Blinston, Mary, 100, 101  
 Bloomfield, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 275  
     Jeremiah, 274, 275  
     Joseph, 176, 280, 292  
     Mary, 290  
     Sarah, 275  
 Bloomhead, Benjamin, 292  
 Blunstone, John, 4  
     Michael, 14  
 Boardman, Joseph, 251  
     Richard, 303  
 Bockenogen, Dina Hubers, 7  
     John Williamse, 7  
     Stephanus, 7  
     Sytie, 7  
 Bogart, Levina, 255  
 Boggs, Francis, 178  
 Bohlen, Bohl, 178  
 Bokenogen. See Bockenogen.  
 Boleman, Thomas, 19  
 Boles, Abigail, 70  
 Bolivar, Simon, 177  
 Bolton, Alice, 272  
     Edward, 25  
 Bolton, Henry, 272  
     Mary, 272  
 Born, Widow, 167  
 Bonaparte, Joseph, 179  
 Bond, Th., 73  
     Thomas, 136  
 Bonnell, William, 177  
 Bonsall, Ann, 177  
     Henry L., 178  
 Bontemps, Joseph, 176  
 Booker, Mary, 246  
     Richard, 246  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 246  
 Boom, Agnes, 156, 158  
     Ralph, 21  
 Boon, Andreas, 30  
     Angenietsi, 7  
     Bretta, 30  
     Grace, 260, 265  
     Rachel, 260, 265  
     Ralph, 260, 265  
     Swen, 30  
 Boone, Ambo, 29  
     Andreas, 29  
     Andreas Swanson, 29  
     Anneka, 29  
     Bredgett, 29  
     Catherin, 29  
     Hance, 29  
     Margarett, 29  
     Neeles, 29  
     Peter, 29  
     Swan, 29  
     Wolla, 29  
 Booth, Edwin Rhodes, 353  
     Thomas, 128  
 Boothe, Robert, 272  
 Borden, Rebecca, 275, 276  
 Bordley, Mrs., 54  
 Bordo, Joseph, 36  
 Boreadil, Arthur, 285  
 Borie, John J., 178  
 Borraddell, Mary, 61  
 Borroughs, Joseph, 176  
 Boss, Barbara, 178  
 Boudinot, Elias, 286, 291



- Boudinot, Hannah, 286  
 Boulding, William, 114, 141  
 Boulton, Phineas, 68  
 Bound, Elizabeth, 301  
 Bourchier, Isaac, 266  
     James, 266  
     Suzanna, 266  
 Bourdet, P., 12  
 Bowden, Benj<sup>r</sup> Ford, 283  
     Lydia, 288  
     Margaret, 283  
     Susan, 288  
 Bowen, David, 331  
     Joanna, 285  
     Penelope, 331  
     Thomas, 331  
 Bowker, Barzillai, 251  
     Daniel, 251  
     Joanna, 251  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>, 251  
 Bowlby, Edward, 179  
     Richard, 178  
 Bowman, And<sup>w</sup>, 61  
     Thomas, 113  
 Bowne, Elener, 68  
     Hannah, 68  
     John, 68  
     Mary, 69  
     Robert, 68  
     Ruth, 68  
     Samuel, 69  
     Thomas, 68  
 Bowris, —, 35  
     John, 35  
 Bowyer, John, 172  
     William, 172  
 Boxendale, Reuben, 258  
 Boyd, Catharine, 317  
     James, 317  
 Boyer, S. H., 305  
     Thomas, 32  
 Boyle, —, 36  
     Patrick, 36  
     Philip, 36  
 Bozorth, Zebulon, 256  
 Bracey, Mary, 63  
 Bradford, Cicilly, 151, 156, 158  
     Cicilly, 163  
     Joseph Grice, 35  
     Samuel F., 178  
     Susan V., 300  
     Thomas, 9, 65, 93, 95, 97, 105,  
         112  
     William, 35, 103, 128, 131, 132  
         139, 148, 150, 154, 155, 164  
 Bradley, James, 35  
 Bradshaw, Mary, 11, 12  
     Samuel, 13  
 Brady, Felix, 36  
 Braidshaw, Thomas, 61  
 Braithwaite, Agness, 272  
 Branagan, Thomas, 179  
 Brandenburg, John, 272  
     Margaret, 272  
 Brandt, Albertus, 18  
 Brantigan, Daniel, 176  
 Branner, George, 176, 177  
     Sarah, 177  
 Branson, Abigail, 177  
     Benjamin, 176  
     Elizabeth, 66  
     John, 176  
     Joseph, 178  
 Branthwill, Edward, 36  
 Brason, Sam., 280  
 Brazington, Isaac, 176  
 Brelsfoard, Benjamin, 71  
 Brelsford, Lydia, 262  
 Breslin, James, 35  
 Bremen, Fanny, 36  
 Brent, —, 35  
     Christian, 35  
 Brett, Mary, 122, 125  
 Bretz, Jacob, 179  
 Brewer, Joyce, 9  
 Brick, Ellen, 177  
     Hannah, 177, 216  
     Hannah E., 216  
     J., 211  
     Joshua, 177, 216  
     Samuel, 177  
     Sarah, 177



- Brick, William, 179  
 Bridges, Alexander, 331  
     George, 331  
     Robert, 331  
 Brientnall, Catharine, 141  
     David, 64, 70, 96, 107, 112, 113  
     Jane, 141  
     Sarah, 65  
 Bright, Geo. D., 353  
 Brightwen, Wm., 60  
 Brilsford, Martha, 71  
 Bringham, Elizabeth, 65  
     R. R., 346  
 Brinton, Caleb, 176  
 Bristoe, John, 9  
 Bristow, Hester, 20  
     John, 20, 168, 169, 170  
     Richard, 20  
     William, 20  
 Britton, Francis, 243  
 Britwen, Hannah, 17  
     William, 17  
 Broadgate, Sarah, 72  
     Thomas, 72  
 Brock, Jone, 20  
     Mary Huff, 21  
     Oddy, 250  
     Robert C. H., 353  
     Tho., 20  
 Brockden, Cha., 73  
     Susanna, 73  
 Brooke, Rachel Ann, 35  
     Robert, 35  
     William, 35  
 Brookes, Rachel, 178  
 Brooks, Anna, 62  
     Anne, 261  
     John, 179  
 Broom, Hannah, 335  
     John, 277  
     Lydia, 284  
     Margaret, 335  
     Rebecca, 284  
     Sarah, 283  
     Tho., 335  
 Broome, Letitia, 335  
 Broome, Thomas, 335  
 Broomhead, Caroline, 300  
     Martha, 293  
 Brown, —, 35  
     Abraham, 66  
     Alexander, 178  
     Andrew, 311  
     Dinah, 73  
     Eliza, 73  
     Elizabeth, 311  
     Esther, 36  
     George, 72, 311  
     Henry, 248  
     Hetty C., 178  
     Jas. W., 234  
     Jeremiah, 73  
     Jesse, 35  
     John, 36, 243  
     John C., 177  
     John Douglass, 353  
     Joseph, 15, 291  
     Joshua, 72  
     Liberty, 177  
     Mary, 36, 141, 142, 177, 311  
     Mary Ann, 35  
     Moses, 178, 219  
     Patience, 73  
     Peter, 178  
     Samuel, 176, 177  
     Silvia, 35  
     Thomas, 72  
     Walston H., 231  
     William, 35, 72, 283  
 Browne, Alexander, 275  
     Emus, 35  
     Thomas, 258, 301  
     Thomas Richardson, 35  
 Browning, Edward, 267  
     Grace, 267  
 Bruce, Anne, 292  
     James, 258  
 Bruff, Charles, 179  
 Bruson, Aaron, 286  
 Bruton, Bridget, 255  
     Joseph, 254, 255  
     Mary, 255



- Bryan, —, 36  
     Guy, 36, 176, 218  
     Jacob, 259  
     Mary, 218, 259  
     Rebecca, 273  
 Bryant, Jaquette, 343  
     James, 250  
     Joseph, 251  
     William, 343  
 Bucher, Mary, 66  
 Buckley, Edward S., 353  
     John, 32  
 Buckly, Joseph, 68  
 Buckman, James, 353  
     Phoebe, 257  
 Bucson, Joseph, 35  
 Bud, James, 248  
     Samuel, 248  
 Budd, —, 28  
     Abigail, 244  
     David, 244  
     Elizabeth, 289  
     Jemima, 258  
     John, 28, 31  
     Joseph, 35  
     Margaret, 246  
     Mary, 28, 244  
     Rebecca, 244  
     Rose, 28  
     Sarah, 149, 151, 244  
     Susanna, 244  
     Suzana, 60  
     Thomas, 12, 117, 119, 124, 128,  
         129, 130, 135, 139, 144, 146,  
         149, 167, 171, 244, 258, 278  
     William, 244, 266  
 Buff, Catharine, 36  
 Buffington, Richard, 32  
 Bujac, Mathew, 177  
 Bulkley, Samuel, 63  
 Brian, Jacob, 255  
 Bullas, John, 278  
     Mary, 278  
     Samuel, 276, 277, 278  
     William, 270  
 Bullock, Joseph, 267  
 Bullock, Rachel, 178, 179  
 Bullus, Mary, 280  
     Samuel, 280  
     Susanna, 280  
 Bunker, Nathan, 178  
 Bunting, Ann, 177, 178  
     John, 8, 66, 178  
     Mary, 66  
     Micajah, 36  
     Morgan, 350, 353  
     Philip S., 176  
     Samuel, 8, 66  
 Bunyan, John, 179  
 Buonaparte, Napoleon, 176  
 Burateau, Lydia, 244  
     Margt, 244  
     Mary, 244  
     Peter, 244  
 Burbury, Samuel, 94  
 Burch, Adam, 19  
 Burden, Joseph, 179  
 Burge, Mary, 8  
     William, 8, 30  
 Burgis, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 21  
 Burkett, Henry, 35  
 Burling, William, 68  
 Burn, Alexander Robertson, 262  
     Mary, 262  
     William, 262  
 Burns, Catharine, 36  
     Robert, 177  
 Burnyatt, John, 95, 96  
 Burr, Aaron, 178  
     Ann, 178  
     George H., 179  
     Marmaduke, 176  
 Burrridge, Thomas, 292  
 Burrough, Edward, 177  
     William, 178  
 Burrow, Robert, 25  
 Bursell, Annie, 35  
 Burton, Ann, 282  
     Sarah, 283  
 Busby, John, 162, 169  
 Busey, William, 16  
 Bushnell, Charles E., 353



- Bussinett, Charles, 280  
 Bustill, Grace, 247  
     Samuel, 247  
 Butcher, Amos W., 178  
     Ann, 60  
     Anne, 257  
     Sarah, 257  
     Thos., 257  
 Butler, Charles, 26  
     Henry, 338  
     James, 178  
     John, 244, 338  
     Margaret, 318  
     Mary, 244, 338  
     Sarah, 338  
 Butterworth, Hannah, 266  
 Buzby, Benj. C., 176  
     John, 15  
     Maria, 291  
     Mary, 15  
 Bye, William P., 291  
 Byles, Catharine, 297  
     Elizabeth, 297  
     Louisa, 297  
 Byrd, Charles Carter, 344  
     Lucie Virginia, 344  
 Byrns, John, 273  
     Mary, 273  
 Byron, Lord, 176  
  
**C**ABEEN, Frank von A., 353  
     Cadwald, Joseph, 62  
 Cadwalader, Hugh, 62  
     John, 64  
     Richard M., 352, 353  
     Thomas, 182  
 Caesar, Lewis, 295  
 Cafferty, Daniel, 38  
 Calanan, Mary, 283  
 Calbraith, Robert, 37  
 Call, Bryon, 61  
 Callanan, Michael, 37  
 Callum, Mary, 246  
     William, 246  
 Calvert, —, 38  
     Elizabeth, 73  
     Calvert, George, 65, 73  
     John, 26, 296  
     Mary, 73, 270  
     Rachel, 296  
     Thomas, 38  
     Calvin, John, 179  
     Camac, Turner, 181  
     Camel, John Andrew, 295  
     Cameron, Dougal, 268  
         James, 322  
         Mary, 268  
         Sarah, 268  
         William, 322  
     Cammel, Eliza, 295  
         George Webster, 297  
 Campbell, Archibald, 249  
     Charles, 252  
     Colin, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251,  
         252, 253, 264  
     Hugh, 249  
     J. D., 353  
     Jane, 249, 264  
     John, 249, 274, 307  
     Mary, 249, 274, 307  
     Mary Ann, 249  
     Persa, 247  
     Rebecca, 249  
     Rebecca, 258  
     Sarah, 274  
     Campble, George, 38  
     Campion, Richard, 353  
 Canby, James B., 353  
     Samuel, 181  
 Canning, George, 180  
 Cannon, Ann, 318  
     Sarah, 37  
 Capp, Seth Bunker, 353  
 Caraquil, John J., 38<sup>1</sup>  
 Carden, Flummery, 38  
 Care, W<sup>m</sup>, 70  
 Carey, Mathew, 182  
 Carleton, Thomas, 70  
 Carlile, —, 37  
     Mrs., 37  
 Carlisle, Abraham, 182  
     Thomas, 179



- Carmalt, Jonathan, 180, 181  
 Carnegie Library, 353  
 Caroline of Eng., 180  
 Carpenter, Hannah, 32, 63, 64, 65, 72,  
 143, 144, 145, 146, 153, 156,  
 157, 158, 162  
 John, 32  
 John R., 181  
 Joshua, 22  
 Mary, 23  
 Rachel, 72  
 Samuell, 8, 11, 17, 21, 25, 32, 72,  
 115, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128,  
 129, 130, 131, 134, 138, 139,  
 140, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150,  
 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 158,  
 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167,  
 169, 171  
 Thomas, 72, 275  
 William, 182  
 Carr, Catharine, 37  
 Hannah, 300  
 James, 270, 275  
 John, 181  
 John H., 287, 298  
 Carrell, Maria, 37  
 Carroll, Charles, 181  
 Carson, Elizabeth, 319  
 Elizabeth Yeaton, 319  
 Joseph, 38  
 Robert, 319  
 Carswell, William, 37  
 Cart, John, 37  
 Joshua, 97, 107, 108, 112, 117,  
 120, 124, 125  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>, 63  
 Sarah, 63, 73  
 Cartent, Catharine, 38  
 Carter, Abigail, 258, 301  
 Abraham Lufbury, 289  
 Katherine, 109, 111  
 Sarah, 242  
 William, 70, 102, 168  
 Carteret, Daniel, 326  
 Emily, 326  
 James P., 326  
 Cartlidge, Edmund, 14  
 Cartmell, Dorothy, 27  
 Carty, Editha, 293  
 Edy, 253, 255, 256  
 James, 255  
 John, 253, 255, 256  
 Carven, Elis<sup>h</sup>, 277  
 Margaret, 277  
 Thom<sup>s</sup>, 277  
 Carver, Samuel, 38  
 Carvil, George, 293  
 Cary, Alicia? Maria, 61  
 Katherine, 61  
 Thomas, 61  
 Caskey, Mary, 337  
 Robert, 337  
 Cassedy, Charles, 36  
 Cassel, Arnold, 64  
 Diana, 246  
 Casseldile, William, 38  
 Cassell, Arnold, 63  
 Cassels, John, 353  
 Castner, Samuel, Jr., 353  
 Cathrall, A., 37  
 Isaac, 217  
 J., 37  
 Rachel, 217  
 William, 37  
 Cause, Jasper, 20  
 Cave, Cathrane, 334  
 Thomas, 334  
 Caves, 38  
 Thomas, 38  
 Ceare, Elizabeth, 245  
 Ralfe, 245  
 Chace, William F., 181  
 Chaderton, Louisa, 295  
 Chadwick, Abigail, 227  
 Chalkley, Thomas, 64, 68, 70, 173,  
 179, 181  
 Chalkly, Thomas, 63  
 Chaloner, Job, 181  
 Sarah Ann, 182  
 Chamberars, J., 37  
 Chamberlin, John, 69  
 Chambers, Benjamin, 94, 97, 101, 104,



- 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115,  
 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125,  
 126, 128, 130, 135, 136, 137,  
 139, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151,  
 152, 153, 157, 170  
 Chambers, Elisabeth, 158  
   Hannah, 158  
   John, 70, 242  
   Joseph, 70  
   Mary, 242  
   Robert, 61  
 Champion, Benjamin, 180  
   Deborah, 180  
   Hannah, 180  
   Joseph, 181  
 Chandlee, Benjamin, 65  
 Chandler, Ann, 18, 72  
   Charity, 18  
   Elizabeth, 72  
   George, 18  
   Jacob, 18, 27  
   Swithin, 18  
   Thomas, 18  
   Wm., 18  
 Channing, Wm. Ellery, 183  
 Chapin, Seth, 37  
 Chapman, Cath. R., 299  
   Catherine Roberts, 298  
   David Lewis, 298  
   John William, 298  
   Samuel B., 298  
   Samuel Barker, 298, 299  
   Thomas Wharton, 298  
 Charlemagne, —, 181  
 Charley, Alexander, 164  
 Charlton, Robert, 316  
 Chasey, Sarah, 291  
 Chauncey, Mary, 291  
 Chaveney, Patrick, 37  
 Cheambers, Debora, 70  
 Cherioreth, John, 242  
   William, 242  
 Chester, Samuel, 37  
 Chew, Henrietta, 37  
   Mary J. B., 353  
 Chick, James, 26  
 Childe, John, 32  
 Childs, Allen, 353  
   Samuel, 37  
 Chisolm, Alexander, 275  
   Christian, 275  
   Thomas, 275  
 Christenson, R. A., 297  
   R. H., 297  
 Christy, —, 331  
   James, 331  
   Rebecca, 331  
   Robert, 331  
   William, 331  
 Chuddy, Martin, 37  
 Churchman, Edward, 181  
   Hannah P., 215  
   John, 72, 182, 201  
   Joseph, 182  
   Rebecca P., 214  
 Churen, Robert, 62  
 Clackson, Mrs., 38  
 Clapier, Lewis, 182  
 Clare, Easter, 72  
   Esther, 70  
 Clark, Adam, 181  
   Benjamin, 66, 259  
   Clarence H., 353  
   E. W., 353  
   Elizabeth, 259  
   Emmeline, 37  
   Hanah, 245, 247  
   Jeffrey, 321  
   John, 259, 320  
   John L., 37  
   Joseph, 181, 182  
   Mary, 256, 321  
   Sam'l, 247  
   Thomas, 245, 247, 276  
   William, 134, 182  
   Willis Gaylord, 182  
 Clarkson, Grace Cook, 353  
 Clay, Anne, 270  
   Esther, 172  
   John, 172  
 Claypole, Jehu, 250  
   Catharine, 321







- Collins, Esther, 180  
     Jacob, 263  
     John, 181  
     Joseph, 180  
     Mary, 263, 293  
     Micajah, 180  
     Susannah, 21  
     William, 183  
     Zaccheus, 181  
 Colton, Chauncy, 297  
 Columbus, Christopher, 183  
     the Elephant, 180  
 Colwell, William, 268, 302  
 Comegys, B. B., 225  
 Comfort, H. W., 353  
 Conders, Madtis, 67  
 Connar, Eleanor, 267, 302  
 Connelly, —, 332  
     Rebecca, 332  
 Conner, Dolly, 37  
     Philip S. P., 352, 353  
 Connor, John, 272  
 Conrad, Edward, 182  
     Samuel, 37  
     Solomon W., 181  
     Thomas K., 305  
 Conrads, John, 67  
     Tennis, 67  
 Conrow, Mary, 226  
 Constant, Benjamin, 181  
     Silas, 349  
 Converse, Charles A., 353  
     John H., 353  
 Conway, William W., 353  
 Cony, Ann, 21  
     Richard, 21  
 Cook, Francis, 32, 114, 116  
     Hannah, 67  
     James, 63  
     John, 180, 182  
     Lydia B., 182  
     Margaret, 17, 28  
     Mary, 28  
     Sarah, 242  
 Cooke, Arthur, 11, 16  
     Francis, 15, 28  
 Cooke, Mary, 65  
 Coombes, Sarah, 180  
 Coombs, Robert Duncan, 353  
 Cooper, —, 37  
     Abigail, 182  
     Anne, 255  
     Benjamin, 182  
     Catherine, 38  
     Elizabeth, 180, 255, 262, 275  
     Ester, 63  
     Hannah, 60  
     Henry, 251, 275  
     Hester, 160  
     Isaac, 183  
     James, 63, 65, 180  
     James B., 214  
     Joseph, 63, 180  
     Margaret, 23, 60  
     Marmaduke, 181  
     Mary, 181, 262  
     Richard M., 183  
     Samuel H., 180  
     Thomas, 107, 181, 255, 262, 275  
     William, 37, 38, 60, 179  
     William A., 354  
 Cope, Elizabeth, 32  
     Gilbert, 3, 91, 223, 224, 350, 352,  
         354  
     Godfrey G., 181  
     Hannah Edge, 183  
     John, 32  
     Mary, 180  
     Oliver, 32  
     Porter F., 352  
     Rebecca, 32  
     Ruth, 32  
     William, 32  
 Copeland, Mary, 283  
 Copernicus, Nicolaus, 182  
 Coperthaite, Hugh, 69  
 Copper, Abraham George, 318  
     Annie Sayles, 320  
     James Norris, 320  
 Corbit, William F., 180  
 Cordell, Edward, 229, 234  
 Cordery, Esther, 67



- Corderoy, Hugh, 68, 70  
 Cordes, —, 37  
     Charles, 37  
 Cordry, Bartholomew, 68  
     Deborah, 68, 73  
     Hugh, 68  
     Mary, 68  
 Core, Barbara, 277  
 Corker, Anne, 264  
     Mary, 264  
     Michael, 264  
     Sarah, 65  
 Corlies, Samuel Fisher, 181  
     Sarah, 181  
 Cornell, George, 37  
 Cornbury, Lord, 241  
 Cornish, Dinah, 292  
 Cornplanter (Indian Chief), 182  
 Cornwall, Francis, 121, 134  
     Mary, 121  
 Cornwell, Mary, 38  
 Costin, Sarah, 155  
 Cotter, Mary, 37  
 Coulter, Mr., 38  
 Cowan, Anne, 267  
     Elizabeth, 274  
     Henry, 267  
     Hugh, 267  
     Patrick, 267  
 Cowell, Mary, 306  
 Cowgill, Mary, 182  
 Cowley, Abraham, 38  
 Cowman, Jeremiah, 69  
 Cowperthate, Grace, 68  
 Cowpland, Caleb, 71  
     Joshua, 347  
 Cox, Abraham, 68  
     Francis Bowes, 38  
     George, H., 180  
     Jacob, 179  
     James, 181  
     John, 329  
     Maria C., 329  
     Martha, 329  
     Mary, 182  
     Menan, 179  
     Cox, Robert Town, 38  
     Coxe, Anne, 285, 297  
         Daniel, 268  
         Daniel J., 289  
         Daniel James, 289  
         Edward De Vaucelle, 295  
         Eckley B., Jr., 354  
         Elizabeth, 287  
         Emily, 283, 290, 292  
         Frank, 354  
         Harriette, 288  
         Harriet, 295  
         James, 37  
         Margaret, 282, 285, 290  
         Maria, 283  
         Mary, 268, 282, 284, 290, 296  
         Mary Amarintla, 296  
         Rachael, 282, 283, 285, 288, 297  
         Richard S., 289  
         Sarah, 270  
         Susan Bradford, 290  
         William, 268, 282, 283, 285, 288,  
             296  
         William Deveaucelle, 294  
         William S., 293  
 Coyle, Margaret, 38  
 Cracraft, John W., 340  
 Cragin, Charles J., 354  
 Crahan. See Crowne.  
 Craig, Josiah, 38  
 Crapp, Jn<sup>o</sup>, 23  
 Craven, Thomas, 268, 302  
 Cravin, E. R., 354  
 Crawford, John, 37  
     Samuel, 179  
 Creaton, Sarah, 277  
 Creighton, Mary, 180  
 Cressan, Solomon, 64  
 Cressen, Anna, 64  
 Cresson, Anne H., 354  
     Benjamin, 180  
     Caleb, 179  
     Clement, 182  
     Charles, 38  
     Charles C., 225  
     Elizabeth, 182



- Cresson, James, 183  
     John A., 181  
     John H., 183  
     Joshua, 182  
     Rachel, 64  
     Samuel, 181  
     Sarah, 180  
     Solomon, 63  
 Creus, Elizabeth, 24, 25  
     James, 25  
     John, 25  
     William, 24  
 Cripps, Martha, 274  
 Crispin, Elinor, 24  
     Hannah, 257  
     Hester, 24  
     Hesther, 24  
     Mary, 24  
     Rebecca, 24  
     Sarah, 24  
     Silas, 24  
     Thomas, 24  
     William, 24  
 Croasdrill, William, 183  
 Crockett, David, 182  
 Croes, Bp., 295  
 Crompton, John Carr, 286  
     William, 281  
 Cromwell, Ann, 309, 327  
     Euphemia, 286  
     John, 327, 328  
     Margaret, 328  
     Mary, 327  
 Cronin, Mary, 285  
 Crook, Anne, 264  
     Francess, 264  
     John, 264  
     William, 61  
 Crookshanks, Alexander, 14  
     Elizabeth, 14  
     Hester, 14  
 Crosby, Thomas, 164  
 Croskey, John Welch, 354  
     Joseph, 298  
 Cross, Thomas, 107, 108  
 Crotch, William, 179  
 Crothers, Anne, 288  
 Crowell, Howell, 180  
 Crothers, John, 288  
     Margaret, 288  
     Nathan, 288  
 Crouse, Mary, 260, 301  
 Crowne, David, 255  
 Crowthers, William S., 181  
 Crozier, Jane, 287  
 Crukshank, Joseph, 182  
 Crumpston, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 282  
     Thomas, 282  
     Wm., 282  
 Crumpton, Anna Matilda, 287  
     Elizabeth, 287  
 Crunson, Ann, 66  
     Margarett, 66  
     Mary, 66  
 Crysell, 20  
 Cubbon, Richard, 164  
 Cuffee, Paul (negro Captain), 181  
 Cuffy, Belinda, 37  
 Cullum, James, 274  
 Cummings, Cora M., 307  
     Emily A., 307  
     William, 307  
 Cunders, Catharine, 67  
 Cunningham, Jane, 38  
     Thomas, 294  
 Cunraeds, Cunraed, 67  
 Cunrades, Henry, 67  
 Cunrads, Alitje, 67  
     Enneke, 67  
     John, 67  
     Tennis, 67  
 Currey, Hannah, 268  
     Jane, 268  
     Mathew, 268  
 Currie, Mr., 249  
     Sarah, 315  
     William, 315  
 Curtin, Rowland G., 354  
 Curtis, Abigail, 322  
     Asa, 182  
     Elizabeth, 322  
     Hester, 245



Curtis, Jacob B., 322

Jerusha, 181

John, 94, 322

John H., 322

Mary, 322

Nathanael, 245

Sarah O., 322

Solomon Nath<sup>l</sup>, 245

Thomas, 12

Cuthbert, Anthony, 181

**D**AILY, Eliza, 39

Dale, Com. Richard, 183

Dalrimple, George, 39

Dalton, Henry, 263, 266

Joseph, 263, 266

Mary, 263, 266

Thomas, 263

Dalzel, Anne, 286

Dana, Charles E., 354

Daniel, Nancy, 40

Daniels, James, 40

Dannaker, George, 39

Darby, Deborah, 183

Darkinder, Elizabeth, 250

Darley, John, 39

Sarah, 39

Darlington, Joseph G., 354

Davenport, Francis, 17, 19

Daves, Thomas, 40

David?, Ellis, 62

—, 64

David, 31

Elizabeth, 31

Evan, 31

Jane, 62

John, 31

John T., 184

Kathrin, 31

Lewis, 29

Margaret, 62

Morgan, 31

Davies, Catherine, 24

Henry, 24

Samuel N., 308

Davis, —, 39

Davis, Andrew, 333

Charles, 183

Elijah, 183

Eliza Winsor Penman, 300

Elizabeth, 333

Even, 183

Isaac, 39

Isabella Price, 333

James, 184

John E., 300

Lydia, 284

Margaret, 285

Martha, 285

Mary, 39, 333

Samson, 39

Samuel, 259

Sarah, 39, 184

William, 39, 308

William Price 333

Davs, —, 40

Thomas, 40

Davy, Mrs., 39

Dawes, Jonathan, 184

Samuel F., 183

Sybil, 184

Dawson, —, 40

Ann, 328

Esther, 173

Hope, 251

John, 40, 256

Joshua, 328

Josiah, 173

Martha, 246

Robert, 173

Sarah, 328

Day, Grace, 28

Hannah, 28

John, 28, 72, 105, 111, 131, 134,

135, 136, 137, 139, 168

Samuel M., 184

Sarah, 28

Stephen M., 183

Dazel, James, 287

Margaret, 287

Dazell, Charles, 286

Deacon, Alfred A., 297



Deacon, Barbara, 39  
 Elizabeth, 293, 297  
 Emily, 299  
 Emily Ann, 297  
 Esther Ann, 299  
 Fielding, 293  
 George, 255, 256, 290  
 Hannah, 266  
 John, 266  
 Joseph P., 299  
 Rebecca, 255, 256  
 Deane, Deborah, 21  
 Katherine, 21  
 Nathaniel, 21  
 Richard, 21  
 Dearis, Joan, 15  
 Deas, Martha, 39  
 Debeaussha, Catharine, 40  
 De Bray, Daniel, 309  
 Susannah, 309  
 Debue, Peter, 12  
 De Cow, Anne, 271  
 Deell, Anthony, 68  
 Del—, Catharine, 335  
 Catharine Amanda, 335  
 William, 335  
 Delamar, Mrs., 39  
 Delaplaine, James, 64  
 Delatush, Henry, 267  
 Delavall, Hannah, 11  
 John, 8, 11, 167  
 Marrgerett, 11  
 Rebecca, 11  
 Dell, Mary, 70  
 Sarah, 62  
 Thomas, 61  
 Dellaval, John, 166  
 Denckla, A. H., 184  
 Deneham, James, 40  
 Denham, Washington, 40  
 Denn, John, 183  
 Mary, 184  
 Dennie, Joseph, 183  
 Dennis, Abigail, 243  
 Mary, 243  
 Sarah, 226

Denniston, John, 39  
 Denny, Elizabeth, 216  
 Jane, 280  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>, 280  
 Mary, 184, 216  
 Samuel, 183, 216  
 Sarah, 184  
 Sarah H., 219  
 Thomas, 183  
 De Normandie, Anthony, 249  
 Hannah, 252  
 James, 249  
 Mary, 249  
 William, 252  
 Densley, John, 144, 145  
 Dentt, Hannah, 71  
 Departeene, Catherine, 251  
 Desilver, Ann, 335  
 Margaret, 335  
 Robert, 335  
 Deverex, Alexander, 19  
 De Vine, —, 347  
 Devonish, Bernard, 17  
 D<sup>e</sup> Wall, Garret, 295  
 Dewees, Dr. Wm. P., 184  
 Dick, Frederick, 40  
 James, 272  
 Dicker, Elizabeth, 268  
 Lydia, 264, 268  
 Michael, 269, 302  
 Nicholas, 264  
 Nicolas, 268  
 William, 264  
 Dickson, Dolly, 40  
 Richard, 184  
 Diergang. See Oiergang, 278  
 Diggins, Edward, 272  
 Elizabeth, 272  
 Esther, 272  
 Dickens, William, 39  
 Dilks, Sarah, 184  
 Dillwin, William, 116, 118  
 Dillwyn, George, 183  
 John, 73  
 Sarah, 73  
 Susanna, 73



*Index of Names.*



- Duffey, Ann, 39  
 Duffield, Charles, 39  
 Duffin, Edward, 39  
 Duffy, Sally, 38  
 Dufief, N. G., 183  
 Dugdale, Thomas, 183  
 Dullam, —, 39  
     Samuel, 39  
 Dulles, Charles Winslow, 354  
 Dulmer, John, 63  
 Duncan, Benjamin, 184  
     William M., 39  
 Dungworth, Richard, 11  
 Dunham, Benjamin, 271  
 Dunkin, —, 284  
 Dunlap, Barbara, 39  
     Elizabeth, 38  
     James, 39  
     John, 218  
     Robert, 39  
 Dunn, Mary Ann, 40  
     Nathan, 174  
 Duntun, Mary, 15  
 Du Plonis, John, 7  
 Duplonvis, John, 112, 113  
 Duplouoys, John, 19  
 Du Plouvys, Jan, 7  
 Dupluis, John, 12  
 Duplowvys, John, 18, 20  
 Duponceau, Peter S., 184  
 Du Pont, Henry A., 354  
 Durden, Alexander Henry, 280  
     Francess, 280  
     Ric<sup>d</sup>, 280  
 Durdin, Richard Haycock, 282  
 Durkin, Deborah, 184  
 Durborow, Hugh, 65  
 Durborrow, Hugh, 72  
 Durrance, Frances, 71  
 Dusar, F. J., 187  
 Dussar, Florimond Joseph, 281  
 Dutton, Elizabeth, 69  
     John, 69  
 EAGER, William, 291  
     Eagleson, Ann, 41  
 Earle, George H., Jr., 353  
     Thomas, 245  
 Early, Elizabeth, 273  
 Earnest, Jacob, 185, 308  
 Eastburn, Joseph, 185  
 Eastlack, Rachel, 185  
     Samuel, 184  
 Eaton, Edward, 128  
     George, 24  
 Ebelson, Catharine, 41  
 Eberlein, Harold Donaldson, 354  
 Eccles, Alice, 338  
     James, 338  
 Ecendorf, John, 40  
 Eckley, widow, 170  
     John, 8, 118, 120, 124, 125, 128,  
         129, 130, 135, 137, 138, 144,  
         146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152,  
         153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158,  
         159, 160  
     Sarah, 8, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145,  
         149, 150  
 Eddows, Ralph, 185  
 Eddy, Thomas, 185  
 Edgell, Simon, 68  
 Edington, Philip, 243  
 Edmonds, Franklin Spencer, 354  
 Edwards, Ann, 185  
     Elizabeth, 186  
     Griffith, 185, 186  
     Philip, 40  
     Sarah, 185  
     William, 28  
 Egle, W<sup>m</sup> H., 222  
 Elderton, Cornelius, 279  
     Elizabeth, 279  
     Julia, 279  
 Eldridge, Hannah, 277  
     Jabez, 277  
 Elfreth, Abigail P., 218  
     Caleb, 172  
     Caleb P., 217  
     Charlotte, 185  
     Charlotte Dunlap, 218  
     Elizabeth, 172, 173, 185, 215  
     Esther, 173



Elfreth, Hannah, 185, 215, 216

Hannah Trotter, 213

Henry, 172

Isaac, 185, 218

Isaac C., 186, 218

Jacob, 173

Jacob R., 173, 174, 213, 214, 215,  
217, 218

James, 174, 217

Jane, 185, 217

Jane P., 217

Jeremiah, 172, 173, 184, 185,  
214, 215, 216, 217, 218

John, 172, 184, 215, 218

John R., 216

Joseph, 173, 185, 186, 214, 215,  
217

Joseph T., 184, 215, 216

Josiah, 172, 173, 184, 213, 214,  
215, 216, 217

Mary, 185, 215, 216, 217, 218

Mary Elizabeth, 217

Rebecca P., 217

Robert M., 217

Samuel, 186

Samuel D., 216

Sarah, 172, 173, 186, 214, 215,  
217

Elgar, Mary, 73

Elizabeth, Queen of England, 185

Elkins, William L., 354

Elkinton, Asa, 184

John, 186

Elliot, Richard Saunders, 289

Elliott, Daniel, 184

Hannah, 185

John, 186

Mary, 185

Sarah, 41

Ellis, Aaron, 186

Ann, 186

Bathsheba, 262, 266, 269, 272,  
274

Charles, 40

Daniel, 250, 252, 262, 266, 269,  
272, 274, 279

Ellis, Elizabeth, 300

Hannah, 278

Isaac, 185

James, 309

Jesse, 184

Johaines, 247

Jo<sup>n</sup>, 250

Joseph, 247, 252, 279

Margaret, 73, 247

Martha, 262, 272

Mary, 293, 295

Micajah, 288

Micajah, 291

Richard, 245, 247, 274

Roland, 62, 245

Row, 245

Rowland, 64, 247, 248, 250, 262,  
266, 269, 278

Sarah, 247, 250, 255, 262, 274,  
309

Thomas, 250

Thomas Allen, 248

W<sup>m</sup>, 247

Elliss, Ellin, 10

Lydia, 10

Rachell, 10

Rowland, 10

Thomas, 10

Ellwood, Mary, 61

Tho., 61

Thomas, 185

Elmor, Mary, 251

Elmslie, Louis, 333

Susan, 333

Virginia, 333

Elton, Ann, 246

Anne, 259, 262

Anthony, 247, 274, 276

Elizabeth, 253, 274

Margaret, 253

Mary, 246

Rebecca, 282

Revel, 246, 259, 262

Robert, 247, 253

Thomas, 282

Ely, Hugh, 184



- Ely, Joseph, 186  
     William, 354  
     William Newbold, 354  
 Embley, Mary, 19  
 Emery, Louis, 186  
 Emes, Worsley, 323  
 Emlen, Ann, 71  
     Caleb, 71  
     Deborah, 70  
     George, 71  
     James, 185, 214  
     Jeremiah, 185  
     Joshua, 70  
     Marcy, 71  
     Mary, 73  
     Phebe, 185  
     Phebe Peirce, 214  
     Sam<sup>l</sup>, 71  
     Samuel, 185, 186  
     Samuel W., 185  
     Sarah, 71  
 Empson, Cor., 27  
 Engelsind, Catharine, 41  
 England, Christian, 98, 100  
     Philip, 96, 99, 103, 105, 109, 137,  
         139, 146, 165, 166  
 English, Abraham, 288  
     Amy, 283  
     Elisha, 283  
     Eliza, 284  
     Emily, 41  
     James, 41, 288  
     John, 41  
     John Johnson, 283  
     Nehemiah Farmer, 288  
     Sarah Anne, 288  
     Suzannah, 270, 302  
     Thomas Price, 283  
     William, 288  
 Erwin, Joseph E., 342  
     Robert, 40  
 Esdall, Elizabeth, 260  
     Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 275  
     Ellis, 263  
     James, 275, 276  
     John, 255, 263  
 Esdall, Rachel, 260, 275  
     Sarah, 263, 277  
     Thomas, 260  
 Essig, Charles J., 225  
 Eustason, Eusta, 13  
 Evan, Raltze, 62  
 Evans, Cadwallader, 186  
     Daniel, 284  
     David, 62  
     Elinor, 66  
     Elizabeth, 290  
     Enoch, 184  
     Francis, 41  
     Frank Brooke, 354  
     Hannah, 185, 218  
     Hannah R., 185  
     John, 110, 126, 135, 186  
     John C., 185  
     Jonathan, 186  
     Mary, 185  
     P., 339  
     Robert, 40  
     Tho<sup>s</sup>, 246  
     Thomas, 286  
     Toby, 40  
     Whitton, 185  
     William, 284  
 Evens, Charles W., 185  
     Joshua, 185  
     Whitton, 185  
 Everingham, Hannah, 270, 302  
 Ewer, Robert, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147,  
     150, 151, 155, 165, 171  
 Ewers, Allen, 243  
     John, 243  
 Ewing, Cha<sup>s</sup>, 185  
 Eyre, George L., 186  
     Nathan, 184  
     Sarah, 41  
  
**F**AGAN, Grace, 41  
     Fairman, Thomas, 19  
 Falconar, Gilbt, 68  
 Fanett, Thomas, 187  
 Fannen, Anthony, 330  
 Farley, Susanna, 280



- Farmer, Edward, 14, 22, 30  
     James, 14  
     Nehemiah, 291  
 Farnar, Michael, 287  
 Farner, Elizabeth, 286  
     Mary, 293  
 Farnsworth, Daniel, 66  
     Samuel, 66  
 Farr, Elizabeth, 337  
     Elizabeth Parker, 337  
     I., 308  
     William, 41, 337  
 Farrel, Rebecca, 282  
 Farrin, —, 41  
     James, 41  
 Farrington, Mary L., 187  
     Tho<sup>a</sup>, 69  
 Fasset, William, 243  
 Fausit, Walter, 24  
 Fayall, Rachel, 41  
 Fearne, Elizabeth, 14  
     Joshua, 13  
     Mary, 13  
 Féinour, Ann, 308  
     George, 308  
     Margaret, 308  
 Fell, Elizabeth, 73  
     Jonathan, 186  
     Joseph, 73  
     Mary, 73  
 Fellows, Margaret, 16  
 Fennell, Edmund, 327  
     Margaret, 327  
     Odell, 327  
 Fennymore, John, 282  
 Ffenton, Eliezer, 242  
     Elizabeth, 242  
     Enock, 242  
     Jeremiah, 242  
     Judeth, 242  
 Fenton, Mary, 325  
     Thomas, 325  
     William, 325  
 Ferguson, —, 41  
     Elizabeth, 317  
     James, 317  
     Ferguson, John, 41, 279  
     Margaret, 279  
     Mary, 41  
     Sarah, 260, 301  
 Fessenden, Thomas Green, 187  
 Field, Anne, 278  
     Barbary, 337  
     Benjamin, 69, 71  
     Elizabeth, 68  
     Hannah, 68  
     James, 278  
     Job, 278  
     John, 69, 186  
     Mary, 278  
     Peter, 337  
     Phebe, 68  
     Robert, 69  
 Fielding, Eliza, 293  
 Filley, Caroline A., 344  
     Chloe, 344  
     Harvey, 344, 346  
     Harvey M., 344  
     Laura M., 344  
     William H., 344  
 Fincher, Arnall, 165, 166, 167, 168  
     Mary, 149, 151, 166  
 Finley, Anthony, 187  
 Finnimore, Thomas, 41  
 Firth, Ezra G., 187  
     Preston C., 187  
     Thomas, 214  
 Fishbourn, Hannah, 68  
     Jane, 73  
     Wm., 63, 68, 70, 73  
 Fisher, ? Ann, 63  
     Bridgett, 63  
     George, 30  
     Hannah, 187  
     Jain, 41  
     James C., 187  
     Joseph, 26, 30, 132  
     Martha, 30  
     Mary, 30, 41  
     Samuel, 181  
     Samuel R., 186  
     William, 63, 65, 103, 106



- Fitzwater, Elizabeth, 63  
     Thomas, 170  
 Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, 330  
     Kaziah, 330  
     Lydia, 330  
     Mary, 330  
     Robert, 330  
 Fitzrandolph, Isaac, 316  
 Fitzwater, Elisabeth, 94, 100, 109,  
     137, 140, 142, 152, 153, 154,  
     156  
     Hannah, 73  
     Mary, 73  
     Thomas, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102,  
     103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 111,  
     116, 120, 131, 135, 139, 141,  
     144, 145, 146, 159  
 Flagg, Mary, 227  
     Stanley G., Jr., 354  
 Flanigan, James, 267  
     John, 41  
     Martha, 267  
 Flanner, William, 187  
 Fletcher, John, 22, 24, 138  
 Fling, Bennett, 187  
 Flower, Ann, 65  
     Hannah, 326  
     Henry, 15, 23, 172  
     Sarah, 68  
     Thomas, 326  
 Foard, Edward, 18  
 Foering, Frederick, 186  
 Folk, Catharin, 41  
 Folwell, John, 186  
     Rebecca Spicer, 187  
     William, 187  
 Foot, Mary, 333, 335  
 Footman, Richard, 282  
 Force, David, 263  
     Deborah, 263  
     John, 277  
     Joseph, 277  
     Mercy, 277  
     Samuel, 263  
 Ford, —, 41  
     Joseph, 41  
     Lawrence, 41  
     James, 328  
     Caroline, 307  
     Edwin, 307  
     Elenora, 307  
     Henrietta, 307  
     Joan, 32, 68, 70, 111, 142, 152,  
     157, 160, 162, 163  
     Jones, 64  
     Lorman, 307  
     Rebecca, 307  
     Thomas, 186  
     William, 21, 64, 68, 307  
 Forrist, Mary, 41  
 Fforster, John, 246  
     Mary, 246  
     Tho<sup>s</sup>, 246  
 Forsythe, John, 187  
 Fort, Mrs., 279  
     Abraham, 251  
     Ann, 251  
     Elizabeth, 256  
     Hannah, 251  
     John, 251  
     Jn<sup>o</sup>, 279  
 Forten, James, 187  
 Fortin, Daniel, 186  
 Foster, Mr., 248  
     Mrs., 299  
     Abner, 250, 251  
     Allen, 66  
     Amariah, 250, 251  
     Charles, 41  
     Content, 250, 251  
     Elizabeth, 250, 251  
     Ephraim Haynes, 299  
     George, 248  
     Hudson S., 187  
     Jeremiah J., 186  
     Josiah, 186  
     Josuah, 250, 251  
     Mary, 250  
     Rosanna, 260, 301  
     Suzanna, 278  
     Thomas, 250  
     William, 298



- Fothergill, Ann, 187  
     John, 187  
     Samuel, 187  
 Foulke, Cad<sup>er</sup>, 72  
     J. Roberts, 354  
     Mary, 41, 72, 73  
     Owen, 13  
     Thomas, 66  
 Foulks, Owen, 146, 147  
 Fowler, Andrew, 281  
     Nehemiah, 186  
 Fowles, James H., 345, 346  
     James Henry, 340  
 Fowleston, Elizabeth, 284  
     George, 284  
     Mary, 284  
 Fox, George, 139, 161, 186  
     James, 9, 11, 33, 104, 134, 166, 167  
     John, 265, 275, 301  
     Mary R., 354  
     Samuel L., 354  
 Fraley, Catharine, 187  
     Frederick, 187  
 Frampton, Widow, 100  
     Elisabeth, 109, 112, 113, 143, 144  
     Elizabeth, 17  
     Sarah, 17  
     Thomas, 17  
     William, 94, 95  
 Francia, Dr., 187  
 Francis, John, 41  
     Kitty, 41  
 Ffrancis, Martha, 245  
     Mary, 245  
     Richard, 245  
 Francois, Marie, 41  
 Franklin, Dr. Benjamin, 186  
     Governor, 276  
     Walter, 187  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 253  
     Winefred, 258  
 Frapell, James, 9  
 Frazer, Rev. Mr., 261  
     Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr., 276, 280  
     Colin, 261  
 Frazer, Elizabeth, 276  
     Rebecca, 261  
     William, 258  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 261  
     Persifor, 222, 235  
 Frazier, William W., 354  
 Freburger, Elizabeth, 314  
     Peter, 314  
 Fred, Benj., 69  
 Frederick VI, of Denmark, 187  
 Frederick, King of Prussia, 187, 202  
 Freeman, Hannah, 257  
     Thomas, 257  
     William Harcourt, 257  
 French, Catharine, 283, 289  
     Charles, 66, 186  
     Charlotte Seton, 283  
     Edward Lowman, 283  
     Jackson B., 283, 293  
     Joseph, 284  
     Maria Frances, 283  
     Richard, 69  
 Frishmuth, Daniel, 4  
 Froid, Jan, 41  
 Front, Christopher, 41  
     Lucy Ann, 41  
 Frost, Samuel, 277  
 Frothingham, Theodore, 354  
 Fry, Elizabeth, 187  
 Fuller, John, 107, 133, 136, 137, 164  
     Sarah, 116  
 Fullerton, Alexander, 187  
 Fergusson, Martha, 279  
 Furnace, Hannah, 270  
 Furnis, Henrie, 27  
     Henry, 95  
     Ratchell, 27  
 Furniss, Henry, 100, 137, 139, 140, 153, 170  
 Fury, Sarah, 265, 301  
 Fyring, Philip, 305  
 GALBREATH, —, 42  
     Andrew, 42  
 Gale, Margret, 280  
     Mary, 288



- Galigher, James, 43  
 Gallager, Elizabeth, 283  
 Galley, Joseph, 42  
 Galloney, Frank Hutchinson, 354  
 Galloway, Catherine, 42  
 Galt, John, 189  
 Gambell, James, 42  
 Gamble, Francis, 119  
     James, 291  
 Games, —, 42  
 Gamlin, Michael, 32  
 Gardette, Madam, 43  
 Gardiner, Bathsbeba, 276  
     Elizabeth, 60  
     George R., 188  
     Hannah, 28  
     John, 27, 284  
     Susannah, 287  
     Tho., 60  
 Gardner, Avis Sarah, 290  
     Elizabeth, 290  
     John, 146, 147, 291  
     John Lucas, 290  
     Mary, 111, 290  
     Mary Juliet, 290  
     Resolved Waterman, 290  
 Garner, Thomas, 42  
 Garratt, Samuel, 71  
 Garrett, Philip, 189  
     Rebecca, 189  
     Thomas, 189  
 Garrigues, Abraham, 189  
     Christian, 72  
     Hannah, 189  
     Sarah, 189  
     William, 188, 189  
 Gartley, Eliza, 325  
     Eliza Matilda, 325  
     W<sup>m</sup>., 325  
 Gatchel, Emley, 42  
 Gatchell, Rachel, 71, 73  
 Gazzam, Jas. Breeding, 354  
     Joseph M., 354  
 Gebler, Matthias, 188  
     W<sup>m</sup>., 43  
 Geiger, William C., 296  
 George 4<sup>th</sup> of Eng., 180  
     IV, King of England, 188  
 Gernon, Dorothea, 42  
     Rich, 42  
 Gest, John B., 354  
     John Marshall, 354  
 Gettos, Jn<sup>o</sup>, 65  
 Geyer, Andrew, 188  
     John, 188  
 Gheen, Ann Peircè, 215  
     Anne, 188  
 Gibbens, Ann, 69  
 Gibbons, Anne, 256  
     Francis, 256  
     James, 69  
     Joseph, 188  
     William, 188  
 Gibbs, Alston, 292  
     Charles Henry, 292  
     Edward, 187  
     Hanse H., 42  
     Hebsiba, 188  
     Phoebe, 292  
     Sarah Maxwel, 292  
 Gible, —, 42  
     Mr. —, 42  
 Gibson, Job, 72  
 Giffin, Martha, 281  
 Gilbert, Frederick, 188  
     John, 172  
     Sarah, 172  
 Gilhey, —, 42  
     John, 42  
 Gilkison, Ester, 296  
 Gill, Anne, 189  
     George Andrew, 330  
     Geo. W., 330  
     Harriet, 330  
     Harriet H., 330  
     John, 188  
     Joseph, 71  
     Mary, 271  
     Sarah, 188, 189  
     Thomas, 71, 271  
     William, 43  
 Gillaspy, George, 188



- Gillett, Martin, 188  
 Gillingham, Harriott, 283  
     Harrold E., 354  
     Joseph E., 352, 353  
     William, 285  
 Gillingham, George, 333, 336  
     Mary, 333  
 Gilpin, George, 354  
     Joseph, 70  
 Ginnings, Daniel, 42  
     John, 42  
 Ginther, George, 55  
 Girard, Stephen, 188  
 Gires, —, 42  
     Mrs., 42  
 Githens, Elizabeth, 188  
     John, 187  
     Mary, 188  
     Sarah, 189  
     Thomas, 187, 188  
 Glasgow, Daniel, 42  
 Glenn, Thomas Allen, 3, 222, 349, 354  
 Glentworth, George, 309  
 Glidden, John M., 354  
 Glover, Beulah, 189  
     Jacob, 188  
     John, 187  
     Joseph, 188  
     Mary, 188  
     Mary T., 189  
     Sarah, 189  
 Goddard, John, 334  
     Kingston, 305  
     Mary, 334  
     P. F., 235  
 Godly, Mary, 42  
 Godman, John D., 188  
 Godwin, William, 188  
 Golchorn, Martha, 247  
 Goldsborough, —, 42  
     Charles, 42  
 Gollohan, John, 279  
 Good, John Mason, 188  
 Goodin, Isaac, 26  
 Gooden, Sarah, 114, 116  
 Goodman, Samuel, 354  
 Goodrich, James, 138  
 Goodson, John, 7, 9, 21, 94, 96, 97,  
     101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108,  
     111, 112, 113, 117, 124, 130,  
     131, 135, 145, 146, 155, 162,  
     163, 165, 166  
     Sarah, 63, 112, 113, 130, 133, 140  
     156  
 Goodsonn, Job, 63  
     John, 63  
     Lydia, 63  
 Goodwin, H. T., 351  
     John, 320  
     John Samuel, 221  
     Mary, 294  
     Susannah, 320  
 Gorden, John, 42  
 Gordon, Mrs., 282  
     Andrew, 250  
     Helena, 250  
 Goslin, Eliza, 291  
 Gosling, Jacob, 280  
 Gosner, Daniel, 330  
     Rebecca, 330  
 Gove, Richard, 21, 64, 157  
 Graeff, Nilckje opden, 67  
 Graham, Mrs., 42  
     Deborah, 188  
 Granden, Mr., 247  
     Mary, 247  
 Grandon, Hartt, 189  
     John, 188  
 Grandon, Bernard, 252  
     Edward, 252  
     Sarah, 252  
 Granger, William, 42  
 Grant, Anna, 189  
     Thomas, 42  
 Grasby, Elizabeth Ella, 342  
     Hannah Ella, 342  
     Mary Ella, 342  
 Graves, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 279  
     Rob<sup>t</sup>, 279  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 279  
 Gray, George, 33, 64, 65  
     Henry, 43



- Gray, Joseph, 33  
     Mary, 33  
     Naomi, 65  
     Sherry, 43  
 Grayton, Joseph, 72  
 Grear, —, 42  
     John, 42  
 Greaves, Robert, 283  
     Sally Ann, 188  
 Green, Ephraim, 270, 302  
     fany, 42  
     James, 42, 61  
     John, 24, 69, 295  
     Margaret, 24, 42  
     Mary, 69  
     Rachell, 69  
     Robert, 69  
     Sarraha, 42  
     Sarah, 69  
     Tho<sup>s</sup>, 280  
 Greenhill, Dav<sup>d</sup>, 68  
 Greenough, Clara A., 226  
     Clara Ann, 227  
     Daniel, 226  
     E. W., 354  
     Ebenezer, 227, 231  
     Robert, 226  
     Symonds, 227  
 Greer, James, 61  
 Gregg, Amos, 189, 285,  
     Ann, 189  
 Grey, George, 63  
 Grieg, Cato, 288  
 Griffin, Francis, 261  
 Griffith, Arabella, 290  
     Eliza, 64, 68  
     Foster C., 354  
     John, 289  
     Joseph, 187  
     Louisa, 289  
     Sarah, 246  
     Susan B., 289  
     Thomas, 64  
     Tho<sup>s</sup>, 65, 68  
     William, 294  
 Griffiths, Edward, 62  
 Griffiths, Anne, 62  
     Jane, 62  
 Griffiths, G., 189  
     Mary, 189  
     Samuel P., 188  
 Grinding, Elizabeth, 275  
     Samuel, 275  
     William, 275  
 Griscom, Andrew, 15, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
     102, 104, 106, 145, 152, 159  
     Sarah, 15  
     William, 188  
 Griscombs, Andrew, 104  
 Groves, Christian, 42  
 Growdon, Joseph, 23  
     Jo<sup>s</sup>, 70  
 Grubb, Henry, 18  
     Sarah, 188  
 Grype, Hen., 243  
 Guardam, Juliana, 284  
     Susan, 284  
 Guardham, William, 285  
 Guerard, Edgar Lennox, 297  
 Guerin, George, 309  
     Mary A., 309  
     Mary Ann, 309  
 Guerrard, Augustus, 297  
     Emma, 297  
 Guest, Widdow, 17  
     Elizabeth, 188  
     Mary, 170  
 Guinn, Charles, 42  
 Guinther, August T., 42  
 Guislin, Caesar, 12  
 Gummere, Amelia Mott, 354  
     S. R., 214  
     Samuel, 187  
 Gunnel, Eleanor, 293  
 Gunnell, Ellen Beatron, 301  
     Margaret Beatron, 301  
     Thomas Adams, 301  
 Gunnin, Dennis, 267  
 Gunning, Dennis, 302  
 Gurney, Catharine, 305  
     Henry, 305  
 Gwin, —, 42



- Gwin, Mr., 42
- H**ADLY, Joseph, 71  
Simon, 69
- Haey, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 68
- Hahan, Ann, 44
- Hahin, Peter, 43
- Hahn, Peter, 191
- Haight, Joseph, 276  
Rebecca, 276  
Sarah, 276
- Haines, Amos, 191  
Anne P., 219  
Caleb P., 219  
Daniel T., 191  
Dorothy, 73  
Elizabeth, 253  
Emlen, 219  
Ephraim, 191  
Ezra, 218  
Jacob, 73  
Jane P., 219  
Joseph, 72, 73  
Lucy, 190, 219  
Patience, 72  
Rebecca, B. P., 219  
Reuben, 190  
Samuel, 219  
Spencer, 219
- Hait, Benjamin, 274  
Charles, 274  
Cornelius, 274  
Joseph, 274  
Rebecca, 274
- Halberstadt, Ann, 327  
Anne, 327  
George, 327
- Halbert, Margaretta, 43
- Haldeman, Horace L., 354
- Hale, James, 189  
Matthew, 191  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr., 292
- Hall, Allen, 44  
Benjamin, 244  
Daniel, 22, 244  
David, 244
- Hall, Edward, 300  
George, 320  
Jacob, 244  
John Augustus Ratoux, 301  
Joseph, 244  
Martha, 320  
Mary, 243, 244, 312  
Mary Ann, 320  
Olivia, 299, 300  
Parry, 312  
Parry Pilmore, 312  
Richard Drayson, 312  
Sarah, 244  
Sarah Church, 292  
Solomon, 244  
William, 243
- Hallet, Anne, 68  
Richard, 69
- Halliday, Deborah, 73  
Miriam, 73  
Robert, 70
- Hallowell, Charles T., 190  
John, 192  
Maria, 43  
William, 192
- Haly, —, 44  
John, 44
- Hamel, Catharine, 245  
Elizabeth, 44  
Eliz., 245.  
John, 245
- Hamilton, Alexander, 191  
Andrew, 70  
Anne, 294  
Margaret, 70  
Robert, 44  
Thomas, 43
- Hammell, Deborah, 280
- Hammond, —, 348  
Elisabeth, 104  
Michael, 104
- Hampton, Gen. Wade, 190
- Hance, Edward H., 354  
Joseph C., 354  
Mary, 191
- Hanckel, Christian, 287



- Hanckel, John M., 286  
     John Michael, 287  
 Hancock, Mrs., 299  
     Abraham, 252  
     Amy, 290, 299  
     Anne, 272  
     Charlotte, 293, 295  
     Daniel, 276, 286, 293  
     Eleanor, 299  
     Elizabeth, 245, 284  
     Emeline, 293  
     George, 276  
     Godfrey, 252, 272  
     Hannah, 284  
     Isaack, 252  
     Jacob, 61  
     Jonathan, 293  
     Levi, 276, 281  
     Mary, 252, 284, 293  
     Phoebe, 276, 290  
     Rebeecah, 252  
     Sarah, 272, 276  
     Thomas, 272, 276, 285  
     William, 276  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 284  
 Hand, Charles, 300  
     Henry J., 354  
     Lawrence, 254  
 Hank, John, 277  
 Hanson, Mary, 70  
     William, 26  
 Hanwall, Peter, 44  
 Harberberk, Levine, 67  
 Hard, Elisabeth, 170  
     William, 159  
 Harden, Joseph, 190  
     Mary, 190  
 Hardiman, Abraham, 9, 156, 162  
     Hannah, 64  
 Hardin, John, 189  
 Harding, Ann, 278  
     Esther, 43  
 Hardy, Josiah, 252  
 Hariss, Rebeekah, 64  
 Harker, Adam, 71  
     Grace, 71  
 Harkins, Joseph, 43  
 Harkness, Norris W., 354  
 Harlan, Joshua, 191  
     Richard, 192  
     William, 191  
 Harland, Hannah, 44  
 Harley, Anthony, 276  
 Harman, Jacob, 318  
     Susannah, 318  
 Harriett, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 68  
 Harris, Agnes, 253  
     Anne, 254  
     Edward, 189  
     Eliza, 73  
     J. Campbell, 354  
     James, 328  
     John, 254  
     John Levett, 295, 298  
     Joseph S., 353  
     Mary, 254  
     Rebecca, 43  
     Thomas, 23  
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 269  
     George L., 354  
     James, 99, 269  
     William, 138, 288  
 Harrold, Rachel, 190  
 Hart, John, 15, 16, 26, 94, 103, 114,  
     115, 126, 127, 132, 162, 165,  
     190  
 Hartley, James, 189  
     Thomas, 23  
 Hartman, John M., 354  
 Hartshorn, Susan, 291  
 Hartshorne, Charles, 354  
     Mary, 285  
     Richard, 191  
     William, 282  
 Harvey, Alexander E., 354  
     E. Marshall, M. D., 354  
     Nathan, 43  
     R. Wistar, 354  
 Harwood, Nath, 250  
 Hary, Evan, 64  
 Hasketh, Ann, 32  
 Hassert, Arent, 73



- Hastings, John, 29  
 Hatch, Elizabeth, 226  
 Hatfield, George, 246  
 Hathaway, Mary, 43  
 Hatkinson, Joseph, 191  
 Hatruh, Robert Kile, 44  
 Havard, David, 29  
     John, 64  
     Margaret, 64  
     William, 65  
 Havart, Ann, 29  
     John, 29  
     William, 29  
 Haverstick, Sarah Whitall, 191  
 Haves, Richard, 72  
 Haviland, Daniel, 190  
 Hawkes, Jane, 18  
     William, 17  
 Hawkings, Elizabeth, 301  
 Hawkins, Elisab, 61  
     Elizabeth, 266  
     Roger, 245  
 Hawks, William, 190  
 Hawthorn, Daniel, 43  
 Haydock, Samuel, 192  
     William, 191  
 Hayens, Reuben, 73  
     Sarah, 73  
     William, 73  
 Hayes, Anna, 274  
     John, 274  
     Rachel, 274  
     Samuel, 192  
     William, 274  
 Hayne, Robert V., 191  
 Hays, John, 33  
     Richard, 33  
 Hayton, John, 105, 106, 113, 121,  
     128, 131, 133  
 Hayward, William H., 311  
 Haywood, Deborah, 264, 271  
     Elizabeth, 264  
     George, 264, 271  
     Marion Hannah, 271  
 Hazard, Hickman, 44  
 Hazeltine, Charles F., 354  
 Hazlehurst, Elizabeth, 296  
     George Hall, 294  
     Harriette, Octavia, 296  
     Joanna, 284  
     Julian, 296  
     Robert, 293  
     William Simmons, 294  
 Hazzard, David, 43  
 Heacock, Joseph, 354  
 Head, John, 72  
     Mary, 69  
 Headly, John, 71  
 Heath, Andrew, 244 *Hutchinson*  
     Eliz., 244  
     John, 244  
     Sarah, 244 *Heath*  
 Heathcoate, Anne, 275  
 Heberton, Craig, 354  
 Heckewelder, John, 189  
 Hedger, Eliakim, 68  
     Susanna, 68  
 Hedly, Hannah, 71  
 Heed, Charles E., 354  
 Heigh, Hannah, 68  
 Heilard, Frederick, 247  
     Leonard, 247  
 Helliard, see Hilliard.  
 Hellier, Mary, 109, 111  
     Richard, 107, 139  
     Richardson, 137  
 Hellings, Elizabeth, 276  
 Hely, Rebecca, 288  
 Hemans, Felicia, 191  
 Hemphill, Rebecca M., 354  
 Hen—, Ellin<sup>d</sup>, 61  
 Hendrick, Garrett, 138  
 Hendrickson, Albert, 20  
     James, 63  
 Hendry, Bowman, 191  
     Elizabeth, 289  
     John, 286  
     Mary, 287  
     Samuel, 285, 292  
 Henk, Ludwig, 43  
 Henn, Elizabeth, 190  
 Hennen, Barbbery, 43



- Henri, Peter, 191  
 Henry, Ann, 44  
     Elizabeth, 271  
     John, 271  
 Hensel, Anna Margaret, 44  
     Matthias, 44  
 Henszey, William P., 354  
 Hepburn, R. H., 354  
 Herd, Alice, 275  
 Herman, John, 284  
 Hess, Joseph, 43  
 Hetfield, Mary, 282  
 Heth, Joice, 193  
 Heulings, Amey, 279  
     Isaac, 251, 279  
 Heulins, —, 246  
     Abram, 246  
     Esther, 246  
     Mary, 246  
 Hewes, Esther, 191  
     Isaac, 192  
 Hewlings, Abr<sup>m</sup>, 254, 255, 256, 257,  
     258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263  
     Christiana, 293  
     Edith, 293  
     Hannah Harker, 293  
     Julia Anne, 293  
     Mary Collins, 293  
     Sarah Reed, 293  
     Thomas Bunyan, 293  
     William, 279  
 Hewlins, Abraham, 289  
     Abram, 246  
     Eliz., 245  
     Hanah, 246  
     James, 292  
     Joseph, 283  
     Nathaniel, 292  
 Hewson, Elzy, 284  
 Heybern, Mary, 44  
 Heyes, Jonathan, 24  
 Heyl, Dorathea, 318  
     George, 318  
 Heysham, Ann S., 191  
     Robert, 189  
 Hibberd, Abraham, 191  
 Hibbs, Jacob, 275  
 Hickman, Jn<sup>o</sup>, 17  
 Hicks, Elias, 190  
     (Mrs.) James, 354  
     Sarah, 323  
     William, 323  
 Hicky, Margaret, 44  
 Higarty, Barnaby, 271  
     Catherine, 271  
     Sarah, 271  
 Higgan, Sary, 44  
 Higgins, Patrick, 282  
 Hildeburn, Charles R., 225  
 Hill, Eliza, 66  
     Elizabeth, 72  
     Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 73  
     George H., 354  
     Hannah, 63, 64, 65, 68  
     James, 17  
     Jeremiah, 284  
     Joanna, 44  
     Rachell, 23  
     Richard, 64  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>, 65  
     Tho., 16  
     William, 64  
 Hillerd, Joseph, 12  
     Mary, 12  
     Philip, 12  
     Richard, 12  
 Hilliard, Marie, 25  
     Richard, 118, 135, 153  
 Hillier, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 153  
 Hillyer, Mary, 255  
 Hilyard, Abraham, 192  
 Hinchman, Charles S., 354  
     John, 189  
     Joseph, 190, 191  
     Samuel, 189  
     Sarah, 191  
     Thomas, 189  
 Hineman, John, 44  
 Hinten, James, 66  
 Hinton, Barbary, 329  
     George, 329  
 Hipple, Frank K., 354



- Hirst, Barton C., 354  
 Hitchcock, Nick\*, 71  
 Hoagland, Oakley, 285  
     Oakly, 288  
 Hobson, George, 190  
 Hodges, Fairclife, 164  
     Thomas, 164  
 Hodgkins, Bridget, 103, 106  
     Melissant, 26, 105, 114, 149, 150,  
         158, 161  
 Hodgkinson, Anne, 287  
     Bathanah, 296  
     Beth\*, 279  
     Catharine, 279  
     John, 262, 278, 288  
     Mary, 262, 278, 286  
     Peter Aris, 262  
     Samuel, 278  
 Hodgskins, Hannah, 63  
     John, 63  
     Mary, 63  
 Hodgson, Ann, 61  
     James, 283  
 Hodskins, Meliss\*, 103  
 Hoedt, Caspar, 64  
 Hoellé, Catherine, 266  
     Hans George, 266  
     John, 266  
 Hoff, Josep, 44  
 Hoffner, Andrew, 44  
 Hogan, James, 259  
     John, 259  
     Rozana, 259  
     Thomas, 25  
 Hogarth, William, 190  
 Hogeland, D. V., 296  
     Derick, 192  
     Hannah, 258  
 Hogg, James, 191  
 Holahan, Amos, 43  
     David, 43  
 Holborn, England, 21  
 Holcomb, Richard, 24  
     Sarah, 24  
 Hollinshead, Joseph, 279  
     Susanna, 279  
 Holland, Anne, 261, 269  
     Benj., 325  
     James, 261, 269  
     Johanna, 44  
     Mary, 261  
     William, 269  
 Holliman, Sarah, 101, 103, 118  
     Thomas, 96  
 Hollingsworth, Henry, 27, 60  
     Jehu, 191  
     Levi, 190  
     Lidea, 60  
     Samuel, 27  
     Thomas, 27  
     Valentine, 27  
 Hollinshead, Grace, 60  
 Hollyman, Mary, 146  
     Sarah, 105, 112, 122, 144  
     Thomas, 120, 125, 138  
 Holman, Eliz., 245  
 Holme, John, 12, 19  
     Thomas, 12, 23, 93  
 Holmes, Benjamin, 189  
     Martha, 72  
     Rozel, 292  
     Thomas, 28, 97, 108, 111, 112, 124  
     Zebulon, 190  
 Holton, Elizabeth, 68, 71  
 Homes, —, 43  
     Thomas, 43  
 Hone, Eliza, 342  
     Isaac S., 342  
 Hood, Francis, 308  
     John M., 292  
     Rebecca S., 308  
 Hoodt, Daniel, 64  
     Elizabeth, 64  
     Sarah, 64  
 Hook, John, 337  
 Hoope, Robert, 60  
 Hooper, Abraham, 16  
 Hoops, John, 60  
 Hooten, Hannah, 190  
     Olliver, 8, 18  
 Hooton, Elisabeth, 101, 102, 118, 155,  
     156, 158, 161, 162



- Hooton, Elizabeth, 11, 130, 149, 151  
     Mary, 12  
     Thomas, 11, 12, 96, 99, 100, 101,  
         102, 105, 117, 130, 131, 162  
 Hootton, Thomas, 130, 143, 146  
 Hooven, —, 43  
     Mr., 43  
 Hopes, Jn<sup>o</sup>, 70  
 Hopkins, Ebenezer, 189  
     Gerard T., 191  
     Haddon, 189  
     Hannah, 191  
     James, 190  
     John Estaugh, 189  
     Josiah, 189  
     Mary Cox, 190  
     Rebecca, 190  
     Samuel, 189, 191  
     Sarah, 190  
 Hopkinson, Eliza, 354  
     Joseph, 192  
 Hopper, Ann, 243  
     Elizabeth, 243  
     George, 68  
     Henry Shelmire, 354  
     Isaac T., 214  
     Sarah, 190  
 Horn, Benjamin, 290  
     Charles Wharton, 290  
     Edward Searle, 292  
     James, 283, 287  
     John Smick, 285  
     Maria, 294  
     Mary, 290  
     Peter, 289  
 Horne, Caroline, 291  
     George, 288, 289  
     Mary, 290  
     Peter, 293  
     William, 286  
 Horner, Benjamin, 190  
     Frances, 66  
     Isaac, 68  
 Hornor, Eleanor, 68  
     Elizabeth, 43, 66  
     Isaac, 66, 68  
 Hornor, John, 66  
     Wm. Macpherson, 354  
 Hoskins, John, 284  
     Martha, 64  
     Mercy, 64  
 Hotchkisson, Mary, 285  
 Hough, John, 21  
     Oliver, 350, 354  
 Houston, Samuel F., 354  
 How, Henry, 298  
 Howard, Leah, 44  
 Howe, Jedediah, 191  
 Howel, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 294  
 Howell, Amos, 190  
     Daniell, 26  
     David, 65  
     Edward, 62  
     Elizabeth, 30  
     Francis, 30, 31  
     Geo., 63  
     Hannah, 26  
     Jacob, 190  
     Jane, 122  
     John B., 192  
     Katharine, 26  
     Lemuel, 191  
     Margaret, 29, 30  
     Mary, 30  
     Mordacay, 26  
     Philip, 94, 166  
     Reading, 190  
     Richard, 290  
     Samuel L., 191  
     Sarah, 20, 63  
     Susan, 30  
     Thomas, 26, 30, 96, 100, 155  
     William, 10, 30, 31, 33, 110, 119,  
         126, 135  
     William E., 189  
     William W., 190  
 Hoyer, Elizabeth, 283  
 Hozey, Isaac, 332  
     Jane, 332  
 Hubbell, Abigail, 43  
 Huckel, John, 334  
     Susanna, 334



- Huckel, William, 334  
 Huddleston, Rebecca, 257  
 Huddy, Hugh, 243  
     Hunloke, 243  
     Martha, 243  
 Hudson, Ann, 15  
     Ann L., 190  
     Elizabeth, 15  
     Henrietta, 43  
     John, 15  
     Thomas, 190  
     William, 15, 17, 63, 64, 68, 70,  
         96, 98, 146, 147  
 Huff, Mary, 21  
     Richard, 275  
 Hufty, Catherine, 289  
 Hugg, Elias, 68  
 Hugh, Charles, 64  
     Margaret, 62  
     Thomas, 70  
 Hughes, Elizabeth W., 190  
     Mary, 190, 285, 288  
     Thomas, 62  
 Hulins, Christiana, 294  
     Julia, 295  
 Hull, Isaac, 192  
 Hulme, Janet, 300  
     John, 300  
 Hulsekamp, Elizabeth, 330  
     Garrett, 330  
     Mary, 330  
 Humphrey, Ben, 29  
     Humphrey, 29  
     John, 29, 62  
     Marie, 29  
     Marris, 62  
 Humphreys, —, 348  
     Ann, 192  
     Betsey, 190  
     John, 30, 31, 192  
     Richard, 190  
     Sarah, 191  
 Humphry, Ann, 10  
     Daniell, 10  
     John, 10  
     Joseph, 10  
 Humphry, Katherine, 10  
     Lydia Elliss, 10  
     Owen, 10  
     Rebecca, 10  
     Richard, 10  
 Humphrys, Benjamin, 10  
     John, 10  
 Hun, Priscilla, 160, 161  
 Hunlock, Bowman How, 278  
     Edward, 17  
     Mary, 17, 278  
     Sarah, 17  
     Tho<sup>s</sup>, 278  
 Hunloke, Margaret, 243  
     Mary, 272  
     Sarah, 272  
     Thomas, 268, 272  
 Hunt, James, 13  
     John, 191  
     Marcy, 27  
     Mary, 317.  
     Rachel, 192  
     Richard, 317  
     William, 25  
     Wilson, 191  
 Hunter, James, 278  
     William Washington, 285  
 Huntley, Mary, 246  
     Raback, 66  
     Susanna, 246  
 Hupfeld, Elizabeth, 43  
 Hurford, Hanah, 69  
     John, 69  
 Hurley, James, 191  
     John, 44  
     Sarah, 192  
 Hurst, John, 43  
 Huskisson, William, 190  
 Huss, Jacob, 43  
 Hutchin, Alice, 265, 301  
     Amos, 291  
     Mary, 264, 301  
 Hutchinson, Charles Hare, 349, 351  
     Eliz., 244  
     Francis M., 354  
     Isaac, 244



Hutchinson, John, 191, 192

John P., 354

Margaretta, 354

Marmaduke, 244

Mary, 166, 167

Sidney E., 191, 193

Hutchson, Rachel, 66

Hutton, Ann, 299, 300

Joseph, 70

Mary, 70

Nehemiah, 70

Hyde, John, 323

**I** ANN, Ann, 337

Iddings, Mary, 193

Mary Peirce, 214

Imlay, Maria, 193

Ingar, Adam, 275

Barbara, 275

Ingham, Wm. A., 235

Ingoldsby, Lieut.-Governor, 241

Inskeep, John, 65, 193

Mary, 65

Sarah, 193

Irick, John, 268

Mary, 268

Iredale, Robert, 44

Irving, Ann, 306

Catharine, 306

David, 306

Edward, 193

John, 306

Irwin, Wm., 44

Isdale, Elizabeth, 271, 290

James, 271

Lydia, 271

Mary, 271

Richard, 271

Isdall, Rachel, 277

Israel, Abigail, 227, 232

Michael E., 193

Ithell, John, 116, 117, 118, 143, 145,

146, 147, 168, 169

Iwinis, George, 44

**J**ACK, Evelina, 45

Jacket, Red (Indian Chief), 192

Jackson, Ann, 70

Halliday, 193

Hannah, 193

Isaac, 70

James, 69

Jeremiah P., 45

Joseph, 282

Mary, 70

Ralph, 63, 65

Rebekah, 68

Richard, 267

Roger, 63

Sam<sup>l</sup>, 70

Sarah, 267

Step<sup>n</sup>, 68

Susanna, 283

Thomas, 70

William, 70, 192, 193, 273

Jacob, James, 156, 162

Jacobs, Anne, 292

Catherine, 277

James, 26, 27, 159

John, 277

Joseph, 193

Margaretta, 193

Rebecca, 277

Jacobson, Hans, 337

James. See Jones, 62

Elizabeth, 63

Evan, 64

John, 8, 192

Margaret, 312

Philip, 9, 15, 161

Sarah, 33

Susanna, 24

Thomas C., 193

Wm., 44

Janey, Thomas, 129

Janney, Ann S., 193

Janno, William, 45

Janvier, William, 193

Jaques, Bulah, 12

Jaquess, Thomas, 105

Jaquette, Thomas, 192

Jarnis, Francis, 26

Jarvis, Lucy, 295



- Jay, John, 192  
 Jeanes, Joseph Y., 354  
 Jeanson, Frances, 62  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 192  
 Jeffries, Jane, 18, 281  
     Robert, 18  
 Jenkins, Dorety, 62  
 Jenkins, Charles F., 354  
     Nath., 73  
     Tabitha, 193  
     William, 126, 135  
 Jenks, Ann, 193  
     John S., 354  
     William H., 354  
 Jenner, Edward, 192  
 Jenney, Rev<sup>d</sup> Commissary, 249  
 Jennings, Ann, 60  
     John, 148, 192  
     Samuel, 14, 32, 60  
 Jenny, Mr., 249  
 Jerman, Sarah, 144  
 Jermin, Alice, 142, 144  
     Edward, 145  
     John, 103, 115  
     Sarah, 142  
 Jet, Amelia, 299  
 Jett, Amelia, 300  
 Jobs, Mary, 292  
 Joens, Elisabeth, 67  
 John, Earl of Rochester, 204  
     VI, King of Portugal, 192  
     Cadd<sup>r</sup>, 62  
     David, 62  
     Elizabeth, 62  
     Gaynor, 62  
     Griffit, 62  
     John ap, 62  
     Jon<sup>th</sup>, 62  
 Johns, David, 45  
     [Jo's or Ja's] 249  
     Mary, 249  
 Johnsen, Angus, 45  
 Johnson, —, 45  
     Alba B., 354  
     Ann, 243  
     Benjamin F., 194  
     David, 277  
     Elizabeth, 243, 318  
     Frances Sophia, 318  
     Frederick Seeger, 318  
     Henry, 26, 140  
     James, 45, 72  
     John, 243, 338  
     Jonathan, 274, 278  
     Lawrence, 353  
     Margaret, 70, 278  
     Martha, 45  
     Miriam, 26  
     Peggy, 274  
     R. Winder, 353  
     Richard, 318  
     Samuel, 278  
     Sarah, 243, 286, 292, 293  
     Thomas, 274  
     William, 45  
     W<sup>m</sup> Allen, 245  
 Johnston, A. W., 345  
     Ann, 45  
     Catharine, 314  
     Eleanor, 314  
     Hester, 193  
     Jas., 246  
     John, 314  
     Julia, 45  
     Samuel, 306  
     Sarah, 314  
     William P., 316  
 Johnstown, James, 22  
 Jolly, Andrew, 246  
     Charles, 244  
     Jane, 288  
     Janet, 244  
     Lewis, 244, 246  
     Margaret, 244, 246  
     Rebecca, 270  
     Theophilus, 244  
 Jones or James, Ellen, 62  
     ? Gwen, 62  
     —, 64  
     —, 174  
     Mr., 247  
     Aaron R., 193



- Jones, Annie, 62  
   Anno, 62  
   Arthur, 67  
   Barbary, 45  
   Beulah, 193  
   Blath, 280  
   Cadwalader, 66  
   Daniel, 107, 141, 142, 143, 157, 269  
   David, 29, 44, 251  
   Dorety, 62  
   Edward, 10, 29, 64, 94, 119, 132  
   Eliner, 66  
   Elizabeth, 62, 70, 193  
   Ellis, 105, 107, 141  
   Ester, 45  
   Gaynor, 62  
   George, 193  
   George D., 192  
   Griffith, 13, 18, 20, 67, 94, 98, 99, 101, 117, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 153, 160, 163, 168  
   Henry, 107, 108, 113  
   Isaac, 193, 280  
   Jacob, 193  
   Jane, 44, 62, 63, 105, 107, 114  
   Joan, 100, 142, 153  
   John, 8, 17, 19, 45, 62, 64, 72, 73, 97, 98, 99, 107, 117, 128, 139, 146, 147, 148, 150, 159, 192  
   Joseph, 63  
   Joseph (Coffee), 192  
   Margrett, 63, 65  
   Mark T., 308  
   Mary, 107, 140, 141, 144  
   Morgan, 25  
   Neels, 30  
   Rachel B. Foster, 193  
   Rebecca, 44  
   Rebekah, 218  
   Richard, 22, 32  
   Robert, 13, 61  
   Sarah, 247, 277  
   Susanna, 65  
   Thomas, 251  
   Jones, Washington, 354  
     William, 33, 192, 193  
     Wm. Foster, 354  
     William H., 193  
   Jonson, Henry, 114, 139, 140  
   Jordan, Catharine, 310  
     J. W., 235  
   John Woolf, 354  
   Mary, 72, 73  
   Pharaby, 193  
   Richard, 192  
   Robt., 72, 73  
   Josiah, Ann, 313  
     Emmanuel, 313  
   Jung, Anna Barbara, 45  
   Justice, Edward Farmar, 66  
     Edward R., 193  
     George, 192, 193  
   Hance, 32  
   Jacob, 194  
   James, 270, 274, 302  
   John, 193  
   Joseph, 192, 193  
   Margaret, 193  
   Martha, 274  
   Phebe, 193  
   Justins, Widow, 45  
   KAIGHN, Elizabeth, 195  
     John, 194  
     Joseph, 194  
     Sally Ann Webb, 194  
   Kale, Henry, 291  
     Jo, 285  
     Mary, 294  
   Karl, —, 45  
     Samuel, 45  
   Kay, Clement H., 194  
     Deborah, 195  
     Isaac, 194  
     Joseph, 194  
     Josiah, 194  
     Judith, 194  
     Matthias, 194  
   Kean, Charles, 45  
     Seawell, 46



- Kearney, Michael, 275  
 Keating, Garret, 256  
     Joanna, 256  
     Mary, 256  
 Keble, John, 45, 307  
 Kedder, Will, 61  
 Keefe, Arthur, 45  
 Keen, Elizabeth, 322  
     Gregory B., 354  
     Lucy Anne, 290  
     Mary, 322  
     Matthias, 322  
     Matthias Y., 322  
     William W., 354  
 Keene, Elizabeth, 288  
     Julia, 290  
 Keies, Richard, 22  
 Keight, Abraham, 65  
     James, 65  
 Keite, Abraham, 65  
     James, 65  
     Martha, 65  
     Mary, 65  
 Keith, Ann, 166  
     Charles P., 352, 353  
     Elisabeth, 162  
     G., 242  
     George, 11, 154, 160, 163, 164,  
         165  
 Kelker, Luther R., 354  
 Keller, Adam, 323  
     Conrad, 194  
     Elizabeth, 323  
 Kelley, Abraham, 280  
     Bridget, 254  
 Kellum, Zeba W., 194  
 Kelly, —, 45, 298  
     Asa, 296  
     Charles E., 353  
     Deborah Ann, 296  
     Eliza, 296, 299  
     Joseph, 257  
     Thomas, 45  
     William, 46  
 Kemble, Anne, 261, 276  
     Charles, 279  
 Kemble, Colin, 276  
     Edward, 257, 276, 278, 279  
     Elizabeth, 276  
     Elizabeth Leeds, 276  
     Elton, 273, 276  
     George, 194  
     Hannah, 279  
     John, 279  
     Judith, 291  
     Levina, 276, 278, 279  
     Mary, 271, 273  
     Sarah, 273, 276  
 Kemper, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr., 290  
 Kempton, John, 275  
 Kendal, David, 245  
     Eliz., 245  
     Susannah, 245  
 Kendrie, Catherine, 255  
 Kennard, Samuel, 194  
 Kennedy, Anne, 273—  
     John, 280  
     Samuel, 45  
     Susannah, 335  
     —Kent, Margaret, 137, 140, 142,  
         161, 162  
     Robert, 96, 98, 99, 107, 117, 131,  
         137, 140, 141, 142  
     Stephen, 123  
 Kern, John, 194  
 Kerr, Margaret, 277  
     William M., 354  
 Kester, William, 194  
 Keurlin, Agnes, 67  
     Elizabeth, 67  
     Peter, 67  
 Key, Elizabeth, 69  
     Moses, 69  
 Keys, Sarah, 277  
 Keyser, Romaine, 354  
 Khun, John Lardner, 293  
 Kid, Jean, 45  
     Robert, 194  
 Kille, Aaron, 194  
 [K]imbell, Ligo, 61  
 Kimble, Benjamin, 281  
     Edw<sup>d</sup>, 280



- Kimble, Elizabeth, 248  
     John, 246, 248  
     Mary, 280  
     Sarah, 282  
 King, —, 45  
     John, 23, 45  
     Mary, 70  
     Rufus, 194  
     Thomas M., 354  
 Kingston, Stephen, 194  
 Kinkead, David, 281  
 Kinsey, Ann Caroline, 298  
     Anne, 282, 295  
     Anne Lawrence, 292  
     C., 295  
     Catherine, 294  
     Charles, 288, 296  
     Charles Wharton, 294  
     E., 295  
     Elizabeth, 292, 296  
     Hannah, 287, 292, 297  
     Hannah Frances, 298  
     Helen P., 297  
     Helen Pennington, 292  
     Henrietta, 292, 295  
     James, 292, 297  
     John, 25, 118, 122, 161, 166, 194  
     Lucy Anne, 296  
     Mary, 284, 287  
     Philip, 294  
     Reynold Keene, 294  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 284  
 Kinsolving, Geo. Herbert, 340  
 Kinsy, Jn<sup>s</sup>, 63, 64  
     Sarah, 63  
 Kirk, Allphonsus, 61  
     Eli, 316  
     Eliza, 73  
     Elizabeth M., 316  
     John Palmer, 316  
     Josiah W., 316  
     Kathreen, 61  
     Roger, 60, 72  
 Kirkbride, Franklin B., 354  
     Jane, 71  
     John, 71  
 Kirkbride, Joseph, 27  
     Mary, 71  
     Sarah, 71  
 Kirkham, Charles, 321  
     Deborah, 321  
 Kirll, Thomas, 141  
 Kitchen, James, 194  
     Thomas, 116  
 Kite, Benjamin, 194  
     James, 65, 110, 115, 120, 122, 125, 127, 132  
     Joseph, 194  
     Rebecca, 195  
     Thomas, 195  
 Klapp, Joseph, 45  
     Philip S. V. Rensselaer, 45  
 Klincken, Fiskje, 67  
 Knerr, Calvin B., 354  
 Knight, Abel, 194  
     Anne, 272  
     Elizabeth, 267, 272  
     Hannah, 268  
     Henry, 267, 272  
     Isaac, 66  
     Joseph, 194  
     Reuben Harding, 267  
 Knorr, George, 214  
     Jacob, 194  
 Knott, Elizabeth, 242  
 Knowles, Francis, 68  
     Hannah, 68  
     Sarah, 72, 73  
     William H., 194  
 Knowlton, —, 276  
 Knox, Elnor, 45  
     Rebecca, 45  
 Kollock, Cornelius, 337  
 Konigmacher, Adam, 194  
 Koon, Elizabeth, 194  
 Kuhn, —, 45  
     George, 45, 290  
 Kulhowel, John, 46  
 Kunders, Henry, 66  
     Lentje, 67  
     Tennis, 67  
     Thoenes, 67



Kunrads, Enneke, 67

**L** ABAHY, Isaiah, 21  
Laeng, Ann, 242  
James, 242

Lafayette, Gilbert Motier, 195

Lafeber, Catharine, 46

Lafeter, Charles, 294

Joseph, 294

Samuel, 294

La Fetre, Sarah Anne Elizabeth, 295

Lake Ann, 311

Thomas, 311

Lakin, Henry, 105

Laking, Henry, 107

Lamand, Mary Louise, 297

Lamb, Catharine, 46

Lambert, Elizabeth, 8, 18, 19

Hannah, 18

James, 8, 18

John, 8, 18, 19

Mary, 8, 18

Ruth, 18

Sam<sup>l</sup>, 18

Thomas, 8, 18, 19

Uncle, 8

Lammor, Daniel, 334

Susan P., 334

Lancaster, Jo<sup>s</sup>, 46

Joseph, 195

Mary, 16

Land, Mary, 196, 281

Lander, Mr., 46

John, 195

Richard, 195

Landreth, Lucius S., 354

Lane, Anne, 268

Mary, 324

William, 324

Langfesty, Martha, 196

Langdale, John, 72

Mary, 72

Langhorn, Thomas, 99

Lanus, Elizabeth, 46

Lapp, Susan, 300

Lapsley, David, 195

Larrew, David, 257, 259

Sarah, 259

Larrince, Nicholas, 61

Larzelere, —, 300

Alexander Ackman, 295

Anne, 289

Elizabeth, 288, 299

Jo., 295

John, 258, 289

Jonathan, 295

Mrs., 299

Nicolas, 257

Rebecca, 289

Sarah, 257

William, 289

William Kinsey, 295

Lasey, Thomas, 242

Laskey, Catharine, 317

Edward, 317

Margaret, 317

Latrobe, John Hazlehurst, 284

Lavalles, Louis, 21

Lawless, Mary, 46

Lawrance, David, 132

Lawrence, Ann, 246

Catherine, 252

Catherine Jane Turnbull, 285

David, 31, 33, 115

Elisha Talman, 277

Elizabeth, 249

Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 275

George, 24

Henry, 46

Isaac, 195

James, 279

James Ludlum, 285

John, 246, 252, 262, 270, 273,  
275, 277, 279, 285

Lucy, 270

Martha, 252, 262, 270, 273, 275,  
277, 279

Mary Anne, 288

Obediah, 69

Richard, 24, 68

Sarah, 252

Sarah Morris, 285



- Lawrence, W<sup>m</sup>, 70  
 Laws, Henrietta, 46  
     Wesley, 46  
 Lawson, Joseph, 46  
 Lay, Benjamin, 196  
 Laycock, John, 71  
 Lazalere, Christian, 287  
     Moses, 287  
 Lazelere, Mrs., 294  
     Charles, 286, 290  
     Christian, 284, 290  
     Elizabeth, 284  
     Jane, 283  
     J<sup>r</sup>, 290  
     John, 284, 292, 296  
     Jonathan, 284  
     Margaret, 295  
     Maria, 297  
     Martha, 288  
     Mary, 296  
     Moses, 292, 296  
     Nathaniel Cole, 296  
     Nicholas, 284  
     Rebecca, 292  
     Sarah, 284  
     Sarah Ann, 295, 296  
     Thomas, 287  
 Lea, George H., 354  
 Leabson, David, 46  
     J., 46  
 Leach, Josiah Granville, 349, 352, 355  
     Mary Anne, 286  
 Leader, Nathaniel, 277  
 Leaming, Furman, 195  
 Leamy, John, 307  
 Leap, Barbara, 46  
 Le Brun, Charles, 196  
 Leddington, Wm., 61  
 Ledlie, Elizabeth, 307  
     William, 307  
 Lee, —, 46  
     Admiral, 234  
     Gen., 228  
     Mr., 46  
     Ann, 105, 107  
     David B., 195  
     Lee, Edward Clinton, 352, 355  
         Henry Clinton, 353  
         Jane, 282  
         John, 284  
         Robert Shippen, 282  
         Theodosia, 253  
 Leech, Ann, 286  
     Charles, 286  
     Charles William, 295  
     Charlotte, 313  
     Margaret, 313  
     Mary, 292  
     Sophia, 295  
     Susan, 290  
     Tho<sup>s</sup>, 313  
 Leeds, Abigail, 246  
     Ann, 60, 242, 246  
     Bethanath, 242  
     Catharine, 196  
     Charles, 195  
     Daniel, 60, 128, 129, 131, 134,  
         195, 242  
     Ffelix, 242  
     Felix, 249  
     Japhet, 242  
     Josiah W., 195  
     Margery, 196  
     Mary, 242, 243, 246  
     Philo, 242, 246, 253  
     Samuel, 253  
     Sarah, 253  
     Titan, 242  
     Vincent, 196  
     William, 243  
 Lees, Mary, 70  
     Ralph, 70  
 Leets, Elizabeth, 244  
     Francis, 244  
     John, 244  
     Sarah, 244  
     William, 244  
 Le Grand, —, 46  
     Mrs., 46  
     C. J., 46  
 Leidy, Joseph, 233  
 Leigh, John, 278



- Leigh, Thomas, 278  
 Leighton, Robert, 195  
 Leiper, Thomas, 195  
 Lenning, George F., 355  
 Lernaud, see Lunaud.  
 Lesley, J. P., 229, 230  
 Lesly, Catharine, 196  
 Lester, George, 27  
     Marcy Hunt, 27  
     Peter, 27 ✓  
     William, 27  
 Letchworth, Elizabeth, 196  
     John, 196  
     Robert, 196  
 Leteller, Hannah, 64  
 Lets, Francis, 244  
 Levan, Mary, 46  
 Levick, Lewis J., 355  
 Levis, Samuel W., 355  
     Samuel, 14  
 Levy, Wm., 292  
 Lewellin, Morris, 29  
 Lewillen, David, 10  
 Lewis, Bettie, 29  
     Cadwallader, 13  
     Edw<sup>d</sup>, 277  
     Evan, 195  
     G. Albert, 355  
     Henry, 33, 115  
     Howard W., 353  
     James, 8  
     John, 30  
     John F., 352, 355  
     John T., Jr., 355  
     Joseph S., 195  
     Joseph W., 355  
     Ladig, 286  
     Margarett, 29, 64  
     Mary Thomas, 13  
     Owen, 62  
     Phoebe Pemberton, 283  
     Reuben, 277  
     Samuel, 33  
     Samuel N., 196  
     Sarah, 277  
     Susan, 289  
     W. Fisher, 355  
 Ley, Mrs., 46  
 Lidden, James, 268  
 Lievezey, Samuel, 196  
 Light, Elizabeth, 261  
     Frederick, 261  
     Peter, 261  
 Lightfoot, Mary, 69, 70  
     Michael, 70  
     Samuel, 69  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 70  
 Limbeck, John David, 252  
     John Jacob, 252  
 Linchan, John C., 349  
 Lindly, Eleanor, 70  
     James, 69  
 Lindsay, William, 195  
     Elizabeth, 281  
 Linn, Joseph, 172  
 Lippincott, Hannah, 46  
     Joshua, 196  
     Lydia, 196  
     Mary, 196, 285  
     Nathan, 195  
     Samuel, 46  
     Thomas, 253  
     Wallace, 195  
     William, 195  
 Littlemore, Ann, 11  
 Livesey, John, 8  
 Livesy, Thomas, 135  
 Livezey, Jonathan, 10, 11  
     Mary, 11  
     Rachell, 11  
     Thomas, 10, 11  
 Livingstone, Edward, 195  
 Llewelin, Joan, 32  
 Llewellyn, Morris, 31  
 Lloyd, David, 9, 11, 14, 16, 21, 26,  
     31, 33, 65, 172  
     Deborah, 16, 64  
     Elizabeth, 16  
     Gaynor, 62  
     Hannah, 16, 73  
     Howard Williams, 222  
     John, 62



- Lloyd, Marshall, 196  
     Mary, 16  
     Mary Ann, 196  
     Mordecai, 16  
     Patience, 16, 142, 144  
     Rachell, 16  
     Sarah, 72  
     Thomas, 8, 11, 16, 156, 160, 162,  
     165, 195  
 Lockridge, Ann, 214  
 Loftus, John, 26  
 Logan, Deborah, 196  
     Sarah, 70  
 Lohra, John, 195  
     Peter, 195  
 Loney, John, 291  
 Long, John, 264  
     Mary, 264  
     Richard, 256, 264  
     Walter, 64  
 Longacre, James M., 351  
 Longshore, Robert, 13, 29  
 Longstaff, Deborah, 242  
     Elizabeth, 242  
     James, 242, 263  
     Laban, 242  
     Moses, 242  
 Longstreth, Samuel, 195  
     William W., 355  
 Longworth, Roger, 129, 132  
 Loper, R. F., 308  
 Lord, Joshua, 195  
 Lorenson, Margaret, 11  
 Loudon, Catherine, 277  
     Frederic, 277  
     Nancy, 277  
 Louet, J<sup>e</sup>, 285  
     Victoire, 285  
 Lougeay, Amy, 336  
     Anthony, 336  
     Antoney, 336  
     Phebe, 336  
 Lovet, Elizabeth, 251  
     Jonathan, 251  
     Samuel, 251  
 Lovett, Jonathan, 246  
 Lovett, Samuel, 246  
     Sarah, 246  
 Low, Ann, 61  
     Emmanuel, 61, 62  
     Gervase, 61  
     William, 46  
 Lowden, —, 283  
     Ann, 282, 285  
     Catherine, 260, 286  
     Charles, 291  
     Diedirck, 292  
     Fredrick, 260  
     Frederick, 291, 293  
     George, 282  
     Henry, 286  
     James Perrin, 286  
     Mary, 260  
     Nancy, 290  
     Rachael, 283  
     Rhody, 284  
     Samuel, 282, 295  
     Sarah, 286  
     William, 279, 282  
 Lowdon, Catherine, 268  
     Frederic, 268  
     Hugh, 65  
     Samuel, 268  
 Lowe, John, 94, 98  
     Leah, 61  
     Richard, 63, 64  
 Lowell, John, 17  
 Lower, Abraham, 196  
 Lownes, Eleanor, 46  
     George, 62  
     James, 62, 71  
     John, 46  
     Joseph, 71  
     Susanna, 62  
 Lowns, Susannah, 70  
 Lowrey, Ann, 196  
     Isaac M., 196  
 Lowry, Abigail, 321  
     Lydia, 196  
     Margaret, 321  
 Loyd, John, 144  
 Lucas, Edward, 27, 273



- Lucas, Esther, 196, 273  
     John, 273, 284, 286  
     Margaret, 196  
     Mary, 284  
     Robert, 273, 284, 288, 291  
     Sarah, 284, 292  
     Seth, 273  
     William, 273, 289  
 Lucken, John, 67  
     Mary, 67  
     William, 67  
 Luddle, Samuel, 46  
 Ludwick, Christopher, 196  
 Luff, Edward, 106, 130  
     Elizabeth, 113  
 Luffe, Edward, 99, 100, 117, 120, 126,  
     129  
     Elisabeth, 98, 101, 102, 103, 105,  
     106, 107, 112  
     Jane, 94  
 Lufberry, Aaron, 289  
     Abraham, 289, 290  
 Luffberry, Elizabeth, 291  
 Lufbury, Abraham F., 286  
     Mary Anne, 289  
 Luke, Fanny, 265  
 Lukens, Henry Clay, 355  
     Joseph, 196  
 Lunaud, Lewis, 282  
 Lundey, Richard, 21  
 Lundy, Benjamin, 195  
 Luther, Martin, 196  
 Lyburn, Henrietta, 296, 297  
 Lykell, Andrew, 31  
     Anneca, 31  
     Breitta, 31  
     Hanse, 31  
     Mallee, 31  
     Mykell, 31  
     Nealls, 31  
     Peter, 31  
 Lyle, James, 195  
 Lyman, Benjamin Smith, 229  
     John, 14  
 Lyndon, William, 254, 255, 256, 257,  
     258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265
- Lyne, John, 46  
 Lynes, Deborah, 61.  
     Elizabeth, 61  
 Lyons, Patrick, 195  
 Lytel, William, 284  
 Lytle, William, 282
- M**CCAFFERTY, John Henry, 295  
     McCafferty, Daniel, 38  
     Danil, 48  
 McCammon, Joseph K., 355  
     Ormsby, 355  
 McCaskrey, Samuel A., 305  
 McCaul, John, 288  
 McChesney, —, 287  
 McClain, Elias, 47  
 McClaskey, Anne Maria, 296  
 McClay, George, 48  
 McClellan, Joseph, 198  
 McClenachan, Blair, 307  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 303  
 McClenahan, William, 303  
 McClutchy, Hugh, 246  
     James, 246  
     Mary, 246  
 McCollin, Allan, 270  
     Eliza, 293  
 McCollock, Capt. Hugh, 47  
 McComb, Isabella, 293  
     Jn<sup>o</sup>, 23  
 McConohe, Rachel, 48  
 McCoomb, John, 137, 140  
 McCracken, Jane, 48  
 McCullough, Edward H., 355  
 McCutchen, Margaret, 198  
     William, 198  
 McDermot, Catherine, 284  
     Hannah, 283  
     John, 282  
 McDermott, Edward, 196  
 McDonald, Flora, 187  
     Thomas, 48  
 McElroy, Anne, 284  
     Clayton, 355  
     Jo, 285  
 McEuen, Thomas, 196



- McFatrige, John, 47  
 McFreely, Robert K., 355  
 McGee, Mary, 48  
 McGill, James, 290  
 McGlade, Catharine, 48  
 McGlathery, Mary, 312  
 McGlaughlin, Margaret, 48  
 McGuire, Catharine, 47  
     John, 48  
 McIlhany, Benjamin, 276  
     Jane, 276  
     John, 276  
 McIlvaine, Mrs., 296  
     Bloomfield, 294  
     Charles P., 292  
     Edward S., 288  
     Frances, 298  
     Helen, 289  
     Henry, 299  
     Joseph, 294  
     Mary, 281  
     Rebecca, 285  
     William, 275, 281, 285, 295  
 McIntire, Patrick, 48  
 McKraker, Susanna, 48  
 McKay, Elizabeth, 320  
     Thomas, 320  
 McKee, William, 299  
 McKennan, John D., 355  
 McKennelly, Mary, 47  
 McKenzie, Henry, 197  
 McKewen, Ann, 22  
     David, 22  
 McKinley, Mary, 198  
 McKinzey, James Douglas, 47  
 McKinzie, Mr., 283  
     Mrs., 283  
 McKlean, Hugh, 262  
     Margaret, 262  
     Sarah, 262  
 McKoy, William, 194, 198  
 McLanhan, M. Hawley, 355  
 McLaughlin, Cecilia, 48  
 McLean, Alexander Kerr, 296  
     Alice Lawrason, 296  
     Lucretia Hodgkinson, 296  
 McLean, Susan, 300  
 McLeod, Engels, 47  
 McMasters, Sarah, 285  
 McMjile, John, 324  
     Mary, 324  
 McMullen, Alexander, 275, 278  
     Jane, 275  
     Mary, 275, 278  
 McMullin, Anne, 48  
     Catherine, 48  
 McMurtrie, Mr., 47  
     Ellen, 299  
     Emily, 293  
     Maria, 290  
     Richard Cox, 291  
     William, 287, 288, 293, 299, 301  
     William Henry, 292  
 McNeale, Eliza Anne, 289  
 McPherson, Ann, 326  
     Ann Maria, 326  
     Daniel, 326  
     George, 326  
 McShaney, —, 47  
     Moses, 47  
 McVittie, Anne, 70  
 McWall, Matilda, 297  
 Mac Carthy, Charles, 224  
 Macdonald, Malcolm, 222  
 Mackason, Ann, 299, 300  
     John, 287  
 Mackay, Elizabeth, 47  
     Mary, 47  
     William, 47  
 Mackie, Charles, 198  
     John, 266  
     Peter, 198  
 Mackin, Thomas, 292  
 Macklot, Julia Zelina, 294  
 Mac Lean, William, Jr., 355  
 Macomb, Maria de la Mercede, 297  
     Maria Mercia, 295  
     Maria Theresa, 298  
     Martha, 295  
 MaComb, Teresa, 297  
 Macpherson, Eliza Gates, 315  
     Gates, 315



- Macpherson, John, 315  
     William, 315  
 Mactraffie, John, 299  
 Maddocks, John, 161, 162  
 Madison, James, 198  
 Maffitt, Andrew, 47  
 Magaw, Samuel, 303, 306  
 Magee, Horace, 355  
     James R., 355  
     Michael, 48  
 Maguire, Mathew, 275  
 Mahmoud, Sultan, 198  
 Maitland, John, 48  
     Maria, 48  
 Maker, Pulley, 68  
 Makin, Thomas, 14  
 Malcolm, Eliza Monkton, 285  
 Malcomb, Doc<sup>r</sup>, 280  
     Donald, 280  
     Jn<sup>r</sup>, 280  
     Neal, 280  
 Malin, Ann, 28  
     Elizabeth, 65  
     Isaac, 65  
     Randle, 28  
     Tho., 26  
     William, 28  
 Mallows, Henry, 172  
 Mandeville, David, 198  
 Mann, —, 49  
     William, 49  
 Manning, Elizabeth, 311  
     Grizelda, 311  
     R. H., 311  
     Robert Hayes, 311  
     Robin, 311  
 Manington, Anne, 275, 292, 294  
     Jacob, 287  
     Margaret, 288  
     Rachael, 288  
     Susan, 286  
     William, 270  
 Marcholl, Hannah, 66  
 Marden, see Masden.  
 Marelsbey, John, 46  
 Marette, Angelus Napoleon, 47  
 Marette, L<sup>r</sup>, 47  
 Margerum, Winfield Lincoln, 355  
 Marian, Al<sup>d</sup>, 47  
 Mariner, Susan, 290  
 Maris, John, 24  
 Markham, Governour, 12  
     Wm., 12  
 Marl, Eleanor, 121  
     Thomas, 100, 118, 121, 157  
 Marling, Lucretia Mary, 268, 302  
 Marot, Davenport, 197  
 Marple, Richard, 66  
     Thomas, 66  
 Marriott, Isaac, 60  
     Joyce, 60  
 Marsh, Elias, 336  
     Mary Louisa, 336  
     Sarah, 47  
 Marshall, Amor, 308  
     Benjamin, 198  
     Edward C., 198  
     Frances Matilda, 308  
     James, 17  
     John, 198  
     Mary, 308  
     Rachel C., 198  
     Samuel, 355  
 Marter, Mrs., 299  
     Emily, 299  
     Fanny, 298  
 Martin, Ann, 133  
     Benjamin, 199  
     Elizabeth, 101, 103, 275  
     Hannah, 197  
     Henry, 47  
     J. Willis, 355  
     Jacob, 223  
     James, 47, 355  
     Joseph D., 197  
     Luther, 197  
     Mary, 49  
     Samuel M., 197  
     Thomas, 300  
 Martine, Anna Maria Powell, 268  
     Elizabeth, 268  
 Martyr, Ann, 282



- Masden (or Marden), Benjamin, 198  
     Ann S., 325  
     Benjamin, 325  
     Hannah, 325  
     Prudence, 325  
 Mason, Elizabeth, 61  
     John, 48  
     Samuel, 198  
 Massey, Elizabeth, 173  
     Henry V., 355  
     Samuel, 197  
 Masson, Anne, 276  
 Masters, Thomas, 105  
 Matlock, Timothy, 197, 218  
 Mathews, Jane, 61  
 Matthews, Barne, 47  
     Elizabeth, 327  
     James, 327  
     John, 309  
     Mary, 309  
     Matthew, 309  
     Thomas, 197  
 Maule, Ann, 197  
     Israel, 197  
     Sarah, 197  
 Maxfield, Stephen, 198  
 May, James, 305  
 May-foder, Ann, 47  
 Meade, Richard W., 197  
 Mearns, John, 294  
 Mechan, John, 288  
 Meconecking, Daniel, 62  
 Medera, Anna, 48  
     George, 48  
 Medico, Hannah, 65  
 Medley, Mary, 245  
     Richard, 245  
 Meek, Elizabeth, 197  
 Meer, Emmeline, 48  
     John, 48, 326  
 Melvil, Frederick, 244  
     John, 244  
     William, 244  
 Mendenhall, Ann, 69  
     Benj., 69  
     Eli, 198  
 Mendenhall, Hannah, 198  
     John, 198; 214; 219-  
     Lidea, 69  
     Martha, 198  
     Tabitha, 219  
     Thomas, 198  
 Mercer, Thomas, 69  
 Mercur, James Watts, 355  
 Meredith, —, 64  
     Benjamin, 197  
     David, 110, 119, 126, 135  
     Reese, 73  
 Merick, Hannah, 71  
     John, 71  
 Merrail, Margaret, 245  
     William, 245  
 Merrefield, Amelia, G., 198  
 Merrick, J. Hartley, 355  
     Timothy, 277  
 Merrill, John Houston, 355  
 Merryweather, Richard, 99  
 Mervin, Elizabeth, 48  
 Mervine, William M., 355  
 Mesersmith, Widow, 48  
 Messinger, Erasmus J. P., 341  
 Meyer, Elizabeth, 288  
 Meyers, Benjamin Shepherd, 290  
     Charles Chauncy, 293  
     Elizabeth, 293  
     George, 295  
     George Washington, 289  
     Harriet, 292  
     Jacob, 291  
     James Johnson, 293  
     John, 281, 290  
     Martha, 296  
     Martha Anne, 293  
     Mary, 282  
     Mary Johnson, 293  
     Rebecca, 293  
     Sarah, 293, 294  
     Susan, 290  
     Ziba Kellum, 295  
 Michael, Archibald, 107, 109  
     Joseph, 47  
     Rachel, 47



- Mickle, Isaac, 196  
     Samuel, 68  
 Middleton, Edward, 196  
     Elizabeth, 137, 140  
     Lewis, 197  
     Sarah, 197  
 Mifflin, Esther, 68  
     Elizabeth, 68  
     George, 67, 68  
     Mrs. James, 353  
     Jane, 68  
     John, 67, 68  
     Lemuel, 196  
     Patience, 68  
     Samuel, 68  
     Warner, 196  
 Miles, Edward Stewart, 355  
 Milford, Dinah, 46  
 Miller, Mr., 46  
     Benjamin, 73  
     Daniel H., 197  
     Easter, 15  
     Edgar T., 223  
     Gayen, 72, 73  
     Henry, 65  
     Hetta, 297  
     Hetty, 297  
     James, 70  
     Joan Dearis, 15  
     John, 276, 323  
     Joseph, 73, 323  
     Lydia, 197  
     Margaret, 73  
     Mary, 323  
     Patience, 72  
     Patrick, 72  
     Prudence, 61  
     Rachel, 70  
     Rebecca, 15  
     Reuben, 355  
     Robert, 73  
     Samuel, 73  
     Sarah, 14, 15  
     Susan Rosanna, 297  
     Thomas, 14, 15  
     William, 70, 73  
 Milligan, Lydia, 292  
     Rachel, 260  
     Richard, 260  
     William, 292  
 Millington, —, 275  
 Mills, Mary, 289  
     Richard, 289  
     Susan, 288  
     Thomas, 287  
 Milne, Caleb J., 353  
     David, 355  
 Milnor, Charles, 47  
     Francis Russell, 299  
     Thomas, 299  
     William, 47, 299  
 Milton, John, 198  
 Miner, Asher, 198  
 Mitchel, William, 301  
 Minnick, Maria, 286  
 Minnish, Frances, 49  
 Mintle, Philip, 196  
 Mishengh, Sarah, 63  
 Mitchell, Caroline Louisa, 297  
     Henry, 261  
     James T., 355  
     Maria M., 306  
     Mary Frances, 306  
     Robert Charlton, 297  
     Samuel, 197  
     Sarah, 264  
     Thomas, 306  
     Virginia, 297  
     William, 264  
 Mock, Mary, 47  
 Mode, Sarah, 269  
 Moffet, John, 314  
     John Martin, 315  
     Rachel, 314  
     Sarah, 315  
 Molidore, Jacob, 48  
 Molier, Esther, 324  
     Gulyann, 324  
 Mollidore, Jacob, 48  
 Monroe, James, 197  
     John, 48  
     Josiah, 355



- Montgomery, Charles Paul, 297  
     Frances, 48  
     Hetty, 283  
     Rosanna, 299, 300  
     Thomas H., 355  
     Thomas M., 355  
     William, 197.  
 Moodey, Elnor, 48  
 Moon, Alicia, 269  
     James, 269  
     Jasper, 274  
     John, 134, 135  
     Martha, 134, 135, 157, 158  
     Mary, 267, 302  
     Robert C., 355  
 Moone, John, 32  
 Moore, Deborah, 68  
     Elizabeth, 65  
     Hannah, 197, 322  
     J., 23  
     Jacob Vansciver, 322  
     James, 167, 169  
     John, 16, 18, 20, 198, 322  
     Martha Milcah, 197  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>, 68  
     William, 48, 277  
 More, Nicholas, 19  
     Sam<sup>l</sup>, 19  
     Sarah, 19  
 Morehouse, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr., 291, 299  
     Emily Reed, 291  
     George Y., 291  
 Moreland, Elizabeth, 252  
 Morford, Elizabeth, 271  
     Rachel, 277  
 Morgan, Widow, 148, 150, 152  
     Anthonie, 13  
     Benjamin, 196  
     Catharine, 151  
     Elizabeth, 156, 157, 158  
     Elizabeth, 98, 305  
     Humphrey, 62  
     John, 47  
     Joseph, 257  
     Richard W., 348  
     William, 62, 118, 133  
 Morgan, Young, 125  
 Morrell, Elizabeth, 47  
     John W., 198  
 Morrey, Humphry, 16  
     Humphrey, 28  
     John, 28  
     Thomas, 28  
 Morris, Agnes, 167  
     Anth<sup>e</sup>, 65, 68, 71, 72, 73  
     Anthony, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105,  
         106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112,  
         113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118,  
         119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125,  
         126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131,  
         132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138,  
         140, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151,  
         152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158,  
         159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165,  
         166, 169, 171  
     Caspar, 345  
     David, 29  
     Edtingham B., 353  
     Elis<sup>th</sup>, 71  
     F. W., 355  
     Grissell, 15  
     Hannah P., 197  
     Henry, 198  
     Isaac W., 197  
     Israel W., 355  
     John T., 353  
     Luke W., 197  
     Magdalen, 142  
     Marie, 29  
     Phoebe [Lewis], 293  
     Richard Hill, 198  
     Robert, 198  
     Samuel B., 197  
     Sarah, 70, 71  
     Tabitha, 270  
     Thomas, 21, 198  
     W., 70  
 Morrison, James, 49  
     Robert, 198  
     Sarah, 322  
     William, 322  
 Morse, Jedediah, 197



- Mortimer, Elizabeth, 281  
     James, 29, 30  
 Morton, Helen K., 355  
     John, 197, 315  
     Mary R., 197  
 Mory, Elizabeth, 317  
     Lewis, 317  
 Moser, Catherine, 262  
     Jacob, 262  
 Moses, Mary, 246  
 Moss, Elinor, 24  
     Joseph, 114  
 Mott, Asher, 261  
     William, 281  
 Moulson, Sarah, 197  
 Moulton, Dorothy, 211, 273  
     George, 271  
 Mount, Mary, 197, 218  
     Timothy B., 197  
 Mowray, Thomas, 31  
 Mowzer, Catherine, 271  
     Jacob, 271  
     William, 271  
 Moyes, Ann, 333  
     James, 333  
     John, 333  
     Mary, 333  
 Moyston, Edward, 317  
     Jane, 317  
 Much, Jeremiah, 48  
 Muhlenberg, Henry A., 198  
 Murdick, Hannah, 317  
     John, 317  
     Mary, 317  
 Murfin, Jn<sup>o</sup>, 66  
     Sarah, 66  
     William, 66  
 Murphin, Thomas, 261  
 Murphy, Ann, 298, 299  
     Betty, 295  
     David, 298  
     Edward, 272, 277  
     Elizabeth, 278  
     Henry, 278  
     Isabella, 272  
     Izabella, 277  
 Murphy, James, 266  
     Jeremiah, 277  
     Mary, 266, 272, 278  
     Nancy, 280  
     Rachel, 278  
     Sarah, 298, 299  
     Suzannah, 278  
     Thomas, 278  
     William, 266  
 Murral, James, 20  
 Murray, —, 47  
     Caesar, 282  
     George, 47  
     John, 149, 151  
     Humphrey, 113, 117, 156, 158,  
         165  
     Leonard, 261  
     Lindley, 197  
     Mary, 49  
     Thomas Hamilton, 224  
 Murrel, John, 259  
     Lucy, 259  
 Murrell, John, 269  
     Joseph, 269  
     Lucy, 269  
 Murrill, Anne, 262  
     Joseph, 262  
     Margaret, 262  
     Mary, 262  
     William, 262  
 Murry, Humphry, 130  
 Muschentyne, John, 276  
     Sarah, 276  
 Musgrave, James, 343  
     Mary, 343  
     Perigrine, 8  
     William, 343  
 Musgraves, Peregrine, 29  
 Muskett, Ellen, 321  
     Thomas, 321  
 Myers, —, 47  
     Adam, 47  
     Anthony, 309, 310  
     Henry, 47  
     Isabella Rowley, 310  
     Margaret, 48



- Myers, Peter, 49  
     Susan, 299  
     Myers, 310  
     Thomas, 49, 198  
 Myors, Elenor, 49  
 Mynich, Jacob, 198  
  
**N**ALLY, Esther, 330  
     Francis C., 330  
     James S., 330  
 Naphtal, Mary, 199  
 Napoleon, Angelus, 49  
 Napper, Eliz., 243  
     Margaret, 243  
     Mary, 243  
 Nassau, Charles, 49  
 Naylor, Dorothy, 245, 246  
     Martha, 245  
     Robert, 13  
     Robt, 245, 246  
     William, 246  
 Nead, Benjamin Matthias, 355  
 Neaill, Ann, 338  
     Daniel O., 338  
     Neomai O., 338  
 Neal, Eleanor, 254  
     Jennet, 254  
     John, 254  
     Martha, 279  
     Mary, 279  
     Thompson, 279  
 Neale, Anna, 270  
     Anne, 275, 286  
     Catherin, 247  
     Charles, 270  
     Eleanor, 262, 275  
     Eleanora, 270  
     Elizabeth, 246, 278, 281, 282  
     Isaac, 262  
     Jennet, 246, 247  
     John, 246, 247, 262, 270, 275,  
         282, 284  
     Margaret, 282  
     Martha, 247  
     Mary, 257, 270, 276, 278, 281,  
         282, 287, 292  
     Neale, Thomson, 247, 267, 270, 276,  
         278, 286, 302  
         William Smith, 278  
 Neall, Frank L., 355  
 Nealson, Peter, 31  
 Neave, Richard, 320  
 Neb', Sarah, 61  
 Neeld, James, 71  
     Jane, 71  
     John, 71  
 Neelson, Erick, 8  
     Neels, 8  
     Only, 7  
     Sinthia, 7  
 Negus, John, 199  
 Neill, Alice Johnston, 313  
     Daniel O., 338  
     Hugh, 303  
 Nelson, Andrees, 13  
     Ann, 324  
     Bridgett, 13  
     Christian, 13  
     Guley, 13  
     Gunla, 13  
     John, 13--  
     Jonas, 12, 13  
     Jonathan, 13  
     Mountze, 13  
     Neels, 13  
     Peter, 13  
     William, 324, 355  
     Yertrue, 12, 13  
 Nevins, Richard, 199  
 Newberry Library, 355  
 Newbold, Clement B., 355  
     Susan H., 199  
 Newell, Anne, 292  
     Robert, 292  
 Newington, Ann, 12  
 Newlin, Natha., 69  
 Newlin, Nathaniel, 199  
 Newman, John, 243, 244  
     Martha, 244  
     Mary, 244  
     Rachel, 244  
     Rebecca, 244



Newman, Richard, 244

Sarah, 244

Walter, 244

William, 244

Newport, David, 49

Lydia, 49

Newton, John Thomas, 300

Martha, 284

Michael, 273

R. Heber, 305

Richard, 305, 340

Sarah Jane, 300

New York State Library, 355

Ney, Nicholas, 61

Nicholas, Antho., 71

Mary, 72, 73

Sam<sup>l</sup>, 72

Nicholes, Joel, 49

Nichols, Andrew, 245

James, 339

Martha, 339

Rebekah, 245

Nicholson, Abel, 199

Elisha, 199

Ellis, 49

George, 66

Hannah, 66

Hannah Cora, 300

John P., 235

Margaret, 243

Niel, Henreta, 49

John, 248

Mary, 248

Nilten, —, 49

William, 49

Nisbet, Michael, 199

Nixon, Esther Jones, 193, 199

Fanny, 49

William, 49

Noble, Mr., 248

Abel, 32

Hannah, 49

James, 248

Mary, 278

Samuel, 199

Noland, Deborah, 49

Norcross, Bathsheba, 254

Isaac, 284

Mary, 284

Nordyke, Henry, 263

Jacob, 266, 301

Norman, Margaret, 328

Normandy, Mary, 245

Norris, Deborah, 70

Isaac, 16, 49, 64, 70, 72, 73, 199

Joseph Parker, 199

Mary, 72

Sam<sup>l</sup>, 72

Thomas, 199

Tyler, Seymour, 221

North, Alfred Augustus, 310

Anne, 256

Elizabeth, 256

Francis, 256

John, 199, 275

Marg<sup>t</sup>, 277

Mary, 310

Mary Ann, 310

Phil<sup>p</sup>, 277

Phoebe Emma, 310

Richard, 310

Sarah S., 310

Stephen, 199, 310

Tirringham Palmer, 277

Norton, Esther, 272

Grace, 272, 273

Jemima, 258

Martha, 270, 302

Rachel, 267

Susannah, 258, 267

Suzanna, 272, 273, 276

William, 258, 267, 272, 273, 276

Nottmagle, Henrietta, 291

Leopold, 288, 291

Nowell, Jacob, 49

Nox, Hannah, 49

Noyes, Samuel, 63

Nuse, Elizabeth, 49

Nutt, Mary, 258, 301

OAKFORD, Aaron, 199

Benjamin, 199



- Oakford, Joseph L., 199  
     Mary Ann, 200  
     Richard, 174  
 Oakly, Thomas, 282  
 Oat, George, 199  
     Mary, 199  
 Oborn, Hannah, 69  
     Henry, 69  
 O'Dannell, Margaret, 49  
 Odell, Anne, 273, 276, 278, 279  
     Jon<sup>a</sup>, 241  
     Jonathan, 253, 254, 255, 256,  
         257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262,  
         263, 271, 273, 276, 278, 279  
     Lucy Anne, 278  
     Mary, 273  
     Sarah Anne, 279  
     William Franklin, 276  
 O'Donnell, Margaret, 50  
 Offley, David, 199  
 Ogden, Charles S., 355  
     Jane, 271  
     Robert C., 355  
 Oiergang, Margaret, 278  
     Patrick, 278  
     Suzannah, 278  
 Okie, Abraham, 199  
 Oldale, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 17  
 Olden, James, 199  
 Oldham, Rachel, 73  
     Thomas, 72  
 Oldman, Sarah, 173  
     Thomas, 173  
 Olive, Tho., 60  
 Oliver, Evan, 25, 95, 96  
     Hannah, 291  
     Jane, 25  
     Marie Hilliard Jane, 25  
 Olmstead, Edward, 345  
 Olmsted, Edward, 347  
 Olyphant, Hannah, 306  
 Omen, John, 49  
 O'Neaill, Ann, 338  
     Daniel, 338  
 O'Neaill, Neomai, 338  
 O'Neal, Daniel, 338  
 O'Neal, Elesabeth, 50  
 O'Neale, Margarita, 49  
 O'Neill, Daniel, 338  
 Opdegrave, Derrick, 135, 138  
 Opden Graeff, Nilckje, 67  
 Oram, Benja., 68  
     Elizabeth, 68  
 Ord, George, 49  
 Orme, Richard, 103, 115, 132  
 Orr, Hellen, 291  
 Orsborn, Unis, 49  
 Orum, David, 199  
 Osborn, Sophronia L., 199  
 Osborne, John, 24  
     Sarah, 199  
 Oseola, Indian Chief, 199  
 Otter, John, 8, 100, 101  
     Mary, 151, 152, 165  
 Ottin, Maria, 49  
 Overman, William, 199  
 Owen, Elisabeth, 157, 158  
     Evan, 62  
     Griffith, 17, 65, 68, 115, 126 163  
         164, 166, 167  
     Jane, 49  
     John, 10  
     Lewis, 62  
     Rebecca, 62  
     Robert, 10, 31, 33  
     Rowland, 62  
     Sarah, 70  
     Thomas, 199  
     William, 199  
 Owens, Griffith, 10  
 Oyles, Tho., 68  
 PACKER, Philip, 243  
     Rebecca, 243  
     Sarah, 243  
 Paganini, —, 202  
 Page, George, 248  
     James, 270, 302  
     Louis R., 355  
     S. Davis, 355  
     William, 202



- Pain, Abigail, 243  
     Ellinor, 94, 95  
 Paine, John, 70  
 Painter, Geo., 68  
     George, 94, 103, 279, 281, 282  
     Jennett, 281, 284, 286  
     Lidia, 68  
     Martha Washington, 284  
     Mary, 291  
 Pall, Hannah, 292  
 Palmer, Alice M., 316  
     Ann, 71, 306  
     Daniel, 71  
     Deborah, 316  
     Elisabeth, 112, 113  
     Frances, 71  
     John, 71, 316  
     John R., 316  
     Jonathan, 71  
     Mary, 71  
     Moses, 202  
     Thomas, 306  
     Tyrringham, 261  
 Pancoast, Thomazin, 66  
 Parent, Cary Ann, 50  
 Parham, Catharine, 202  
     Hannah, 200  
     John, 200  
     Joseph, 200  
     Robert, 202  
 Park, George, 245  
     John, 245  
 Parke, Ann, 242  
     John, 242  
     Rog<sup>r</sup>, 242  
     Thomas, 69  
 Parker, —, 50  
     Mrs., 50  
     Beulah, 201  
     Catharine, 324  
     Edward, 201  
     Hannah, 202  
     John, 325  
     Joseph, 200, 325  
     Joseph Pilmore, 325  
     Lydia, 325  
 Parker, Massey, 201  
     Matthew, 324  
     Richard, 65, 334  
     Samuel, 201, 325  
     Thomas, 200, 202  
     William, 50  
 Parrish, Eleanor, 201  
     Isaac, 200  
     Joseph, 202  
     Robert, 201  
     Samuel L., 353  
 Parry, Sally, 201  
     Thomas, 202  
 Parson, William, 71  
 Parsons, Ann, 141, 162  
     John, 15, 23, 25, 28, 64, 93, 94,  
         95, 97, 106, 107, 108, 138, 140  
         152, 155, 157, 162  
 Paschall, Elizabeth, 72  
     Joanna, 9, 28  
     Joseph, 72  
     Mary, 28  
     Susannah, 28  
     Thomas, 9, 13, 28  
     William, 28  
 Passmore, Thomas, 200  
 Pastorius, Anne, 67  
     Francis Daniel, 67  
     Henry, 67  
     Samuel, 67  
 Patch, Samuel, 200  
 Patrick, Margaret, 51  
 Patterson, Alexander, 274  
     Anne, 273  
     James, 273  
     Mary, 268, 288  
     Thomas H. Hoge, 355  
 Patton, Anne, 291  
     Edward, 50  
 Paul, James, 201, 355  
     John, 202  
     Joseph, 21, 94, 103, 104, 110, 115,  
         119, 126, 133  
     Joseph M., 200  
     Rebecca, 201  
 Paull, Joseph, 11



- Paxson, Henry, 71  
     James, 71  
     Margret, 71  
     Mary, 71  
     Ruth, 201  
     Timothy, 202  
 Payne, John, 200  
 Payton, William, 50  
 Peace, Rebecca, 285  
 Peachee, Ann, 60  
     Wm., 60  
 Peachy, Ann, 242  
     Sarah, 265  
     Thomas, 242  
 Peacock, Ann, 279  
     William, 281  
 Peacocke, George, 17  
 Peale, C. W., 200  
     Charles W., 200  
     Hannah, 200  
 Pearce, Catherine, 275  
     Edward, 275  
     Mercy, 68  
     Nicholas, 153  
 Pearle, Richard, 17  
 Pearosh ?, John, 61  
 Pearsall, Robert, 200  
 Pearse, J. B., 232  
 Pearson, Abel, 261  
 Peart, Mary, 104  
     Thomas, 27, 104, 157, 167  
 Peché, Phebe, 242  
     Tho., 242  
 Pechin, Christiana, 332  
     Christopher, 332  
     George, 332  
     John, 306  
 Pedro, Don, 201  
 Pegg, Daniel, 160  
 Peirce, Abigail, 174, 217  
     Ann, 201, 214, 215, 218  
     Caleb, 69, 173, 214, 215, 217, 218  
     George, 200  
     Hannah, 201  
     Harold, 355  
     Jane, 201, 217, 218  
     Peirce, John, 200, 201, 214  
         Joseph, 214, 219  
         Joshua, 215, 219  
         Mary, 69  
         Phebe, 218, 219  
         Rebecca B., 202, 218  
         Sarah, 201  
         Thomas, 200, 214  
 Peirson, John, 201  
 Pemberton, Henry, 349, 350, 352, 355  
     Israel, 70, 72, 73  
     James, 72, 201  
     John, 200  
     Philadelphia, 202  
     Phineas, 21, 164  
     Rachel, 70, 72  
     Sarah, 202  
     Wm., 73  
 Renington, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 63, 200  
     Isaac, 200  
 Penman, Eliza Winsor, 300  
 Penn, Governour, 124, 126  
     William, 21, 200  
 Pennall, William, 69  
 Pennebaker, Benjamin, 355  
 Pennell, Hannah, 202  
     Mary, 69  
     Mary Anne, 294  
     Rachel J., 201  
 Pennington, Mary, 201  
 Pennock, Sarah, 137, 141  
 Pennypacker, Samuel W., 355  
 Peno, Ann, 282  
 Pepper, David, 226, 235  
 Percival, —, 50  
     Mr., 50  
     Edward, 50  
     Joshua, 200  
 Pere, Samuël, 12  
 Perit, Juliet, 295  
 Perkins, Bathsheba, 246  
     Benjamin, 242  
     Charles Penrose, 355  
     Elizabeth, 272, 287  
     Hanah, 245  
     Isaac, 242, 272



- Perkins, Jacob, 242, 245, 246, 272,  
     297, 300  
     Mary, 242  
     Samuel C., 355  
     Sarah, 245, 272  
     William, 272  
 Perot, Elliston, 201  
     John, 202  
     Joseph L., 355  
     Robeson Lea, 355  
     Sansom, 202  
 Peterman, Catharine, 50  
     George, 50  
     Nancy, 50  
 Peters, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr., 250  
     Andrew, 50  
     Benjamin, 65  
     Elizabeth, 65  
     Grizell, 65  
     Joseph, 50  
     Margrett, 65  
     Mary, 65  
     Reese, 132  
     Rice, 65  
     Richard, 200  
     Thomas, 65  
 Peterson, Henrietta, 50  
 Petit, Sarah, 202  
 Pettit, Charles, 258  
     Joseph, 258  
     Sarah, 258  
 Pew, Mr., 51  
 Pfahler, Alfred E., 355  
     W. H., 355  
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 270, 277  
     Ephraim, 270  
     Joseph, 270  
     Rebecca, 301  
 Philler, George, 355  
 Phillips, James, 298  
     Matthew, 71  
     Zalegman, 202  
 Phipps, Lewis, 201  
     Thomas, 200  
 Phrazier, Joseph, 50  
 Physick, Philip Sing, 201  
 Pickering, Ann, 16, 29  
     Charles, 16, 163  
     Mary Lancaster, 16  
     Richard, 16  
     Samuel W., 202  
     Timothy, 200  
 Pickle, Peter, 50  
 Pidgeon, Mary, 334  
 Pierce, —, 50  
     Mrs., 50  
 Pierson, Abigal, 50  
     Moses, 50  
 Piggett, Aeltie, 68  
 Piggott, John, 64  
 Pike, Stephen, 200  
 Pilmore, Joseph, 303, 305, 306  
 Pintard, Samuel, 265  
 Piper, Frederick, 201  
 Pirrant, John, 200  
 Pish, Devalt, 270  
     Elizabeth, 270  
 Pitman, William, 278  
 Platt, Annie, 227  
     Charles, 226, 235  
     Clara A. G., 227  
     Clara Greenough, 227  
     Ebenezer Greenough, 227  
     Eliz., 245  
     Elizabeth, 226  
     Franklin, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229  
         231, 233, 234, 235  
     George, 235  
     Greenough, 229  
     Helen Abigail, 227  
     Jane, 226, 245  
     John, 226, 232, 246  
     Mary, 246  
     Mary Eliza, 227  
     Thomas, 226, 245, 246  
     William Greenough, 227, 230,  
         231, 232  
 Plaumes, —, 50  
     Francis, 50  
 Pleasants, Ann, 202  
     Caleb E., 202  
     Joseph, 200



- Pleasants, Samuel, 50  
 Plowman, Sarah, 66  
 Pluck, John, 202  
 Plumstead, Mary, 70  
 Poalk, Robert, 201  
 Poe, General, 235  
     Gen. Orlando M., 229  
 Polyat, Marie Francoise, 295  
 Pond, Anna, 62  
     Ruth, 200  
 Pool, Eliza, 288  
     Isaac, 274  
     Jn<sup>e</sup>, 252  
     John, 274  
     Sarah, 252  
     William, 200, 252  
 Poole, Abraham, 271  
     Elizabeth, 259, 265, 271, 277, 288  
     Isaac, 265  
     John, 259, 265, 271, 277, 284  
     Joseph, 71  
     Rebekah, 71  
 Porter, Com., 202  
     Eliza, 50  
     Joseph, 268  
     Robert, 202  
     Thomas, 201  
     William, 61  
 Potter, Mr., 298  
     Catharine, 310  
     Catharine Miercken, 310  
     Ellen, 274  
     James, 20, 201  
     Jane, 274  
     John, 201  
     Mary, 274  
     Peter Miercken, 310  
     Rebecca, 201  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>, 310  
     Richard C., 200  
     Richard Cheslyn, 310  
     Thomas, 274  
     William, 355  
 Potts, —, 50  
     Francis L., 355  
     James, 50  
 Potts, Joan, 66, 67  
     Martha, 67  
     Mary, 67  
     Richard, 22  
     Thomas, 67  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 67  
 Poulson, Zachariah, 202  
 Poultter, James, 166  
     Margaret, 160  
 Poupard, Celestina, 50  
 Powel, Ann, 62  
     Margaret, 246  
     Samuel, 67  
 Powell, Agnes, 67  
     Ann, 65, 109, 111  
     Anna Maria, 268  
     David, 25  
     Deborah, 70  
     Elizabeth, 265  
     Hannah, 50  
     John, 65, 263, 301  
     Nicholas, 265  
     Rebecca, 202  
     Robert, 60  
     Roland, 31, 33  
     Sam<sup>l</sup>, 65, 68, 70, 72, 73  
     Sarah, 71  
     Thomas, 27  
     W. Bleddyn, 355  
 Powers, Thomas Harris, 355  
 Powlter, James, 27  
 Pratt, Henry, 201  
     James, 155  
 Preese, Rees, 141, 142  
 Prentiss, William O., 340  
 Prestin, Rachell, 16  
 Preston, Jonas, 201  
     Margaret, 72, 73  
     Rachell, 33, 65  
     Sam., 68, 72, 73  
     Susanah, 50  
     William, 11, 22, 31, 95, 110, 115,  
         126, 132, 135, 139  
 Price, Adam, 298  
     Anne, 256  
     Chandler, 200



Price, Charles Chauncy, 294  
 Edward A., 355  
 Edy, 256  
 Eli Kirk, 355  
 Elizabeth, 201, 288  
 George, 333  
 Hannah, 285  
 Horace Binney, 294  
 Ihree, 50  
 Isabella, 333  
 James, 289  
 Julia, 293  
 Lewis, 288  
 Lydia W., 202  
 Mary, 293  
 Nancy, 282  
 Philip, 201  
 Ralph, 279  
 Rebecca, 201  
 Sally Robardett, 298  
 Sophia, 300  
 Thomas, 256  
 Thomas C., 201  
 Priestly, Mrs., 280  
 John George, 280  
 Joseph, 201  
 Primus, J., 50  
 Prince, Aby, 61  
 Mary, 294  
 Peter, 61  
 Pringle, Joseph, 335  
 Priss, Catherine, 29  
 Joan, 29  
 Pritchard, Thomas, 140  
 Procter, Anna Maria, 316  
 Francis, 316  
 Thomas, 316  
 Proctor, Izak, 200  
 Protherough, Elisabeth, 95  
 Evan, 95  
 Provost, Titus, 50  
 Pryce, W<sup>m</sup>, 289  
 Pryor, Priscilla, 202  
 P<sup>rs</sup>ons, J<sup>n</sup>°, 64  
 Pugh, David, 29  
 Pullinger, —, 50

Pullinger, Peter, 50  
 Pumphrey, Walter, 60  
 Purchase, Lawrence, 61  
 Pusey, Caleb, 20, 70  
 Putten, William, 257  
 Pyle, Ann, 69  
 Daniel, 69  
 Joseph, 69  
 Mary, 69  
 Robert, 69  
 William, 69

QUICKSAL, Elizabeth, 294  
 Qunlen, Dorothy, 51

RADLEY, Daniel, 25  
 Daniell, 64  
 Raguet, Condy, 205  
 Rahahman, Prince Abdubl, 203  
 Rahn, George, 296  
 Martin, 52  
 Rainier, John, 270, 302  
 Rakestraw, Rebecca, 205  
 William, 159, 160, 166  
 Ralston, Matthew C., 204  
 Robert, 204  
 Rambo, Andrew, 30  
 Peter, 8  
 Randall, Matthew, 204  
 Randels, Patrick, 72  
 Randolph, Charles, 205  
 Edward, 204  
 John, 204  
 Joseph, 51  
 Stephen, 337  
 William, 203  
 Rankin, Juliet Ann, 331  
 William, 331  
 Ransted, Caleb, 65  
 Joseph, 64  
 Mary, 65  
 Ratliff, Matthias, 51  
 Rawle, Francis, 156, 352, 355  
 Franes, 51  
 William, 204  
 Wm. Brooke, 355



- Rawles, Francis, 152, 153, 166  
 Raworth, —, 276  
     Grace, 338  
 Rea, Thomas, 205  
 Read, —, 51  
     Alice, 263  
     Charles, 250, 263  
     Francis, 319  
     Frank, 355  
     John, 306  
     Joseph, 268  
     Louis W., 222  
     Martha, 319  
     William, 51  
 Reader, Elizabeth, 283  
 Reades, John, 71  
 Reckless, Joseph, 66  
 Redman, Hannah, 204  
     John, 100, 103, 105, 109, 112, 204  
     John Evans, 204  
     Rebecca, 203  
     Thomas, 203  
 Redmon, John, 51, 149, 150, 153, 159,  
     160  
 Reed, Ann, 279  
     Ann Burnet, 279  
     Bowes, 278, 279  
     Charles Pettit, 278  
     Joseph, 289  
     Margaret, 278, 279  
     Maria, 278  
     Martha, 291  
     Samuel, 204  
     William, 204  
 Rees, Jacob, 51  
 Reese, Bartholomew, 204  
 Reeside, James, 205  
 Reeve, Elizabeth, 203  
     Hannah, 267  
     John, 73, 203  
     Josiah, 204  
     Micajah, 267  
 Reeves, Benjamin, 205  
     Charity, 277  
     Hannah, 270  
     Henry, 270  
 Reeves, Jonathan, 270  
     Joseph M., 355  
 Regent, Hannah, 285  
 Regions, Margaret, 256  
 Richnor, L. Irving, 355  
 Reid, Hanah, 243  
     Helen, 243  
 Reifsnnyder, Howard, 355  
 Reitzel, Sophia, 51  
 Reman, Barnabas, 204  
 Remington, Clement, 204  
     Joseph P., 355  
 Renier, Jemima, 260  
     Joshua, 260, 301  
     Mary, 256, 301  
     Peter, 260  
     Suzannah, 270, 302  
 Renshaw, Alice Johnsson Neill, 313  
     Ann, 314, 315  
     Charles, 314  
     Francis J., 315  
     Mary, 51  
     Mary Ann, 314  
     Mary E., 315  
     Mary Erwin, 313, 314  
     Mary J., 314  
     Richard, 313, 314, 315  
     William, 314  
 Rento, Mary, 52  
 Retonnoch, John, 278  
 Reuerdey, Peter, 23  
 Reves, George, 286  
 Rex, Walter E., 355  
 Reynels, John, 72  
 Reynolds, Mrs., 52  
     Ann, 73  
     Anne, 265  
     Chichester, 265, 266  
     Elizabeth, 338  
     Henry, 70, 73  
     John, 32  
     Joseph, 202  
     Margaret, 265, 266  
     Rebecca, 266  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>, 15  
     Richard, 203, 242



- Reynolds, Thomas, 259  
     William, 32, 72  
 Rhea, Mary Anne, 288  
     Jonathan, 289  
 Rhoads, Samuel, 70  
 Rich, George, 221  
     John, 221  
 Richards, Dorythy, 63  
     Henry M. M., 355  
     Jane, 63  
     John, 328  
     Joseph, 62  
     Louis, 224  
     Mark, 205  
     Mary, 328  
     Mary D., 203  
     Nathaneill, 62  
     Phill, 17  
     Phillip, 19  
     Samuel, 203, 205  
     Susanna, 62  
     Thomas F., 205  
 Richardson, —, 297  
     Anne, 260  
     Benjamin, 260, 261  
     Elizabeth, 286  
     Ellin, 146  
     Esther, 260  
     Francis, 64, 113, 173  
     Jane, 261  
     Joan, 27  
     John, 204, 261, 268  
     Joseph, 203, 260, 261, 288, 290  
     Letitia, 173  
     Lucia, 272  
     Mary, 146, 147, 260, 261  
     Nathaniel, 203  
     Rebecca, 205, 261, 268, 287  
     Rebekah, 64  
     Samuel, 11, 68, 117, 119, 124,  
         125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134,  
         135, 136, 140, 141, 142, 143,  
         144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150,  
         151, 152, 162, 163, 166  
     Sill, 61  
     William, 261  
 Richinson, Mary, 71  
 Ricke, Elaxsander, 71  
 Ricketts, Isaac, 112, 113, 152, 154,  
     155, 162  
 Rickman, William, 204  
 Riddle, Sarah, 52  
 Ridg, Susan, 287  
 Ridgway, —, 51  
     Allen, 51  
     Ann, 253  
     Dillaplane, 51  
     Jacob, 204  
     Noah, 253  
     Rebeckah, 253  
 Riever, Hannah, 51  
 Riggs, Daniel, 160, 161  
 Right, George, 61  
 Riley, James, 204  
     John, 203  
     Warrick, 51  
 Rimer, Mary, 306  
     Thomas, 306  
 Rinedollar, Eman<sup>l</sup>, 316  
     Hester, 316  
 Ringgold, Perry, 51  
 Ripley, Dorothy, 204  
 Risdén, Mary, 203  
 Riter, Frank M., 355  
 Rittenhouse, Catharine, 51  
 Ritter, Jacob, 204  
 Rively, Charles M., 308  
     Elizabeth, 308  
 Roach, Penelopy, 19  
     Robert T., 305  
 Roades, Adam, 33  
 Roads, Hannah, 18  
     John, 9  
 Robardett, Sally, 298  
     Sarah, 300  
 Robb, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 63  
 Robbins, Alexander, 319  
     Ann, 344  
     Benjamin, 319  
     Catharine, 319  
     Edmund E., 344  
     Edmund Evans, 344



Robbins, Elizabeth, 62, 319

Enoch, 205, 344

John, 205, 319

Peter, 205

Randal Rodgers, 344

Ruth, 319

Susan, 319

Susannah, 319

Robbisson, John, 15

Robertdett, Sarah Coxe, 293

Robert, Theodore, 10

Roberts, —, 52

Charles, 225

Daniel, 61, 202, 203

David B., 204

Edward, 68, 73

Elen<sup>r</sup>, 12

Elizabeth, 65

Elizabeth C., 355

Frances A., 353

Hannah, 173, 203, 205, 215

Harriet, 203

Hugh, 62, 73, 94, 115, 126

Israel, 51

Jacob, 173, 203, 215

Jane, 66

John, 10, 62, 66, 110, 119, 132,  
205

Joseph, 203, 204

Letitia, 203

Lydyer, 10

Margaret, 62

Mary, 73, 173, 203, 215, 272

Rebecca Young, 204

Septimus, 203

Sus<sup>a</sup>, 73

Theodore, 8,

Theo<sup>r</sup>, 12

Thomas, 8, 52, 153, 203

Thomas P., 205

Thomas S., 203

William, 51

Robertson, —, 71

Mrs., 52

Alexander, 262

I<sup>a</sup>, 52

Robertson, William, 262

Robeson, Andrew, 12, 16, 20, 22, 23

Elizabeth, 20

Samuel, 27, 30

Robinett, Alan, 347

Allin, 343

Ferguson, 312

James, 312

Mary, 312

Richard, 312

Robert W. C., 312

Thomas, 312

Robinson?, Judith, 332

—, 65, 332

Mrs., 299

Abraham, 294

Andrew, 12

Anna, 249

Benj., 332

Elizabeth, 246

George, 27, 203

Henry, 332, 333

James, 26

John, 249

Joseph, 333

Katherine, 26

Lucien M., 355

Mary, 203, 332

Mary Anne, 294

Pat., 23

Patrick, 23, 24, 172

Rachel, 264

Rebecca, 329

Ruth, 333

Samuel, 332, 333

Sarah, 65 V

Susanna, 246

Tho's, 249

Thomas Adams, 294

Will<sup>m</sup>, 246

Robison, Ann, 249

Mary, 249

Tho's, 249

Robson, Jacob, 61

John, 60

Sarah, 61



- Rochford, Dennis, 95, 96  
 Rockhill, Edward, 66  
 Rodero, Ann, 243  
     Bridget, 243  
     John, 243  
     Mary, 243  
     Rebecca, 243  
     Sarah, 243  
 Rodes, Richard, 15  
 Rodgers, John, 271  
     Joseph, 271  
     Mary, 271  
     Tace, 295  
     William, 203  
 Rodman, Esther, 288  
     John, 69  
     Joseph, 69  
     Margaret, 275  
     Mary, 68  
     William, 69  
 Rodney, Ann, 19  
     Ceasar, 19  
     John, 19  
     Penelope Roach, 19  
     Wm., 19, 144, 146  
 Roe, Isabella, 280  
     Maria, 280  
     Samuel, 279, 280  
 Roebing, Emily Warren, 349  
     Washington August, 349  
 Rogers, —, 51  
     Amelia Maria, 51  
     Edward, 298, 299  
     Elizabeth, 73, 300  
     Ellen, 298  
     Harry, 355  
     Mrs. Harry, 355  
     John, 52, 204, 247, 271  
     Joseph, 51, 271  
     Lewis Kennon, 298  
     Louisa, 51  
     Margaret Berrien, 298  
     Mary, 271  
     Rowland, 73  
     Thos., 72, 204  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 72  
 Rogers, William Berrian, 298  
 Rohan, Richard, 51  
 Roland, Samuel, 63  
 Rolands, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 23  
 Rolla, John, 51  
 Rollings, Mary, 343  
 Ronaldson, James, 204  
 Roonalds, Francis, 14  
 Roscoe, William, 203  
 Rose, Abigail, 309  
     Ann A., 308  
     Ann S., 308  
     Catherine, 246  
     David, 308, 309  
     Mary, 308, 324  
     Peter, 246  
     Rebecca, 308  
     Samuel, 308, 309  
     Susanna, 51  
     Thomas, 308  
     Wilbur F., 355  
 Ross, Alexander, 72, 252, 275  
     Catharine, 305  
     David, 287  
     Eliza, 292  
     Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 275  
     Elizabeth, 290, 305  
     Hugh, 270  
     James, 203  
     John, 252, 305  
     Marion Hannah, 252  
     Marion, 275  
     Samuel, 204  
 Rossell, Francis, 20  
     Martha, 268  
     Mary, 264  
 Rosseter, Johana, 51  
 Rothschild, Nathan M., 204  
 Rottleff, Mary, 61  
 Roush, Nicholas, 51  
 Rouvert, Edmund, 203  
 Row, Edward, 306  
     Elizabeth, 306  
 Rowand, John, 202, 205  
     Robert, 202  
 Rowe, Catherine, 276, 278



- Rowe, John, 264, 278  
 Rowland, Henry J., 355  
     James, 203  
     Joseph W., 204  
     Rachel, 203  
 Rowley, Ann, 309, 310  
     Barnard, 250  
     Bartholemie, 250  
     Edward, 309, 310  
     Ellen Ann, 310  
     Horatio G., 309  
     John, 310  
     Richard, 204, 309, 310  
 Rowth, John, 248  
 Roy, Rammohun, 204  
 Roydon, William, 22  
 Ruckhill, Mary, 273  
 Rudo, John, 51  
 Rudrow, Hugh, 63  
 Ruley, Moses, 51  
 Rummgee, John, 52  
 Rush, Jacob, 203  
     Sarah, 66  
     William, 204  
 Rushton, Edward, 336  
     Jane, 336  
     Nancy, 336  
     William, 336  
 Russel, Jas., 51  
 Russern, Nathaniel, 52  
 Ruth, Catharine, 52  
 Rutherford, Samuel, 254  
 Ryder, John, 69  
 Ryerson, Elizabeth, 312  
     Mary, 312  
     Thomas, 312
- S**ACHSE, Julius F., 355  
     Sadler, Eleanor, 318  
     Matthias, 318  
 Sailor, John, 355  
 St. Clair, Cornelius, 208  
     John, 252  
 Salkeld, Agnes, 70  
     John, 65, 70, 73  
 Sallway, William, 107, 113, 138, 163
- Saltar, Lucy, 246  
 Salter, Hannah, 207  
     William, 208  
 Salway, Hannah, 23  
     Margaret, 23  
     Mary, 23  
     Sam<sup>l</sup>, 23  
     William, 16, 19, 23, 107, 137, 141  
 Samson, Charles, 289  
     Martha, 62  
 Sanders, Paul, 9  
     R. H., 233  
 Sandoz, Charles, 284  
     Mary, 284  
 Sandoza, Francis, 283  
 Sandys, Joseph, 277  
 Sankless, John, 30  
 Sanky, Jane, 53  
 Sansom, Beulah, 206  
     Joseph, 206  
     Samuel, 205  
     William, 208  
 Sapcutt, Benjamin, 288  
     Samuel, 288  
     Susan, 288  
 Sargent, Lucius Manlius (or Marilus)  
     290  
     Mary, 290  
     Mary Turner, 290  
     Thomas F., 207  
     Winthrop, 355  
 Satterhwait, William, 66  
 Saul, Asa, 53  
 Saunders, James, 208  
     Paul, 103, 120, 132, 135, 146, 159, 163  
 Savage, Littleton, 53  
 Savery, Thomas, 205  
     William, 206  
 Say, Mary, 65  
     Thomas, 207  
     William, 170  
 Sayre, Thomas, 224  
 Sayres, Edward S., 222, 224, 225, 351, 352, 356



- Scales, Edith Anne, 285  
     Mercy Maria, 285  
 Scattergood, David, 208  
     Joseph, 205  
     Phebbe, 66  
     Sarah, 208  
     Thomas, 66, 205  
 Schaffer, Charles, 356  
 Schlatter, William, 206  
 Schluck, Thomas, 54  
 Schober, Samuel L., 351  
 Scholey, —, 66  
 Schomacker, Jacob, 67  
     Margret, 67  
 Schooley, Mr., 298  
 Schooly, Asa, 280  
     Elizabeth, 287  
 Schuyler, Aarent, 274  
     Abraham, 254, 274  
     Anna, 276  
     Anthony D., 287  
     Arent, 254, 259, 265  
     Casparus, 275  
     Charles, 265  
     Jane, 259, 274  
     Jennet, 254, 289  
     Mary, 259, 275, 298  
     Susan, 289  
 Schyler, Jennette, 292  
     John, 282  
 Scot, Ann, 242  
     Henry, 242  
     Thomas, 242  
 Scott, A., 65  
     Hannah Lewis, 353  
     John, 284  
     Margarett, 28  
     Thomas A., 230  
     Walter (Sir), 207  
     William H., 356  
 Scull, Gideon, 206  
 Scuyler, Anna, 251  
     Arant, 251  
     Janet, 251  
     John, 251  
     Mary, 251  
 Scuyler, Peter, 251  
 Scyler, Arant, 251  
     Janet, 251  
 Seaborn, Elizabeth, 314  
     Robert C., 314  
 Seabury, Samuel, 279  
 Seaman, Nathaniel, 173  
     Rachel, 173  
 Searle, Edward, 287  
     Emeline, 291  
     Grace, 256  
     Rebecca, 290  
 Sears, —, 53  
     William, 53  
 Sedgewick, John, 22  
 Seeks, Abigail, 69  
 Seighner, —, 53  
     John, 53  
 Seimens, Wolter, 67  
 Seip, Bernard, 52  
     Charles, 54  
 Sellers, Coleman, 356  
     Edwin Jacquett, 356  
     Horace Wells, 356  
     John, 356  
     Nathan, 206  
 Sener, Samuel Miller, 221  
 Seoholey, Robt, 242  
     William, 242  
 Serake, Rachell, 61  
 Serey, Abigall, 25  
     Mary, 25  
 Sermon, Richard, 205  
 Service, Jane, 54  
 Sewell, Margaret, 54  
 Sexton, Benjamin, 207  
 Seyfert, Conrad, 327  
     Elizabeth, 327  
 Seymour, Lydia Ann, 298  
     William, 298  
 Shackleton, Abraham, 206  
 Shadaker, Elizabeth, 271  
     Rebecca, 283  
 Shaddock, James, 157, 158, 166, 167  
 Shade, John V., 331  
     Peter, 208



- Shafer, —, 54  
     Charles, 54  
 Shaffner, Deborah, 328  
     Francis, 328  
 Shafley, John, 54  
 Shallcross, Ruth, 71  
 Shane, John, 291  
 Shannon, George, 52  
 Sharp, —, 52  
     Hannah (Baker), 206  
     John, 173  
     Thomas, 8  
 Sharpe, John, 244  
 Sharpless, Abraham, 207  
     Catharine, 206  
     Jesse, 207, 208  
     Joanna, 208  
     John, 63  
     Marie, 27  
     Mary, 27  
     Nathan, 207  
     Robert V., 205  
     Samuel J., 356  
     Wm., 27  
 Shattick, James, 16  
     Martha, 12  
 Shaw, Alexander, 206  
     Elizabeth, 265  
     Elizabeth Marshall, 296  
     Frederick, 356  
     James M., 206  
     John, 265  
     Louisa, 297  
     Louisa Augusta, 296  
     Susan Darragh, 296  
     William, 297  
 Shearling, Clarissa, 52  
 Shedaker, Jacob, 277, 287  
     John, 287  
     Lydia, 287  
     Mary, 287, 290  
     Rachael, 287  
     William, 287  
 Shee, Elizabeth, 283  
 Sheepshanks, William, 207  
 Shefer, Jacob, 269  
 Shefer, John, 269  
     Rachel, 269  
 Sheffer, Jacob, 53  
 Shelby, John, 286  
 Sheller, Henry, 53  
 Shelson, John, 105, 106, 107, 113,  
     116, 119, 128, 134, 135, 136,  
     138, 140  
 Shepard, Josiah, 52  
 Shepherd, Adam, 259, 283  
     Adrian, 283  
     Benjamin, 291, 300  
     Charles, 246, 295  
     Elizabeth, 283, 293  
     Margaret, 259  
     Sarah Ann, 295  
     Susan, 283  
     Susannah, 259  
 Sheppard, Catharine, 208  
 Sherborn, —, 53  
     Thomas, 244  
     William, 53, 244  
 Sherman, Gen., 229  
     Maj.-Gen., 234  
     George, 207  
 Sherwood, Geo. F. Tudor, 221  
 Shevere, Cornelius, 135  
 Shewell, Stephen, 205  
 Shields, Anne, 289  
 Shillitoe, Thomas, 207  
 Shilson, John, 105  
 Shingleton, Deborah, 52  
 Shinn, Abigail, 250  
     Benjamin, 250  
     Francis, 250  
     Hannah, 207  
     John, 250  
     Joseph, 250  
     Mary, 250, 285  
     Patience, 250  
     Rebecca, 250  
     Samuel, 206  
     Vestai, 250  
     William, 250  
 Shipie, Catherine, 53  
 Shipley, Samuel R., 356



- Shipley, Thomas, 207  
 Shippen, Ann, 64, 282  
     Edw<sup>d</sup>, 64  
     Edward, 222, 225, 282, 351, 352  
         356  
     Elizabeth, 282  
     Frances, 282, 293  
     Mary, 282  
     Rebekah, 64  
     Richard, 282  
     Sarah, 282, 290, 291  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 71  
 Shippey, John, 9  
 Shiras, Alexander, 289  
     Peter, 267  
 Shirkey, Mary, 54  
 Shite, Elizabeth, 68  
 Shoemaker, Benj., 72  
     Benjamin H., 356  
     Henry, 208  
     Jacob, 205  
     John, 206  
     Joseph, 206  
     Mary, 206  
     Sarah, 72  
     Maraet, 67  
     Peter, 67  
 Shorday, Widow, 52  
 Shortridge, N. Parker, 356  
 Shoults, —, 52  
     John Christian, 52  
 Shout, Katherine, 26  
 Shreeve, Caleb, 208  
     Margaret, 206  
 Shufflebottom, William, 208  
 Shultz, Mrs., 52  
     Peter, 52  
 Shumaker, Sarah, 67  
 Shuster, Adam, 53  
 Shute, Elizabeth, 53  
     Isaac, 205  
     Thomas, 68  
     William, 277  
 Sibthorp, Christopher, 149, 151  
     Mary, 157, 158  
 Sibthorpe, Christopher, 172  
 Siddons, Mary, 208  
 Sikes, Elizabeth, 66 ✓  
     Johana, 66  
     Nathaniel, 94, 95  
 Silas, Benjamin, 66  
 Sill, H. M., 356  
 Silver, Christian, 242  
     James, 242  
 Simberly, Thomas, 72  
 Simcock, Jacob, 71  
     John, 63, 164  
     Joseph, 71  
     Sarah, 71  
 Simcocke, John, 62  
 Simmons, John, 208  
     Stephen, 208  
 Simons, John, 29  
     William, 294  
 Simpson, Ann, 310  
     David, 208  
     Day, 310  
     Eleanor, 310  
     George, 205, 310  
     Gustavus, 205, 310  
     John, 205  
     Samuel, 3  
     William, 310  
 Sims, Elizabeth, 286  
     Jo, 281, 282  
     John, 207, 281  
     John Clark, 286  
     Lancelot, 294  
     Lancelot Fletcher, 286  
     Mary, 281, 282  
     Tomson Neale, 282  
     William Neale, 281  
 Singleton, John, 271  
 Sinnott, Joseph F., 356  
     Mary E., 356  
 Sinson, Abigel, 61  
 Sitman, Catherine, 289  
     Elizabeth, 289  
     George, 289  
     Rebecca, 289  
     Sarah, 289  
 Skeeles, William, 256



- Skerrett, Joseph R. A., 308  
 Skidmore, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 15  
     Thomas, 15  
 Skiler, Aaron, 279  
     Ann, 279  
 Slader, John, 61  
 Slary, John, 68  
 Sleeper, Jonathan, 208  
     Nehemiah, 206  
 Sloan, Anna M., 207  
     Elizabeth, 207  
     James, 206  
     Joseph, 207  
 ← Sluyter, John Jacob, 280  
     Mary, 280  
     Randolph, 280  
 Slyhof, Mrs., 52  
     Phillip, 52  
 Smedley, George, 28, 114, 116  
     Isaac, 223  
     Jacob, 208  
     Samuel L., 207  
 Smick, Benjamin, 280  
     Betsey, 293  
     Elizabeth, 280, 281, 294  
     John, 280, 281, 291  
     Margaret, 281  
     Mary, 280, 281, 283  
     Petar, 281  
 Smith, —, 54  
     Father, 12  
     A. Lewis, 356  
     Alfred, 349, 351  
     Alfred P., 356  
     Andrew, 242  
     Ann, 53  
     Benjamin H., 356  
     Benjamin R., 356  
     Charles, 207, 345, 356  
     Charles Morton, 356  
     Cornelia, 208  
     Daniel, 66, 247  
     Docheray, 207  
     Elisabeth, 242  
     Eliza, 53  
     Elizabeth Eliza, 8  
     Smith, Ennis, 283  
         Frances, 291  
         Gaspar, 247  
         George, 53, 258, 301  
         Hannah, 94, 242  
         Hester, 242  
         J. Russell, 205  
         James, 206, 207  
         Jane, 54  
         Job, 52  
         John, 14, 69, 276  
         Jonathan, 208  
         Jonithin, 323  
         Leonard, 261  
         Marshall, 205  
         Mary, 53, 66, 242, 323  
         Mary E., 207  
         Mary Louisa, 286  
         Morris, 206  
         Newberry, 207, 208  
         Priscilla, 160  
         R. Rundle, 356  
         Rafe, 54  
         Richard, 208  
         Robert W., 356  
         Samuel, 54, 206  
         Samuel J., 208  
         Sarah, 208  
         Thomas, 107, 108, 141, 142, 143,  
             145, 155, 242  
         Thomas H., 206  
         Waters, 300  
         W<sup>m</sup>, 21  
         William, 288  
         William Alexander, 356  
 Smitz, Mary, 283  
 Smout, Edward, 22, 26  
 Smyth, Ann, 244  
     Elizabeth, 244  
     Jean, 244  
     Margaret, 244  
     Mary, 244  
     Thomas, 244  
     William, 244  
 Sneed, Marie, 25  
     William, 143



- Sneed, William, 145  
 Snider, Marget, 54  
 Snowden, Jane, 207  
     John, 8  
     Leonard, 207  
     Rd., 207  
     Richard, 206  
     Robert P., 356  
     Ruth, 251  
     Sarah, 206, 207  
     Wm., 27  
 Snowdon, John, 8  
     Myles, 207  
     Thomas Sharp, 8  
 Snyder, —, 52  
     John Jacob, 52  
     Mary A., 309  
     William, 290  
 Sollar, Henry, 274  
 Songhurst, John, 16, 124, 125, 126,  
     129  
     Sarah, 101, 103  
 Sonleiter, Elizabeth, 54  
 Sotcher, John, 172  
 Southard, Anna, 283  
     Elizabeth, 283  
     Mary, 283  
     Samuel L., 208  
 Southbey, William, 129  
 Southebe, Wm., 63, 65  
 Southerby, Joan, 141, 142, 145, 161  
     William, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 104,  
     106, 110, 113, 117, 116, 117,  
     121, 126, 130, 136, 137, 140,  
     141, 142, 148, 150, 152, 155,  
     159, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171  
 Southey, Robert, 208  
 Southworth, John, 102, 104, 108  
 Spackman, Ann, 208  
 Spain, Ann, 328  
     Edward, 292, 328  
 Sparks, —, 53  
     Ann, 53  
     Jacob, 53  
 Spence, Andrew, 332  
     Mary, 332  
 Spencer, Jacob, 273  
     James, 273  
     John Thompson, 356  
 Sperry, Jacob, 206  
     John, 311  
 Spillard, Mary, 311  
     Matthew, 311  
 Spillerd, Elizabeth, 311  
     James Alexander, 311  
     Maria, 311  
     Mary, 311  
     Mary Ann, 311  
     Mat., 311  
 Spragg, Richard, 206  
 Sprague, Edward, 283  
     Elizabeth, 283  
     Jo., 283  
     John, 285  
     Mary, 290  
     Mary Ann, 283  
     Susanna, 283  
 Spriggs, Catharine, 334  
     James, 334  
 Sprogell, Elizabeth, 54  
 Spurzheim, Gaspard, 207  
 Stabler, Edward, 206  
 Stackhous, Elizabeth, 71  
     Joseph, 71  
     Sarah, 71  
 Stackhouse, Amos, 205  
     Ann, 71  
     Dorothy, 71  
     John, 71  
     Sarah, 71  
     William, 291  
     W<sup>m</sup> R., 221  
 Stacy, Ellen, 60  
     John, 60, 65  
     Mahlon, 68  
     Robert, 60  
 Stacey, John, 63  
 Stafford, Richard, 6  
 Stall, John, 52  
 Stamper, Francis, 61  
 Stanbury, Nathan, 68  
 Standfield, James, 23



- Stanfeild, James, 22  
 Stanfield, James, 166, 167  
 Stanhope, Lady Hester, 208  
 Stanley, Benjamin, 17  
     Elizabeth M., 207  
     Mary, 313  
     Norris, 313  
 Stanly, Elisabeth, 101, 102  
 Stapleton, Mary, 70  
 Starr, Isaac, 70  
     James, 70  
     Jer., 70  
     Joseph, 70  
     Margrit, 70  
     Mary, 70  
     Rachel, 70  
     Rebecca, 70  
 Stauffer, David McNeely, 356  
 Staut, George, 54  
 Stedaker, Elizabeth, 266  
     William, 266  
 Steel, Jam, 70  
     William, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148,  
         150, 167, 168, 169  
 Steele, Jam, 64  
     John, 206  
     Robert, 52  
     William, 52, 146, 147  
 Steell, William, 146  
 Steenberg, Louisa, 292  
 Steer, John, 54  
 Steevens, Joseph, 61  
 Stephens, John, 19  
 Stephenson, John, 280  
     Nancy, 280  
 Sterling, —, 300  
     Elizabeth, 296  
     George, 52  
     James, 279, 286  
     James Hunter, 293, 295, 300  
     Mary, 279  
     Phebe, 52  
     Robert Fielding, 294, 295  
     Samu<sup>l</sup>, 286  
 Sterret, Mary, 53  
 Stevens, Ann, 62  
 Stevens, C. Ellis, 305  
     Henry, 68  
     Rachel, 54  
     Sarah, 118, 122  
 Stevenson, Alice, 226  
     Ann, 311  
     C., 311  
     Elnathan, 254  
     George, 356  
     John, 53  
     Margaret, 311  
     Mary, 53  
     Peter, 311  
     Robert, 311  
     William, 311  
     William C., 225  
 Steward, —, 54  
     Mary, 242  
     Rebecca, 52  
     William, 54  
 Stewardson, George, 208  
     Rachel, 208  
     Thomas, 208  
 Stewart, Anne, 286  
     Charles Pulaski, 300  
     David, 54  
     Deborah, 206  
     Edward Garrigues, 300  
     Isabel, 300  
     Louisa, 300  
     Mary, 291  
     Samuel Burling, 300  
     Samuel M., 300  
     Thomas, 287  
 Stiles, Hannah, 323  
     Jane, 296  
     Mary, 248, 281, 285, 323  
     Samuel, 269, 290, 302  
     Susannah, 248  
     Thomas, 323  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 248  
 Stille, John, 207  
 Stillwel, James, 250  
     Jeremiah, 248  
 Stillwell, Jeremy, 247  
     John, 247



- Stillwell, James, 250  
     Jeremiah, 250  
 Stimble, Christiana, 52  
 Stines, Maria, 287, 293  
     Sarah, 287  
 Stinsman, John, 53  
 Stivers, Elizabeth, 206  
 Stocker, John Clement, 207  
 Stockham, Elizabeth, 261, 266, 275  
     George, 261, 266, 275  
     Thomas, 261  
     Thomasine, 275  
 Stockton, Abigail, 265  
     Abraham, 297  
     Hannah, 258, 301  
     Hester, 291  
     Hetty, 290  
     John, 242, 294  
     Lucius Horatio, 207  
     Mary, 280  
     Rebecca, 290  
     Richard, 257  
 Stocky, Maria, 54  
 Stoddart, Curwin, 356  
 Stoever, William C., 356  
 Stokes, Hope, 206  
     Jacob, 205  
     Joshua, 208  
     Josiah, 207  
     Mary, 208, 324  
     Sarah, 206  
     Thomas, 206  
     William, 324  
 Stone, William L., 208  
 Stooksbury, Jacob, 277  
 Story, Enoch, 16  
     Mercy, 16  
     Tho., 63, 64, 65  
 Stotesbury, 307  
 Stow, Charles, 207  
 Stratton, —, 53  
     Benjamin, 53  
     Clayton, 205  
     Eli, 208  
     Elizabeth, 53  
 Streaker, John, 251  
 Streaker, Mary, 273  
     Philip, 251, 273  
 Street, Mrs., 54  
 Streets, Thomas H., 353  
 Streijpers, Markje, 67  
     William, 67  
 Streiper, —, 67  
 Streipers, Lenert, 67  
 Strepers, Catharine, 67  
 Streppers, John, 67  
 Stringer, Wm., 303  
 Struthers, Virginia M., 356  
 Strypers, Markje, 67  
 Stuart, John, 320  
     Martha, 320  
     Mary, 320  
 Stull, Adam Arbuckle, 356  
 Stump, Barbara, 53  
 Sturdevant, Charles Brown, 296  
     Emma Virginia, 296  
     Forrest, 296  
     Mary Ann, 296  
     Sarah, 296  
     Stephen, 296  
 Sturgeon, Rev<sup>ud</sup> Mr., 249, 252  
 Sullyvan, Suzanna, 276  
 Sunlighter, George, 53  
 Surly, Lawrence, 246  
 Sutphine, Catherine, 269, 302  
 Sutter, Daniel, 222  
 Sutters, —, 53  
     Ann, 53  
     John G., 53  
 Sutton, Mrs., 52  
     Martin, 52  
     Richard, 28  
 Svandesson, —, 53  
     Matthew, 53  
 Swain, Rolanda S., 313  
 Swaine, Elizabeth, 70  
     William, 70  
 Swanson, Andrew, 15  
     Anna, 15  
     Catherine, 15  
     Christian, 15  
     Christopher, 15



- Swanson, Elizabeth, 15  
     Gunner, 15  
     Margaret, 15  
     Swan, 15  
     Wolow, 15  
 Sweeney, Hugh, 54  
 Sweeny, Charles, 53  
 Sweetapple, —, 53  
     Thomas, 53  
 Sweizer, Henry, 52  
 Swenson, Barbara, 30  
     Catherin, 30  
     Swen, 30  
 Swett, Ann H., 208  
     Benjamin, 205  
     Joseph C., 206  
     Mary, 206  
 Swift, Charles, 288  
     John, 173  
     Mary, 286  
 Swigget, Henrietta, 207  
 Sydenham, Catherine, 265  
     Elizabeth, 268, 302  
     Jacob, 265  
     Susannah, 265  
 Sykes, John, 66, 69  
 Sylvester, Elnor, 53  
 Syphers, Mary, 276
- T**ACKBACKTOLL, John, 251  
     Margaret, 251  
     Rachel, 251  
 Talbot, John, 242, 244, 245  
 Talleyrand, Princess, 209  
 Tallman, Elizabeth, 318  
 Tate, James, 55  
 Tatem, John, 209  
 Tatham, —, 54  
     Mrs., 54  
 Taverner, George, 55  
 [Taylor], Christopher, 130  
     —, 24  
     Anne, 295, 296  
     Anthony, 23  
     Bridget, 259  
     Christopher, 94, 95
- Taylor, Clara, 282  
     Dolly, 293  
     Dorothy, 274, 276, 278, 279  
     Eber, 260, 301  
     Eleanor Shreve, 295  
     Elizabeth, 55, 276  
     Ellen, 295, 299  
     George, 271, 274  
     George W., 55  
     Jacob, 24, 25  
     James, 55, 158, 285, 297  
     John, 54  
     Jonathan, 24, 209  
     Jo<sup>e</sup>, 278  
     Joseph, 271, 273, 274, 276, 277,  
       278, 279  
     Josiah, 24  
     Lewis, 259  
     Martha, 24  
     Mary, 24, 70, 162, 215, 278, 299  
     Mary Gardiner, 295  
     Nancy, 284  
     Peter, 26  
     Rebecca, 295  
     Robert, 24  
     Samuel Leiper, 356  
     Sarah, 276, 278  
     Thomas, 24  
     William, 173, 215, 258, 296, 301  
     W<sup>m</sup> Aslby, 283  
 Teage, pente Coast, 63  
 Teissen, Margret, 67  
     Reinier, 67  
 Tellows, John, 16  
 Temple, Mary, 209  
 Tenbrook, —, 347  
 Terry, —, 54  
     Joshua, 54  
     Thomas, 71  
 Terwood, Thomas, 30  
 Thacary, Benjamin, 215  
     Mary, 215  
 Thackara, Catharine, 326  
     William, 326  
 Thackray, James, 71  
     Rachel, 71



- Thackry, Mary, 209  
 Thatcher, Mary, 263  
 Thaw, Mary Ann, 343  
     Mary Ann Louisa, 343  
     William, 343  
 Thiescot, Agnes, 291  
 Thomas, —, 64  
     Ann, 210, 250  
     Bettie, 29  
     Catherin, 29  
     Daniel, 210  
     David, 267  
     Elizabeth, 25, 29  
     Enosh, 55  
     Gabriell, 25  
     Grace, 25  
     Gwenlin, 161  
     James, 14, 25, 153  
     James, Junr, 29  
     Jesse, 209  
     John, 64  
     John S., 55  
     Margarett, 29  
     Margaret, 62  
     Mary, 13, 55, 143, 145, 210  
     Micah, 25, 161  
     Nathan, 29  
     Nathanel, 250  
     Owen, 29  
     Rachel, 143, 145  
     Rebecca, 267  
     [Tombs], Samuel, 108  
     Timothy, 276  
     William, 209  
     William G., 356  
     Zillah, 209  
 Thompson, Aaron, 209  
     Anne Selina, 295  
     Charles, 209  
     Edith, 217  
     Heber L., 356  
     Henry A., 296  
     Henry Anthony, 294  
     Henry Fenwick, 296  
     John, 209  
     Julia, 55  
 Thompson, Margaret, 96, 98  
     Peter, 209  
     Rebecca Allen, 217  
     Richard, 16  
     Samuel, 217  
     Zelina J., 296  
 Thomson (?), 211  
     Ann, 210  
     Ann R., 314  
     E. E., 314  
     Edward, 210  
     Edward Renshaw, 314  
     Elizabeth, 259  
     Jacob, 336  
     James, 259, 335  
     John, 335, 356  
     Mary, 245, 336  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 271  
 Thorn, Isaac, 209  
     Thomas, 208  
 Thorne, Joseph, 69  
     Martha, 69  
     Mary, 69  
 Thorp, George, 122, 123  
 Thum, —, 55  
     John, 55  
     Margaret, 55  
 Thurston, Thomas, 113  
 Tidball, Thomas, 340  
 Tidmarsh, Hannah, 71  
 Tilghman, Richard, 356  
     William, 209  
 Till, Ann, 65  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 65  
 Tillnor, Jacob, 112  
 Tilton, Elijah, 55  
 Tisdén, Susan, 287  
 Tissen, Mathis, 67  
 Tittery, Joshua, 26, 63, 131, 133  
     Sicelly, 63  
 Tittmann, H., 234  
 Tizack, John, 22  
 Tolbert, John, 209  
 Tombs, Samuel, 106  
 Tomkins, Barsheba, 247  
     Charles, 247



- Tomkins, John, 247  
 Tomlinson, —, 55  
     Ebonaser, 70  
     Isaac, 209  
     Lydia, 54  
     Richard, 55  
 Tonkin, Bathsheba, 242  
     Charles, 242  
     John, 242, 285  
     Martha, 242  
     Mary, 242, 275  
     Susanna, 242  
 Tonkins, Mr., 248  
     Edward, 256  
     John, 248  
 Tooley, Abraham, 266  
     Anne, 266  
     Hannah, 266  
 Torley, see Tooley, 266  
 Torr, Sarah, 209  
 Torsey, Wollo, 27  
 Tower, Charlemagne, 356  
 Towne, Benjamin, 269, 325  
 Towne, Deborah, 21, 269  
     John, 21  
     Rebecca, 269  
 Townsen, Kitty, 55  
 Townsend, Ann, 63, 67  
     John, 209  
     John W., 356  
     Joseph, 209  
     Martha, 70  
     Richard, 63, 67, 110, 115, 126,  
         132, 135, 152  
 Toy, Daniel, 255, 260  
     Elizabeth, 260  
     Frederick, 260  
     John, 54, 260  
     Mary, 260, 277  
     Sarah, 260  
 Tracy, Harry, 66  
 Treadwell, Mrs., 264, 267  
 Treat, Martha, 284  
 Tress, Thomas, 26, 27  
 Tresse, Thomas, 20, 160  
 Tribbet, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 176  
 Tribbet, John, 272  
     Joseph, 272  
     Mehitabel, 272  
     Simon, 276  
     William, 276  
 Tribbett, Elizabeth, 271  
     Sarah, 271  
     Symon, 271  
 Tribet, Anne, 269  
     Elizabeth, 269  
     John, 263, 266  
     Mary, 266  
     Mehitabel, 263, 266  
     Simon, 266, 269, 301  
     Thomas, 263  
 Tripple, William Y., 356  
 Troth, Henry, 209  
 Trotter, Benjamin, 70, 72  
     C. W., 356  
     Daniel, 209, 213  
     Dinah, 209, 213, 218  
     Edward H., 356  
     Elizabeth, 210  
     Hannah, 173, 213, 218  
     Joseph, 173, 199, 209, 213, 218, 219  
     Mary, 209, 213, 218  
     Nathan, 213  
     Rebecca, 209, 214  
     Thomas, 209  
     Thomas C., 209, 213  
     W<sup>m</sup>, 12  
     William, 209, 213  
 Tucker, Ann, 54  
     Benjamin, 209  
 Tuly, John, 252  
     Jonathan, 252  
     Joseph, 252  
     Martha, 252, 263  
     Mary, 252  
     Thomas, 252  
 Tunes, Abraham, 67  
 Tunis, Jane, 55  
 Turner, Catharine, 151, 152  
     Edward, 109, 111  
     Eliza, 312  
     Elizabeth, 312

- Tomlinson, John, 247  
 Tomlinson, —, 32  
 Tomlinson, 70  
 Isaac, 200  
 Lydia, 24  
 Richard, 24  
 Tomlin, Richard, 247  
 Charles, 247  
 John, 212, 247  
 Martha, 212  
 Mary, 212, 247  
 Susan, 247  
 Tomlin, Mr., 212  
 Edward, 247  
 John, 212  
 Tooly, Abraham, 200  
 Anna, 247  
 Hannah, 247  
 Tooly, see Tooly, 200  
 Toiv, David, 200  
 Toiv, Walter, 21  
 Tower, Christopher, 225  
 Towne, Benjamin, 200, 212  
 Towne, Deborah, 21, 202  
 John, 21  
 Rebecca, 200  
 Townsend, Eliza, 24  
 Townsend, Mrs., 24, 21  
 John, 200  
 John W., 200  
 Joseph, 200  
 Maria, 20  
 Richard, 24, 27, 110, 112, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135  
 Toy, Daniel, 200, 202  
 Elizabeth, 200  
 Frederick, 200  
 John, 21, 200  
 Mary, 200, 217  
 Sarah, 200  
 Tracy, Harry, 20  
 Trachwell, Mrs., 201, 202  
 Tree, Martha, 201  
 Tree, Thomas, 20, 21  
 Tree, Thomas, 20, 120  
 Tribbet, Eliza, 170  
 Tribbet, John, 212  
 Joseph, 172  
 Elizabeth, 172  
 Simon, 212  
 William, 172  
 Tribbet, Elizabeth, 172  
 Sarah, 171  
 Symon, 171  
 Tribbet, Anne, 200  
 Elizabeth, 200  
 John, 200, 202  
 Mary, 200  
 Elizabeth, 200, 202  
 Simon, 200, 202, 203  
 Thomas, 200  
 Triple, William T., 200  
 Toob, Henry, 200  
 Toolin, Benjamin, 10, 12  
 O. W., 200  
 Daniel, 200, 210  
 Isaac, 200, 212, 210  
 Edward H., 200  
 Elizabeth, 210  
 Hannah, 172, 212, 210  
 Joseph, 172, 200, 210, 212, 210  
 Mary, 200, 212, 210  
 Nathan, 210  
 Rebecca, 200, 210  
 Thomas, 200  
 Thomas C., 200, 210  
 W., 12  
 William, 200, 212  
 Tooke, Ann, 24  
 Benjamin, 200  
 Toiv, John, 200  
 Jonathan, 202  
 Joseph, 202  
 Martha, 222, 202  
 Mary, 202  
 Thomas, 202  
 Toon, Abraham, 27  
 Toon, Isaac, 20  
 Turner, Catherine, 101, 102  
 Edward, 100, 111  
 Eliza, 212  
 Elizabeth, 212

Turner, Esther, 313

Jane F., 344

John, 321

Joseph, 312, 313

Joseph M., 312

Martha, 153, 156

Mary, 321

Robert, 12, 20, 100, 101, 102, 103,

104, 105, 116, 117, 118, 119,

121, 124, 126, 129, 131, 139,

143, 144, 146, 147, 155, 160,

162, 163, 167

Sarah, 312

Turnor, Thomas, 61

Turnpenny, Frederick, 209

John, 209

Twells, Edward, 209

Tyler, Dr., 223

Anne M., 295

Richard, 293

W. Graham, 356

Tyndal, Ann, 242

Eliz., 242

John, 242

Mary, 242

Robert, 242

Sarah, 242

Thomas, 242

William, 242

Tyndale, Robinson, 209

Tyndall, Joseph, 244

Tyng, Ann D'Wolf, 344

Dudley A., 340

Mary Matilda, 344

Stephen H., 305, 340, 344

Tyson, Sarah, 209

Edward B., 356

James, 356

UHLE, John C., 356

Ummesetter, George, 55

Uncleson, James, 55

User, Ruth, 65

Usher, Jacob, 12, 64

Ruth, 64

Ushr, Jacob, 65

VALENTINE, Elizabeth Rhodes, 210

Vallance, John, 327

Van Buren, Martin, 219

Vance, Adam, 55

Henry, 55

Matthew, 55

Vandegrift, Mr., 299

Vandergrift, Joseph, 262

Garret, 253

Hannah, 282

Vanderhalt, Mary, 318

Vandyke, Cornelius, 265

Vanharlingen, John, 281

Vanborn, Harriet, 286

Vanhorn, Mary, 246

Vanhorne, Barnet, 255

Gabriel, 255

Isaac, 265, 301

Margaret, 258

Martha, 261

Peter, 269

Van Manniereck, Ann, 307

Anthony, 307

Van Pelt, Charles E., 356

Peter, 210

Vansciver, Abr<sup>m</sup>, 278

Abraham, 281

Deborah, 278

Jane, 299

John, 281

Margaret, 300

Mary, 278, 281, 300

William, 300

Vanskiver, Abraham, 254, 274

Ann, 252

Barnaby, 277

Charles, 277

Gertrude, 274

Hannah, 252

Isaac, 285

Jacob, 285

Jane, 277, 285

Jo, 289, 294

John, 260, 294, 301

Joshua Wallace, 290

Margaret Woodward, 290



Vanskiver, Maria, 285

Martha, 285

Mary, 254, 274

Mary Jane, 290

Rachel, 277

Sarah, 296

Walter, 252

William, 277

Vanskyver, Abraham, 265

Anne, 265

Barnaby, 265

Cornelia, 267

John, 267

Mary, 265, 267

Rachael, 265

Varnen, Rachel, 69

Vauclain, James L., 210

Vaughan, David, 256, 301

John, 210

Robert, 62

Vaux, George, 210

James, 210

Roberts, 210

Sally Ann Kirkbride, 210

Veagh, Edmund, 24

Vecevely, Mrs., 55

Jacob, 55

Vernon, Ann, 69

Jacob, 69

Verplanck, William Beckman, 297

Vickers, Keziah, 210

Vidler, William, 100, 113

Viergang—see Oiergang, 278

Vige, Bernard, 12

Villette, Dennis, 282

Vining, —, 68

Vinton, Charles Harrod, 356

Vischer, Carl V., 356

**W**, Mary, 331

Waddell, Rev. Dr., 287

Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr., 285

Mortimer, 285

Waddy, Henry, 21, 119, 136, 137

Wade, —, 56

Benjamin, 56

Wade, John, 281

Liddea, 63

Robert, 62

Thomas, 56

Waggoner, Susan, 57

Wagner, Catharine, 55

Wainwright, Joseph R., 356

Th., 61

Wait, John, 142

William, 164

Waithman, Talman, 55

Wake, Baldwin, 276, 277

Drury, 277

Francess, 277

Waker, Lewis, 29

Walbank, Agnes, 72

Waldie, Adam, 212

Waler, Lewis, 29

Wales, Mary, 211

Walker, Mrs., 56

Beulah Vanleer, 211

Elizabeth, 26, 31, 32, 308

George, 56

James, 281

John, 61, 63, 211

Joseph, 32

Lewis, 214

Margaret, 32

Marie, 29

Mary, 211

Sarah, 32, 63

Thomas, 61

William, 31, 156, 157

Walkers, Alex., 61

Wall, Garret D., 297

John, 23

Mary, 23, 282

Richard, 23

Thomas, 273

Wallace, Mrs., 294

Elizabeth, 286

Elleslie, 291

Jane, 288

Jo<sup>e</sup> M., 286

Joshua, 287, 291

Joshua M., 285, 290



- Wallace, Mary, 293  
     Mary Binny, 287  
     Mary Coxe, 286  
     Rachel B., 299  
     Rebecca, 286, 287  
     Susan B., 289  
     Wallace, Tace, 294  
     Tho<sup>s</sup> Edward, 321  
     William, 287, 288  
     W<sup>m</sup> Bradford, 291  
 Wallen, John, 66  
 Wallin, Thomas, 251  
 Walling, Hope, 258  
 Walln, Nicholas, 63  
     Nicholas, 64  
     Richard, 119, 135  
 Waln, Nicholas, 68  
     Richard, 73  
     Robert, 212  
     Ruth, 72  
 Walner, Rachel, 107, 108  
 Walsh, Catharine, 55  
     Stephenson Hockley, 350, 352, 356  
 Walter, Charlotte, 57  
     Edwin, 212  
     Goddin, 69  
     Peter Philip, 57  
     Thomas, 212  
 Walters, —, 56  
     George, 56  
     James, 56  
 Walton, —, 56  
     Benjamin, 286  
     David, 269  
     George, 56  
     Malachi, 249  
     Mary, 249, 269  
     Rebecca, 269  
     Thomas, 160, 161  
     William, 249  
 Wamon, Pers<sup>a</sup>, 246, 247  
 Wanamaker, John, 345, 356  
 Ward, Isaac, 56  
     John, 212  
     Ralph, 98, 142  
     Rebecca, 211  
 Ward, Record, 57  
 Warden, Jane, 56  
 Warder, Elizabeth, 63  
     Jeremiah, 210  
     John, 63, 65, 73, 210, 218  
     John H., 212  
 Warder, Lydia, 63  
     Mary, 63  
     Richard, 63  
     Sarah, 172  
     Solomon, 63  
     William S., 211  
     Willoughby, 172  
 Waring, Elijah, 210  
 Warn, Mary, 244  
     Samuel, 244  
     Thomas, 244  
 Warne, Esther, 65  
     Stephen, 250  
     Ursilla, 250  
 Warner, Benjamin, 210  
     John, 63, 65, 94, 103, 115  
     Mary, 65  
     Rachel, 106  
 Warrell, Joseph, 277  
 Warren, E. Burgess, 356  
     Jacob, 212  
     John, 66 ✓  
     Rebecca, 66 ✓  
     William, 211  
 Wartnaby, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 68  
 Washington, Ann, 211  
     Bushrod, 211  
     George (Gen.), 210  
 Waterman, Widdow, 22  
     Jane, 64  
     Jesse, 211  
     Margaret, 64  
 Waters, Hanson, 211  
     John, 57  
 Waterson, Jane, 291  
 Watkins, Richard, 327  
     Ruth, 327  
     Tho<sup>s</sup>, 327  
     William, 56, 327  
 Watmough, James H., 356



- Watson, Anna, 63  
     Caroline, 297  
     Edward Shippen, 293  
     Eliz<sup>th</sup> Juliana, 296  
     Hannah, 64  
     John, 64  
     Joseph, 212  
     Mary Ann, 295  
     Nathaniel, 116, 143  
     Sarah Shippen, 295  
     Wm., 18  
     William, 66  
     William I., 293  
 Watts, Sarah, 107, 109  
 Way, William, 212  
 Wayne, Rebecca, 211  
     William, 211  
 Ways, Ann, 96, 98  
 Weatherby, —, 55, 56  
     Joseph, 55, 56  
 Weaver, —, 56  
     Joseph, 264  
     Judith, 257  
     Philip, 56  
 Web, Thomas, 56  
 Webb, Ann, 63, 65  
     Hannah, 65  
     John, 63, 325  
     Rachel, 325  
     Susanna, 65  
     Thomas, 325  
 Webster, Noah, 212  
     Samuel, 210  
 Wedsum, John, 56  
 Weems, James N., 210  
     William Locke, 284  
 Weir, Silas E., 210  
 Weitzel, E. Boyd, 356  
     John, 270  
 Welch, Sarah, 144, 146, 155, 156, 158  
     Susannah, 103  
 Welden, John, 56  
 Weldor, John Frederick, 56  
 Wells, —, 20  
     James, 57  
     Jane, 20  
 Wells, John, 126, 138  
     Lucy, 55  
     Mary, 55, 173  
     Oliver, 22  
     Richard, 57, 342  
     Richard W., 342  
 Wentz, John S., 356  
     Mrs. John S., 353  
 Wesley, Mr., 303  
 West, George, 256, 283  
     Harry F., 356  
     Jennet, 287  
     John Neele, 286  
     Mary, 211  
     Mary Russell, 212  
     Mary Trotter, 211, 214  
     Prudence, 26  
     Sarah, 211  
     Thomas, 69  
     William, 212  
 Wetherald, Joseph, 212  
     Thomas, 211  
 Wetheril, William, 293  
 Wetherill, Alexander P., 300  
     Rachel, 212  
     Samuel, 212  
 Weyman, —, 55  
     George, 55  
     Rob<sup>t</sup>, 250  
 Wharley, Daniel, 123  
 Whartnaby, Elizabeth, 57  
 Wharton, Dr., 281  
     Anne, 282, 299  
     Charles H., 281, 282, 283, 284,  
         285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290,  
         291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296,  
         297, 298  
     Charles Henry, 297, 298  
     Francis R., 356  
     John, 212, 333  
     Jo<sup>s</sup>, 70  
     Jo<sup>s</sup> S. Lovering, 356  
     Margaret, 333  
     Mary, 70  
     Mary C., 281  
     Rachel, 68



- Wharton, Ratchell, 25  
     Robert, 211  
     Thomas, 143, 145, 290  
     William, 333  
 Wheat, Benjamin, 17  
 • Wheaton, Enoch, 319  
 Wheeler, Daniel, 212  
     Enoch, 212  
     John, 172, 242  
     Mary, 242  
     Rebekah, 242  
     Robert, 242  
 Whilldin, Ludlam Stilwell, 55  
 Whitace, Mary, 256  
 Whitaker, Mary, 20  
 Whitall, Ann Stockton, 211  
     John S., 212  
 Whitbread, William, 210  
 White, —, 14  
     Bishop, 282, 297  
     Catharine, 56  
     Charles, 214  
     Elias H., 356  
     George Foster, 356  
     Grace, 14  
     Hugh L., 356  
     James, 14  
     John, 9, 14  
     Joseph, 210  
     Mary, 14, 23, 251, 257  
     Samuel, 210  
     William, 212, 340  
 Whitefield, Richard, 126, 155  
 Whitehead, Benjamin, 111, 118, 131  
     George, 211  
     Mathew, 57  
     William, 243  
 Whitfield, Richard, 103, 115, 152, 164  
 Whitehead, Memasteth, 61  
 Whitlock, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 298  
 Whitney, W<sup>m</sup>. Beaumont, 356  
 Whitpain, Zachary, 94, 102, 103  
     Zechariah, 101, 105, 106  
 Whitpain, Content, 31  
     John, 31  
     Richard, 31  
 Whitpain, Zachariah, 31  
 Whitten, Robert, 27  
 Whitton, Katherine, 62  
     Robert, 104  
 Wickham, —, 57  
     Mr., 57  
 Widdifield, William, 210  
 Widdos, Abraham, 69  
 Widelth, Joseph, 61  
 Wigmore, Susannah, 332  
     Thomas, 332  
 Wikoff, Anna Matilda, 295  
 Wilberforce, Richard, 356  
     William, 211  
 Wilcox, Abigale, 18  
     Barnabas, 119, 120  
     Ester, 18  
     George, 18  
     Joseph, 15, 16, 18, 20, 111, 159,  
         160, 161  
     Rachell, 18  
 Wildes, John, 210  
     Margaret, 291  
 Wildman, Elizabeth, 71  
     John, 71  
     Joseph, 71  
     Marah, 71  
     Sarah, 71  
 Wilkeson, Samuel, 65  
 Wilkins, Robert, 14  
     Samuel, 210  
 Wilkinson, Cha<sup>s</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup>, 356  
     Esther, 19  
     John, 12, 19  
     Nathaniel, 277  
     Ogden D., 356  
     Rachel, 277  
     Sam<sup>l</sup>, 61  
     Thomas, 273  
 Willard, Thomas, 16  
 Willcox, Abigail, 9  
     Barnabas, 98, 99, 103, 115, 146  
     George, 9  
     Hannah, 9  
     Hester, 9  
     Joseph, 9, 12, 109, 163, 164



- Willcox, Rachell, 9  
     Sarah, 9  
 William, Caddwaladr ap, 62  
     Catherine, 62  
     Ellin, 62  
 Williams, Rev. Dr., 298, 299  
     Abraham, 55  
     Andrew, 56  
     Charles, 356  
     Edward, 24  
     Elizabeth, 141  
     Elizabeth M., 56  
     Ellis D., 356  
     Ennion, 211  
     Filis, 56  
     Hezekiah, 56  
     Joseph, 69  
     Lewis, 66  
     Margaret, 292  
     Maria P., 299  
     Sampson, 56  
 Williamson, Elizabeth, 280  
     John, 71, 167, 276  
     Sarah, 71  
 Willis, George, 245  
     Henry, 64  
     John, 26  
     Mary, 245  
 Willits, Annabella, 216  
     Caroline, 216  
     Ellen Augusta, 216  
     Jeremiah, 212  
     John Howard, 216  
     Reuben, 216  
 Wilmer, James, 211, 212  
     John R., 210  
     Peregrine, 212  
 Wilson, Anna Maria, 211  
     David, 71  
     Edward, 173, 211, 212, 325  
     Elizabeth, 55  
     Esther, 172  
     Grace, 71  
     James, 325  
     John, 56, 212, 331  
     John B., 211  
 Wilson, Martha, 294  
     Mary, 65, 275, 325  
     Rathmel, 174  
     Richard, 21  
     Robert, 66  
     Rowland, 70  
     Sarah, 211  
     Thomas, 174  
     William, 275  
 Wilstack, Charles, 55  
 Wiltberger, Ann, 310  
     Christian, 310  
     Hetty, 310  
     Peter, 212  
 Wily, Abigail, 70  
     John, 70  
     Joseph, 70  
     Martha, 70  
 Wine, Mary, 211  
 Wing, Frederick, 56  
     John, 56  
 Winn, Hannah, 56  
     Jacob, 56  
 Winner, Abraham, 263  
     Abram, 57  
     Jacob, 276  
 Winslow, Rachel (Clement), 211  
 Wirt, William, 211  
 Wisdom, William, 334  
 Wisely, Francis, 211  
 Wiser, Catharine, 211  
 Wiss, —, 56  
     John, 56  
 Wistar, Bartholomew, 212  
     Clayton, 212  
     Mary, 212  
 Wister, Christine, 258  
     John, 258  
     Joseph, 258  
     William Rotch, 356  
 Witherel, A. M., 234  
 Withy, George, 212  
 Witman, Samuel, 56  
 Witt, Ellis, 62  
 Wolbert, Sophia, 56  
 Wolf, George, 212



- Wollard, John, 264  
     Mary, 277  
 Wolston, John, 245  
     Sam<sup>l</sup>, 245  
     Susannah, 245  
 Wolverton, Simon P., 356  
 Wood, Amy, 272  
     Ann, 307  
     Anne, 275  
     Elizabeth, 275, 338  
     George, 14, 356  
     Hannah, 337  
     Howard, 356  
     I., 338  
     Isaac, 264, 269  
     James, 27, 64, 210  
     Jane, 64  
     John, 14, 275, 307  
     Joseph, 29  
     Mary, 269  
     Rebecca, 211  
     Richard C., 210  
     Robert S., 337  
     Ruth, 102, 105  
     Walter, 356  
 Woodmanse, William, 64  
 Woolley, Cicelly, 131, 133  
     George, 212  
 Woolman, John, 210  
 Woolston, Ann, 251  
     Barzillai, 251  
     Cyllania, 254, 257, 260, 267, 272  
     Eliz., 246  
     Hannah, 60  
     John, 60, 71, 267  
     Lois, 57  
     Mary, 257  
     Michael, 251, 270  
     Samuel, 246, 254, 257, 260, 267,  
         272, 274  
     Sarah, 251, 254, 270  
 Work, Elizabeth, 56  
 Worley, Henry, 20  
 Worly, Frances, 63  
 Worrell, Richard, 135  
 Worrilaw, Susannah, 65  
 Worrilaw, Thomas, 65  
 Worriloe, Elisabeth, 162, 163  
 Worth, Thomas, 13  
 Wotson, Mary, 65  
 Wotton, Robert, 242  
 Wright, —, 56  
     Mr., 267  
     Mrs., 265, 271  
     Aaron P., 212  
     Abigail, 56  
     Anthony, 323  
     David, 276  
     Elizabeth, 19, 56  
     Ellis, 252  
     Empson, 272  
     Fretwell, 250, 252  
     Hannah, 323  
     Hester, 276  
     Isaack, 252  
     John, 56  
     John W., 323  
     Jonathan, 252  
     Joseph, 30, 323, 326  
     Joshua, 264  
     Mark, 60  
     Peter, 250  
     Rosannah, 326  
     Sarah, 276  
     William, 252  
 [Wryo?], Emanuel, 299  
     George West, 299  
     Rachel, 299  
 Wulsqn, Charles, 247  
     John, 247  
 Wurts, Charles Stewart, 356  
 Wyeth, Frank Houston, 356  
 Wynn, Thomas, 134  
  
**Y**AETES, Jane, 68  
     Yard, James, 57  
 Yardley, Rachel, 213  
 Yarnall, Ann, 213  
     Ellis H., 213  
     Mary, 213  
     Nathan, 212  
 Yates, Caroline M., 297



Yeardley, Joyce, 71

William, 71

Yeates, Sarah, 213

Yentzer, Mary, 57

Yerkus, Elizabeth, 265

Yocham, Peter, 15

Yocum, Peter, 13

Yorke, Mary, 321

Peter, 321

Young, Ann, 315, 327

Charles, 315

Edward, 315

Frances, 327

John, 316

Thomas, 327

W. J., 356

William, 57

William S., 213

**Z**ANE, Mrs., 57

Bathsheba, 213

Elnathan, 213

Isaac, 172

Samuel, 213

Zaney, Whankey, 112

Zany, Whanky, 113

Zeiss, Mary, 57

Ziegler, J. L., 356

Zimmerman, Jacob, 57

—lton, Joseph, 248

—n, John, 327

—?, Abraham, 251

Ambrose, 296

Anthony, 248

Asa, 264

—Catharine, 335

Charity, 247

Charles, 265

Elenor, 306

Elizabeth, 34, 250, 317

Frederick, 281

Geo., 63

Gwen, 10

Hannah, 14

Hannah, 271

Hugh, 64

James, 60, 69, 335

Jasper, 250

John, 247, 249

Julious, 16

Lowry, 10

Margaret, 264

Maria, 271, 296

Marria, 16

Mary, 62, 250, 288

Mary roda, 61

Mingo, 16

Nancy, 288

Nero, 19

Phillis, 18

Rachael, 256

Rose, 273

Rosetta, 267

Sarah, 16

Sebastian, 267

Susan, 335

Sylvia, 286, 288

Tamar, 269

William, 332, 335

Wisten, 16



## ADDITIONAL INDEX.

- Allen, Nath<sup>l</sup>, 75  
 Alricks, Jacob, 85  
     Peter, 85  
 Ambler, Joseph, 76  
 Armitt, John, 75, 78  
     Mary, 78  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>, 75  
  
 Bagnall, Anne, 78  
     Benj<sup>a</sup>, 78  
 Baxter, J. P., 86  
 Benezet, Joyce, 78  
 Benson, Jane, 77  
     William, 77  
 Biddle, Henry D., 83  
 Bond, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 78  
     Th., 78  
 Booth, Edwin Rhodes, 81  
 Bowen, Elizabeth, 76  
 Bradford, Andrew, 73  
 Brintnall, David, 75  
     John, 75  
     Joseph, 76  
     Mary, 75  
     Susannah, 75  
 Bringhurst, John, 74  
 Brintnal, John, 75  
     Mary, 75  
 Brintnall, Hannah, 75  
     Rachel, 76  
 Brinton, Daniël G., 87  
 Broadgate, Sarah, 74  
 Brooke, Francis M., 83  
 Buckingham, Alice, 74  
     Sarah, 74  
 Buffington, Betty, 77  
 Burge, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 78  
 Butler, Noble, 77  
     Rachel, 77  
  
 Cadwalader, David, 77  
     Elizabeth, 77  
     Mary, 77  
     Moses, 77  
     Nathan, 77  
     Richard M., 82  
     Ruth, 77  
     Sarah, 77  
 Caer, John, 77  
 Caldwell, Anne, 74  
 Callender, W<sup>m</sup>, 75  
 Caras, John, 76  
 Carssen, Elline, 74  
     George, 74  
 Chandler, Eliza, 74  
 Chew, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 78  
 Clifton, Henry, 74  
 Cloud, Grace, 74  
 Coates, Beulah, 74  
     Mary, 74  
     Rose, 74  
     Sam<sup>l</sup>, 74  
 Cockshaw, Jon<sup>a</sup>, 74  
 Coleman, Rebekah, 74  
     Sarah, 74  
 Collins, Ann, 79  
     John, 77, 79  
     Mary, 77, 79  
 Conrad, Henry C., 86  
 Converse, John H., 86  
 Cook, Ann, 79  
     Isaac, 76  
     Jesse, 79  
     Peter, 79  
     Petter, 79  
     Sarah, 75  
 Cope, Gilbert, 85  
 Cranmer, John, 78  
 Crosby, Thomas, 78



- Cunrads, Ann, 76  
Elizabeth, 76
- Davies, Ruth, 77
- Dickson, L. Taylor, 82, 83
- Dillwyn, Geo<sup>r</sup>, 78  
John, 75  
Sus<sup>a</sup>, 78  
Will<sup>m</sup>, 78
- Downing, Mary, 77  
Tho., 77  
Thomasin, 77
- Durborow, Daniel, 77
- Durbrow, Hugh, 74
- Eachus, Robt., 77
- Earle, George H., 85
- Eavenson, Alice, 75  
Richard, 75
- Edwards, Jane, 77
- Emlen, Mary, 74, 75
- Ennis, James, 77  
Sam<sup>l</sup>, 78  
Sarah, 77
- Estbourn, Robert, 74
- Evans, Lowry, 76  
Robert, 76
- Evets, Ann, 74
- Fenn, Jane, 74
- Fishbourn, William, 78
- Fishburn, Sarah, 78
- Fisher, Grace, 78
- Fitzwater, Hannah, 74
- Fothergill, Samuel, 78
- Foulk, Eneas, 79
- Foulke, Cadwalader, 74  
Mary, 74, 75, 78
- Galloway, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 78
- Garretson, William, 79
- Gatlive, Charles, 76  
Margaret, 77  
Mary, 76  
Rees, 77
- George, David, 77
- George, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 76  
Esther, 76, 78  
Evan, 76  
George, 76  
Jesse, 76, 77  
Margaret, 76, 78  
Richard, 76  
Rich<sup>d</sup>, 77
- Gilpin, Esther, 74  
George, 75  
Hannah, 74  
Isaac, 75  
Joseph, 74, 75  
Mary, 75  
Moses, 75  
Ruth, 74
- Griffith, Abraham, 79  
Evan, 76  
William, 79
- Harlan, G. P., 80
- Hart, Tho<sup>a</sup>, 74
- Hatton, Peter, 74
- Hill, John, 79
- Hills, Joseph, 86
- Hinshaw, Ann, 78  
Jacob, 78, 79  
Thomas, 79
- Hooper, Margaret, 74
- Horseman, Cha<sup>s</sup>, 79  
Eliz., 79
- Hudson, Hannah, 74  
William, 74
- Humpherys, Hannah, 76
- Hussey, Jane, 79
- Hutchinson, Charles Hare, 81, 82
- James, Abel, 78  
Elizabeth, 77  
Rachal, 77  
Sam<sup>l</sup>, 77
- John, Griffith, 77  
Samuel, 77  
Sarah, 77
- Johnson, Agnis, 76  
Jo, 76



Jones, Cadwalader, 76, 77

Elinor, 77

Evan, 77

Hannah, 76

John, 74, 76

Jonathan, 76

Katherine, 76

Margret, 76

Mary, 77

Owen, 77, 78

Susanna, 77

Jordan, J. W., 85

Mary, 74

Kearney, Joanna, 78

Key, Moses, 74

Kiete, Abraham, 76

Isaac, 76

Mary, 76

Kirk, Jesse, 78

John, 78

Joseph, 78

Samuel, 78

Kite, Abraham, 75

Benjamin, 75

Catherine, 76

Deborah, 75

Elizabeth, 75

Isaac, 76

James, 76

John, 75, 76

Joseph, 75

Katherine, 78

Mary, 75

Sarah, 75

Susannah, 75

Thomas, 75, 76

Knowles, Levi, 81

Lane, Isaac, 75

Langdale, John, 74

Lawrance, Sarah, 77

Lee, Edward Clinton, 82

Levering, Jacob, 76

William, 76

Levy, Rachel, 78

Lewis, Harvey, 76

John, 76

John F., 82

Samuel, 76

Lloyd, Hannah, 78

Mord., 73

Sarah, 78

Logan, James, 78

Will<sup>m</sup>, 78

McAdams, John, 79

McCord, Hannah, 77

John, 77

McMillan, Ann, 79

Deborah, 79

George, 78, 79

Jean, 79

John, 79

Thomas, 78

William, 79

Marsh, John, 79

Jonathan, 79

Margaret, 79

Peter, 79

Marshall, Moses, 80

Martin, Thomas, 77

Meade, W<sup>m</sup>, 75

Mendenhall, Ann, 74

Benj<sup>a</sup>, 74

Hanneh, 74

Isaac, 74

Joseph, 74

Lydia, 74

Ruth, 75

Mifflin, Esther, 78

George, 78

John, 78

Jona<sup>t</sup>, 78

Patience, 78

Rebecca, 78

Sam<sup>l</sup>, 78

Sarah, 73, 78

Tho<sup>s</sup>, 78

Minion, Elizabeth, 77

Montgomery, Hugh T., 86

Morris, Anth<sup>a</sup>, 74



Morris, Deborah, 78  
 Jo<sup>a</sup>, 78  
 Sarah, 78

Nevitt, Hannah, 79  
 William, 79

Newlin, Edith, 74  
 Mary, 74  
 Nicholas, 74

Nicholas, Mary (Coates), 73  
 Norris, Mary, 74, 75  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>, 74

Owen, Elizabeth, 77

Painter, Anne, 74  
 Elizabeth, 74  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 76  
 Esther, 74  
 John, 74  
 Lydia, 74  
 Samuel, 74  
 Thomas, 74

Parke, Tho<sup>a</sup>, 77

Paschall, Elizabeth, 74  
 Joseph, 74

Pearson, Margery, 77

Pearce, Anne, 74  
 Caleb, 74  
 Mary, 74

Peisley, Mary, 78

Pemberton, Hannah, 78  
 Isr., 78  
 Israel, 74  
 James, 78  
 Jo<sup>a</sup>, 78  
 Rachel, 74, 75, 78

Penington, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 78

Pennel, Mary, 74

Pennell, John, 74

Perot, Charles P., 83

Peters, Hannah, 76  
 Mary, 76  
 Reese, 76  
 Rice, 76  
 Sarah, 76

Peters, Tho., 76  
 William, 76

Phipps, Stephen, 75

Pollin, Sarah, 78  
 Thomas, 78

Powel, Mary, 78

Powell, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 75

Preston, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 74, 75

Price, Anne, 76  
 Edward A., 85  
 Rece, 76

Pugh, Dinah, 77

Pyle, John, 74

Rachel, 74

Reberts, Sydney, 76

Reeve, Hannah, 73

Reynell, John, 73, 74, 78  
 Mary, 74

Richardson, Mary, 78

Riding, Nathannel, 74

Ring, Benjamin, 74

Robertes, Sarah, 76

Roberts, Aubrey, 77  
 Elizabeth, 78  
 Hugh, 78

Mary, 73, 78

Percival, 87

Rob<sup>t</sup>, 76

Ruth, 77

Ross, Richard, 79

Rutter, Nath<sup>l</sup>, 74

Saile, Hannah, 74

Sauery, Mary, 76

Saunders, Jo<sup>a</sup>, 78

Sayres, Edward S., 83, 87

Scull, Eleanor, 77  
 Sarah, 77

Seal, Hannah, 75

Rachel, 74

Sharp, John, 79

Shippen, Edward, 83, 87

Shoemaker, Jon<sup>a</sup>, 77  
 Sarah, 74

Shumaker, Benj<sup>a</sup>, 74



- Sloss, Eliseth, 79  
     Joseph, 79  
 Smith, Alfred, 82, 85  
 Sorrell, Susanah, 77  
 Stanton, Daniel, 75  
 Stilfield, Henry, 76  
 Stille, Charles J., 87  
 Stites, James, 81  
 Stone, Frederick D., 81  
 Stoney, James, 74  
 Strettell, Robert, 78  
 Struthers, John, 87  
 Syng, Philip, 78  
  
 Taylor, John, 78  
     Mary, 75  
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 77  
     Rebecca, 77  
     Rich<sup>d</sup>, 77  
 Thomson, Frank, 87  
 Thornhill, Hannah, 77  
 Tisdale, Elizabeth, 76  
     W<sup>m</sup> N., 87  
 Townsend, Hannah, 74  
     J. W., 85  
     John, 74  
 Trotter, Benj<sup>a</sup>, 74, 75  
 Trumble, Francis, 76  
     Sam<sup>l</sup>, 76  
 Tunes, Abraham, 76  
     Agnis, 76  
     Alce, 76  
     Anthony, 76  
     Hannah, 76  
     Joseph, 76  
     Mary, 76  
 Tunis, Anthony, 76  
     Katherine, 76  
  
 Underwood, Alexander, 79  
     Ruth, 79  
  
 Underwood, Sarah, 79  
     William, 79  
  
 Vale, Robert, 79  
  
 Waln, Mary, 75  
     Ric<sup>d</sup>, 75  
     Ruth, 74  
 Walters, Michael, 86  
 Ward, Susannah, 79  
 Warder, John, 74, 75  
 Warner, Ann, 78  
     Barbara, 78  
     Benjamin, 78  
     Catherine, 78  
     Hannah, 78  
     Isaac, 78  
     John, 77  
     Mary, 78  
     Rachel, 77  
 Whelen, Henry, 87  
 Whiteall, James, 77  
 Whittaker, Joseph Rushing, 81  
 Widdefield, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 74  
 Willaston, Martha, 74  
 William, Ed<sup>d</sup>, 76  
     Eleanor, 76  
 Williams, Amos, 77  
     Antho., 76  
     Jane, 77  
     Joseph, 74, 78  
     Mary, 78  
     Rachel, 77  
     Samuel, 78  
     Sibbilla, 77  
     Thomas, 77  
 Wood, William, 79  
 Wynn, Mary, 78  
  
 Yarnall, Mordecai, 76  
 Yarnall, Mary, 78









